

UNITED STATES  
POLO ASSOCIATION.<sup>®</sup>  
2012





# The TACKERIA



COMPLETE EQUESTRIAN SHOP  
POLO OUTFITTERS SINCE 1975



## BEST PRICES & LARGEST SELECTION

AT THE TACKERIA  
WE STRIVE TO BRING  
YOU THE BEST  
SELECTION AND  
QUALITY POLO ITEMS  
SOURCED FROM  
AROUND THE GLOBE  
AT THE BEST PRICES.  
THE DEPTH AND  
VARIETY OF OUR  
INVENTORY IS  
UNPARALLELED AND  
DESIGNED TO MEET  
THE NEEDS OF  
PLAYERS AT ALL  
LEVELS, FROM THE  
NOVICE TO THE  
PROFESSIONAL.

**800.882.POLO | [www.tackeria.com](http://www.tackeria.com)**

13501 South Shore Blvd, Suite 107 | Wellington, FL 33414  
fax: 561.795.0691 | [info@tackeria.com](mailto:info@tackeria.com)

**YEARBOOK**  
*of the*  
**UNITED STATES**  
**POLO ASSOCIATION**  
**2012**



*Published by*  
UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION  
ORGANIZED 1890

**This is a record book of USPA activities conducted in 2011.**

**COPYRIGHT BY THE UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION  
SUITE 110  
4037 IRON WORKS PARKWAY  
LEXINGTON, KY 40511**

## CONTENTS

Foreword.....	v
Officers and Governors, United States Polo Association.....	1
Committees, United States Polo Association.....	3
Circuits, Circuit Committees, Member Clubs.....	7
Officers Since Organization, United States Polo Association.....	18
Board Of Governors Since Organization, United States Polo Association.....	20
Clubs, Delegates, and Colors.....	23
Member Schools and Colleges.....	51
Constitution of the United States Polo Association.....	57
By-laws of the United States Polo Association.....	66
Outdoor Rules of Play.....	90
Tournament Conditions.....	115
Arena Rules of Play.....	142
Federation of International Polo.....	160
U.S.P.A. Properties, Inc. ....	162
Polo Training Foundation.....	163
Carlton Beal Umpire Awards.....	164
Polo Training Foundation Awards.....	166
Willis L. Hartman Trophy.....	169
Seymour H. Knox Award.....	171
Hugo Dalmar Trophy.....	165
Circuit Sportsmanship Award.....	174
Dr. Billy Linfoot Most Improved Player Award.....	181
Museum of Polo & Hall of Fame.....	182
Team USPA.....	190
International Tournaments.....	191
Past Winners of United States Polo Association Championships.....	198
2011 National Tournament Results.....	260
2011 Intercollegiate/Interscholastic Tournament Results.....	303
Connie Upchurch Memorial Sportsmanship Award.....	305
Border Circuit.....	336
Central Circuit.....	341
Eastern Circuit.....	348
Florida Circuit.....	358
Great Plains Circuit.....	398
Hawaiian Circuit.....	401
Mid-States Circuit.....	415
Northeastern Circuit.....	419
Pacific Coast Circuit.....	444
Rocky Mountain Circuit.....	459
Southeastern Circuit.....	463
Southwestern Circuit.....	488
Outdoor Players Handicapped at Seven Goals or Higher.....	503
Arena Players Handicapped at Five Goals or Higher.....	506
Outline of Handicap Committee Guidelines.....	511
Handicap List and Umpire Ratings.....	514



Charles E. Weaver  
Chairman, United States Polo Association

## FOREWORD

As the newly elected Chairman of the USPA, I truly appreciate the honor and tradition of this leadership position. Thank you for your support in helping us to grow and sustain our sport.

It is a steep learning curve from the club field in Peoria, Illinois where I play, to the high goal events played in Wellington, Bridgehampton and Santa Barbara. While I am committed to being a strong advocate for small, low goal clubs, your Association will be responsive to all polo played in the United States and we will be relying on the following four pillars:

**1. Our Focus:** USPA's focus is to grow our sport for our customers including the member clubs, polo players, spectators and sponsors.

**2. Our Operational Expectations:** Each program will be funded based on its excellence, success and relevance to our customers. Programs will be studied, piloted, reviewed/improved and then replicated (or discarded) based on their ability to meet clearly defined objectives and provide meaningful metrics.

**3. Cultural Change and Our Operating Platform:** Our policies will reflect an organization that combines and enhances the strengths of committee volunteers with professional staff to achieve operational excellence. Staff will be directly accountable to their committees and their committee missions.

**4. Our Financial Guidelines:** Our current financial success from USPA's branding efforts belongs to the future of the sport. As diligent stewards of the USPA - we must balance our long-term view while seeking opportunities to grow the sport today. We will not allow our short-term budget to grow beyond our ability to endow our critical programs into perpetuity. It is my stretch goal to endow our current level of Basic Association Services by 2016. We are on track to do that. Those services include: Intercollegiate/Interscholastic Polo, Regional Polo Centers, the Polo Development Initiative, Umpiring and Team USPA.

I enthusiastically thank our Polo 2020 committee who helped develop a comprehensive strategic plan, which will act as our road map for the next 24-36 months. The Polo 2020 committee is an excellent cross section of our sport and they did a great job of analyzing and understanding member feedback and creating our collective vision for the future of our sport and its players. From 30,000 feet, the strategic plan is underway with the following objectives:

**Membership Services Objectives:**

- Increase the numbers of the USPA Regional Polo Centers - We plan to add 1 to 4 centers over the next 3 years and have increased funding levels to grow the sport regionally.
- Increase Club Polo Development Initiative Funding - We have added \$25,000 to our budget annually and added one field staff person in 2012 to support club growth.
- Handicap Compression - We have implemented the ½ goal system and we are reviewing other ways and means to address this situation.

**Brand and Sport Promotion Objectives:**

- Internet Broadcast of Live Polo Matches: We worked with “ESPN 3” to experimentally promote Argentina’s “Triple Crown” in 2011. This year, we launched our own site, [www.polo.tv.us](http://www.polo.tv.us), to stream USPA National Events live for your viewing pleasure.
- Cable or Network Television: We have established a committee to develop a “polo life” or “polo reality” program to increase the curiosity of the American public. We are currently working with a production company to determine existing opportunities.

**Umpire Services Objective:**

- USPA Umpire LLC: We established a USPA funded LLC to incentivize and fund the use of paid umpires at low-goal clubs, develop, train and certify umpires for all levels of polo; and to manage umpires on a contract basis for high-goal polo.

**Corporate Structure Objectives:**

- USPA Executive Committee Authority: The Executive Committee has been granted more power to act between semi-annual meetings so it can adapt to today’s rapidly changing legal, economic and promotional environment.
- USPA Board Policy System: The plan clarifies the Board of Governors’ decision-making process.

Strategic Planning and its initiatives, developed from feedback from the Polo 2020 membership survey, is just a portion of the many services and programs provided on an ongoing basis by your Association that include: the Intercollegiate/Interscholastic programs; U.S. Pony Club Polo and youth polo programs; Team USPA; Safety and Equine Welfare programs that include ongoing Equine Drug Testing at all levels of the sport; and a wide range of tournaments that suit every level of player. It takes a number of dedicated committee members and knowledgeable staff to manage and implement all these wonderful polo programs. If you have any questions about anything USPA, please feel free to contact me or CEO Peter Rizzo or Director of Operations Kris Bowman.

We are excited about the opportunities ahead for this Association and I look forward to working with our leadership, staff and volunteers to help elevate the Association to new heights. As the national governing body for polo, we are committed to promoting, growing and preserving the sport now, and for generations of polo players and clubs.



Chuck Weaver, Chairman

---

---

## USPA CODE OF CONDUCT

*The United States Polo Association requests that all USPA member clubs and individuals honor and adhere to the following Code of Conduct:*

- 1. Always respect the game and follow all USPA rules and tournament conditions.*
- 2. Always respect your teammates, opponents and officials.*
- 3. Always demonstrate good sportsmanship.*
- 4. Always consider the welfare of the horses.*
- 5. Always respect the club and club facilities.*
- 6. Always compete without the use of drugs and/or alcohol.*
- 7. Always compete to win.*

**UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION**

4037 Iron Works Parkway • Suite 110 • Lexington, KY 40511

859/219-1000 800/232-USPA FAX 859/219-0520

e-mail: [uspa@uspolo.org](mailto:uspa@uspolo.org) [www.uspolo.org](http://www.uspolo.org)**OFFICERS**

Charles E. Weaver,	<i>Chairman</i>	
309/692-4779	Fax: 309/690-3294	e-mail: <a href="mailto:cewkc@sbcglobal.net">cewkc@sbcglobal.net</a>
Patrick M. Nesbitt,	<i>President</i>	
805/695-0141	Fax: 805/695-0522	e-mail: <a href="mailto:pnesbitt@whospitality.com">pnesbitt@whospitality.com</a>
Joseph P. Meyer,	<i>Secretary</i>	
404/606-3434	Fax: 404/355-8334	e-mail: <a href="mailto:jm@fvfn.com">jm@fvfn.com</a>
Robert W. Donahy,	<i>Treasurer</i>	
440/338-5374	Fax: 440/338-5542	e-mail: <a href="mailto:derryheir1@aol.com">derryheir1@aol.com</a>

**CIRCUIT GOVERNORS***To serve until October 2012*

Daniel Coleman (Border)	Peter F. Poor (Northeastern)
602/284-5988 Fax: 602/798-8288	978/356-5601 Fax: 978/356-8480
e-mail: <a href="mailto:daniel.coleman@candiasystems.com">daniel.coleman@candiasystems.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:stagehillpolo@comcast.net">stagehillpolo@comcast.net</a>
Britt Baker (Central)	Dennis Geiler (Pacific Coast)
515/669-0300 Fax: 515/241-9241	949/729-2230 Fax: 949/309-6996
e-mail: <a href="mailto:bbaker@bakerelectric.com">bbaker@bakerelectric.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:denny@poloproperties.com">denny@poloproperties.com</a>
James Burton (Eastern)	George R. Dill (Pacific Northwest)
540/341-8656 Fax: 703/356-2400	253/732-3111 Fax: 360/428-4766
e-mail: <a href="mailto:jimburton@uspaeasterncircuit.com">jimburton@uspaeasterncircuit.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:george@washingtonlettuce.com">george@washingtonlettuce.com</a>
Anthony L. Coppola (Florida)	Raymond Mayer (Rocky Mountain)
561/793-2012 Fax: 561/795-0691	303/402-1000 Fax: (Not Available)
email: <a href="mailto:tony@tackeria.com">tony@tackeria.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:raymond@mayerinvestments.com">raymond@mayerinvestments.com</a>
Teresa M. Mull (The Great Plains)	Edward R. Campbell, III (Southeastern)
316/733-0123 Fax: (Not Available)	318/425-1680 Fax: 318/425-1866
e-mail: <a href="mailto:siaana@aol.com">siaana@aol.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:campbellchip@bellsouth.net">campbellchip@bellsouth.net</a>
Chris Dawson (Hawaiian Islands)	Dr. Vic Ramon (Southwestern)
808/36-5600 Fax: (Not Available)	214/370-4000 Fax: 214/691-8216
<a href="mailto:cdawson@dawson8a.com">cdawson@dawson8a.com</a>	e-mail: <a href="mailto:vicramon@yahoo.com">vicramon@yahoo.com</a>
Mark Sedacca (Mid-States)	
513/356-2400 Fax: 513/831-0096	
e-mail: <a href="mailto:marksedacca@gmail.com">marksedacca@gmail.com</a>	

**GOVERNORS AT LARGE***To serve until October 2013*

Chrys D. Beal  
432/352-2001 Fax: 432/697-2325  
email: chrysbeal@gmail.com

Charles Muldoon  
240/731-2248 Fax: Not Available  
e-mail: cmuldoon68@gmail.com

Richard Caleel  
312/335-9021 Fax: 805/969-9708  
e-mail: rtdcsc@aol.com

Clint Nangle  
803/646-8036 Fax: 803/564-6152  
e-mail: worldclasscn@yahoo.com

SunsetHale  
405/329-8571 Fax: 405/447-2858  
e-mail: shpolo21@aol.com

Stephen Orthwein, Jr.  
561/951-1492 Fax: 314/241-7568  
e-mail: orthweins@danielandhenry.com

Glen A. Holden, Jr.  
805/320-3240 Fax: 805/966-2468  
e-mail: glenholden@aol.com

Russell Sheldon  
619/206-8344 Fax: 858/679-9640  
e-mail: lpolonut@cox.net

Gillian Johnston  
423/756-1202 Fax: 423/756-5661  
e-mail: gillianjohnston@mac.com

Charles W. Smith  
817/341-0394 Fax: 817-594-5248  
e-mail: cwsmith43@earthlink.net

Mike McCleary  
979/693-2316 Fax: Not Available  
e-mail: mpmpolo@txcyber.com

Daniel Walker  
562/437-0011 Fax: 562/436-5048  
e-mail: daniel.walker@fmb.com

**HONORARY GOVERNORS**

Thomas J. Biddle  
Orrin H. Ingram  
S.K. Johnston, Jr.

Stephen Orthwein  
John C. Oxley  
Richard Riemenschneider

Jack L. Shelton  
William Sinclaire

**HEADQUARTERS STAFF**

Peter J. Rizzo, *Chief Executive Officer*  
Anita Brown, CPA, *Chief Financial Officer*  
Kris Bowman, *Director of Operations - Programs*  
Ed Armstong, *Director of Tournaments & Clubs*  
Elizabeth C. Day, *Director of Membership & Handicaps*  
Lindsay Dolan, *Assistant Tournament Director*  
Amanda Hersey, *Assistant Club Development Director*  
Tom Hughes, *Umpire Coordinator*  
Steve Lane, *Head Umpire Instructor*  
Wilbur O'Ferrall, *Pacific Coast Youth Polo Director*  
Amber Owen, *Marketing & Communications Director*  
Justin Powers, *Assistant National Club Development Director*  
Kim Syme, *Intercollegiate/Interscholastic Program Director*  
Amy Wischart, *Executive Project Manager*

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**Charles Weaver, *Chairman*Britt Baker  
Chrys Beal  
Jim BurtonRobert Donahey  
Joseph P. MeyerPatrick M. Nesbitt  
Charles W. Smith**ARENA POLO COMMITTEE**John S. Gobin, *Chairman*Daniel Coleman  
David Eldredge  
Dennis L. Geiler  
Thomas F. Goodspeed  
Stormie HaleDuncan Huyler  
Megan Judge  
Louis J. Lopez  
Ahmad Pirasteh  
Peter RizzoDaniel M. Scheraga  
Adair D. Seager  
Billy Sheldon  
Russell A. SheldonB.T. Easterling  
George A. Masek, Sr.*Honorary Members*

Dr. Robert G. Walton

**CLUB & MEMBERSHIP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE**Dennis L. Geiler, *Chairman*Steven Armour  
Chrys Beal  
Eugene Burk  
Max Duarte  
Kyle FargeyLesley Ann Fong-Yee  
Tom Goodspeed  
Jef Graham  
Glenn Hart  
Megan JudgeScott Lancaster  
Chip McKenney  
Ahmad Pirasteh  
Robin Sanchez  
Erik Wright**COMPENSATION COMMITTEE**Thomas J. Biddle, Sr., *Chairman*Chrys Beal  
Anthony Coppola  
George R. DillBob Donahey  
Patrick M. NesbittRussell A. Sheldon  
Charles E. Weaver**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**George Alexander, Jr., *Chairman*

Craig Galle

Joel Turner

**EQUINE WELFARE COMMITTEE**Clint Nangle, *Chairman*Richard Caleel  
Avery S. Chapman  
Lyn Jason Cobb  
Sunset Hale  
Joshua B. Hall  
Michael Manno  
Joseph P. MeyerDena Miller  
Victoria Owens  
Yarrow Pallo  
William H. Patterson  
Gwen Rizzo  
Russell Sheldon  
Stephen W.J. SeagerKatherine Snow  
Adam Snow  
David C. Strouss  
Lynn Thompson  
Kathleen Timmons  
Barb Uskup  
Jessie Weir

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**Robert Donahey, *Chairman*George Alexander, Jr.  
Peter Y. Alworth  
Thomas J. BiddleDennis Geiler  
Charles Weaver**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Daniel Walker, *Chairman*Alex Agote  
Peter Y. Alworth  
Lester "Red" Armour, III  
James Armstrong  
Steve Dalton  
Kelly S. Beal  
Michael D. Carney  
Herman DeCoiteJake Devane  
Mauricio Devrient  
Robert Donahey  
Kyle Fargey  
Thomas E. Hughes  
Stephen F. Lane  
Gary E. LeonardRaymond Mayer  
James A. Newman  
Steven Orthwein, Jr.  
Ted Oslager  
Robert L. Roenisch  
Eric Sears  
Adam Snow  
Jose Zamudio**HIGH GOAL COMMITTEE**Charles Smith, *Chairman*Julio Arellano  
Joel R. Baker  
Kelly Beal  
Tommy BiddleAnthony L. Coppola  
Bob Daniels  
John B. GoodmanGillian Johnston  
James A. Newman  
Adam Snow**INTERCOLLEGIATE/INTERSCHOLASTIC COMMITTEE**Duncan Huyler, *Chairman*Philip Abel  
Chris Blythe  
Scott Boggess  
James H. Burton, III  
Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr.  
David EldredgeAnnetta Evans  
Francesca Finato  
Cynthia Wilson Halle  
Melissa Joseph  
Hillary Mroz-Blythe  
Wilbur O'FerrallRobin Sanchez  
Russ Sheldon  
Lynn Thompson  
Bruce Wells  
David Wenning  
Tom Wisheart**INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE**Dr. Richard Caleel, *Chairman*Bruce Colley  
George R. Dill  
Melissa Ganzi  
Glen Holden, Sr.Robert Leary  
Patrick Nesbitt  
Stephen A. Orthwein  
Sam RamirezWesley Ru  
Paul T. von Gontard  
Derek Wolstenholme

**MARKETING COMMITTEE**Joseph P. Meyer, *Chairman*Lynn M. Bremner  
James H. Burton, III  
Jack Cashin  
Bruce Colley  
Sunset HaleLezlie A. Hiner  
David Kaplan  
Paul Lavoie  
Charles A. MuldoonJohn Rosene  
Jim Rossi  
Robin Sanchez  
Scott Walker**MILITARY POLO COMMITTEE***Chris Dawson, Chairman*Allen Hoe  
Joseph P. Meyer

Peter Rizzo

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**Jack Shelton, *Chairman*Gerry Aschinger  
Eugene BurkAnthony Coppola  
George DillPeter Poor  
Russ Sheldon**PONY CLUB POLO COMMITTEE***Margie Paur, Chairwoman*Brandon Alcott  
Ginny Allen  
Elisa Cashin  
Teal HoinsLiz Holson  
Jolie Liston  
Wilbur O'FerrallKatherine Snow  
Lynn Thompson  
Paul WEebb**RULES COMMITTEE**George Alexander, Jr., *Chairman*Tom Hughes  
Stephen F. Lane  
Charles MuldoonStephen A. Orthwein  
Mark Sedacca  
Charles W. Smith**RULES INTERPRETATION COMMITTEE**George Alexander, Jr., *Chairman*

Peter J. Rizzo

Charles W. Smith

**SAFETY COMMITTEE**Dr. Victor Ramon and Dr. Thorkild Vad Norregaard, *Co-Chairmen*

Peter Y. Alworth  
 Chrys D. Beal  
 William Bennett  
 Anthony Coppola  
 George Dill

Robert Donahey  
 Merle Jenkins  
 Clint Nangle  
 Dr. Stephen W.J. Seager

**TEAM USPA COMMITTEE**Charles Smith, *Chairman*

Tom Biddle, Sr.  
 Gillian Johnston  
 Joe Meyer

Charles Muldoon  
 James Newman

Tommy Wayman  
 Charles Weaver

**TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE**Peter F. Poor, *Chairman*

Maureen Brennan  
 Anthony L. Coppola  
 Jeff Hall  
 Stormie Hale

Glen A. Holden, Jr.  
 James A. Newman  
 Jennifer A. Poor  
 Stephen Orthwein, Jr.

Russell A. Sheldon  
 Charles Smith  
 Daniel Walker

**WOMEN'S TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE**Sunset Hale, *Chairwoman*

Barb Alexander  
 Chrys D. Beal  
 Elizabeth Beer

Maureen Brennan  
 Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
 Chris Dawson

Stormie Hale  
 Clint Nangle  
 Tom Wischart

**UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION**  
*CIRCUIT BOUNDARIES*



**CIRCUITS, CIRCUIT COMMITTEES, MEMBER CLUBS****BORDER CIRCUIT**Daniel Coleman, *Governor*

602/237-4976 Fax: 602/798-8288 ~ daniel.coleman@candiasystems.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**

Adren Nance, Chairman

505/280-5403 Fax: 866/808-1165 ~ adren@npplawfirm.com

Chuck Rogers  
John SnyderBill Stalcup  
Jose Zamudio**MEMBER CLUBS**

Azteca Polo Club

Arizona Polo Club

El Caso Ranch Polo Club

El Conquistador Polo Club

New Mexico Polo Club

New Mexico State Polo Club

Rancho Santa Maria

Polo Club

Skull Valley Polo Club

**CENTRAL CIRCUIT**Britt Baker, *Governor*

515/669-0300 Fax: 515/241-9241 ~ bbaker@bakerelectric.com

*Lieutenant Governors*

Thomas J. Bren, Kids

952/475-6777 Fax: 952/475-6778 ~ tbren@thomasbrenhomes.com

Jack L. Chopp, New Clubs

636/485-2815 Fax: 636/398-5944 ~ jlchopp@yahoo.com

Ruth J. Dumesic - 0 Goal Area

608/444-5979 Fax: 608/831-4243 ~ dumesicr@sva.com

Mark W. Allen - Umpiring Area

515/202-2010 Fax: 515/697-3591 ~ marka@ajallen.com

Tracy A. Regas, Ladies

847/987-9424 Fax: 847/304-9315 ~ tracypolo@aspenms.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Peter Y. Alworth, *Chairman*

763/497-7777 Fax: 763/497-8007 ~ palworth@greatnorthernbank.com

Britt Baker  
Donald HealyJohn M. Ryan  
Clifton Yandell**MEMBER CLUBS**Barrington Hills Polo Club  
Blackberry Polo Club  
Chicago International  
Polo Club  
Culver Academies  
Polo Club  
Des Moines Polo ClubHigh Meadow Polo Club  
Hillside Farm Polo Club  
Little Egypt Polo Club  
Madison Polo Club  
Milwaukee Polo Club  
Morgan Creek Polo Club  
Old Oak Brook Polo ClubPeoria Polo Club  
Quad Cities Polo Club  
Silver Spur Polo Club  
Sioux Falls Polo Club  
Springfield Polo Club  
St. Louis Polo Club  
Twin City Polo Club

**EASTERN CIRCUIT**James H. Burton, *Governor*

703/359-2400 Fax: 703/359-2644 ~ jimbo@thedatacenter.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**

Charles Muldoon, Chairman

240/731-2248 Fax: Not Available ~ cmuldoon68@gmail.com

Cynthia Mason Buchanan  
William Patrick Clark, Jr.Max J. Hempt  
Kim Kirschnick**MEMBER CLUBS**AmwellValley Polo Club  
Army Polo Club  
Baltimore Polo Club  
Battlefield Park Polo Club  
Blue Ridge Polo Club  
Brandywine Polo Academy  
Brandywine Polo Club  
Brandywine Youth  
Polo, Inc.  
Capitol Polo Club of  
Maryland  
Charlottesville Polo Club  
Chetwood Park Polo ClubColts Neck Polo Club  
Cowtown Polo Club  
Destination Polo Club  
Foxlease Polo Club  
Garrison Forest School  
Great Meadow Polo Club  
Kievit Polo Club  
Maryland Polo Club  
Middleburg Polo Club  
Natania Farm Polo Club  
Polo Club of Colt's Neck  
Polo Club at Virginia Tech  
Roseland Polo ClubShannon Hill Polo Club  
Tinicum Park Polo Club  
University of Pennsylvania  
Polo Club  
University of Richmond  
Polo Club  
Virginia Beach Polo Club  
Virginia International Polo  
Club  
Virginia Polo, Inc.  
Virginia Polo Team, Inc.  
West Shore Polo Club

**FLORIDA CIRCUIT**

Anthony L. Coppola, *Governor*  
 561/371-2250 Fax: 561/795-0691 ~ tony@tackeria.com

Lesley-Ann Fong-Yee - Caribbean Area, *Lieutenant Governor*  
 876/381-4660 Fax: 876-922-7807 ~ lamfy\_ja@yahoo.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**

Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr., *Chairman*  
 561/951-1492 Fax: Not Available ~ sorthweinjr@hotmail.com

Stuart Campbell  
 Joey Casey

Wesley Uys  
 Adrian Wade

**MEMBER CLUBS**

Cypress Polo Club  
 DI Polo Club  
 El Sur Polo Club  
 Equueleus Polo Club  
 Everglades Polo Club  
 Grand Champions Polo Club  
 Gulfstream Polo Club  
 International Polo Club  
 Palm Beach

Isla Carroll Polo Club  
 Jamaica Polo Association  
 Jan Pamela Farms, LLC  
 La Posta Polo Club  
 Ocala Polo Association  
 Oxford Polo Club  
 Palm Beach Polo & Hunt Club  
 Palm City Polo Club, LLC  
 Port Mayaca Polo Club

Powers Plantation  
 Polo Club  
 Red Hills Polo Club  
 Santa Clara Polo Club  
 Sarasota Polo Club  
 South Forty Polo Club  
 Vero Beach Polo Club  
 Villages Polo Club  
 Villa Del Lago Polo Club

**THE GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT**Teresa M. Mull, *Governor*

316/734-6767 Fax: Not Available ~ siaana@aol.com

Anna M. Ralstin, *Lieutenant Governor*

316/644-6566 Fax: Not Available ~ Email: Not Available

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Michael D. Carney, *Chairman*

316/686-7314 Fax: 316-683-6683 ~ mike@ecarn.com

**MEMBER CLUBS**Arrowhead Polo Club  
Fairfield Polo Club  
Mariposa Polo ClubOklahoma State University  
Tulsa Polo Club**HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT**Christopher Dawson, *Governor*

808/536-5500 Fax: 808/536-5530 ~ cd@dawson8a.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Herman Decoite, *Chairman*

808/870-7232 Fax: Not Available ~ hawaiianhurricanepolo@gmail.com

**MEMBER CLUBS**Hawaii Polo Club  
Honolulu Polo Club  
Kauai Polo ClubMaui Polo Club  
Mauna Kea Polo Club

**MID-STATES CIRCUIT**

Mark Sedacca, *Governor*

513/831-5717 Fax: 513/831-0096 ~ marksedacca@gmail.com

Cliff Sifton, *Lieutenant Governor*

905/477-8000 Fax: 905/477-6897 ~ cliff.sifton@armadale.on.ca

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**

Robert Donahey, *Chairman*

440/338-5374 Fax: 440/338-5542 ~ derryheir1@aol.com

William R. Hilliard, Jr.

Clifford M. Sifton

**MEMBER CLUBS**

Bliss Polo Club  
 Bluegrass Polo Club  
 Brownsboro Polo Club  
 Carleton University Polo Club  
 Cedar Valley Polo Club  
 Cincinnati Polo Club  
 Cleveland Polo Club  
 Crab Orchard Polo Club  
 Darlington Polo Club  
 Derry Heir Farm Polo Club  
 Detroit Polo Club

Elkhorn Polo Club  
 Hardscuffle Polo Club  
 Hickory Hall Polo Club  
 Kemptville Polo Club  
 Kentucky Polo Assn.,  
 Lexington Chapter  
 Louisville Equestrian  
 Center  
 Louisville Polo Club  
 Meadowview Farm  
 Polo Club  
 Michigan State Polo Club

Mt. Brilliant Polo, LLC  
 Purdue Intercollegiate  
 Polo Club  
 Queen City Polo Club  
 Tea Brook Polo Club  
 Toronto Polo Club  
 University of Kentucky  
 Polo Club  
 University of Michigan  
 Polo Club

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT**Peter F. Poor, *Governor*

978/356-5601 Fax: 978/356-8480 ~ stagehillpolo@comcast.net

*Lieutenant Governors*

Bruce Colley - Northern Area

914/277-4800 Fax: 914/277-8096 ~ bdc0z@aol.com

Randolf Aversano - Southern Area

561/379-7455 Fax: 561/793-5185 ~ Not Available email

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Ted Oslager, *Chairman*

613/537-1110 Fax: Not Available ~ shpted@yahoo.com

Pablo Alberdi  
Randolph Aversano  
Chris BriereMichael Bucci  
David L. EldredgeEugene F. Gass, Jr.  
David Rizzo**MEMBER CLUBS**Acoaxet Polo Club  
Blue Sky Polo Club  
Bridgehampton Polo Club  
Buckleigh Polo Club  
Byfield Polo Club  
Central New York Polo  
Cornell Polo Club  
Country Farms Polo Club  
Fairfield County Polo Club  
Gardnertown Polo Club  
Giant Valley Polo Club  
Glen Farm Polo Club  
Greenwich Polo Club  
Harvard University PoloHaviland Hollow Polo  
Johnson & Wales  
University Polo Club  
LaPampa Polo Club  
Mashomack Polo Club  
Meadowbrook Polo Club  
Myopia Polo Club  
Sakonnet Polo Club  
Saratoga Polo Association  
Shallowbrook Polo Club  
Skaneateles Polo Club  
Skidmore College  
Southampton Polo Club  
Stage Hill Polo ClubStone Pony Polo Club  
Sugarbush Polo Club  
Surya Polo Club  
UCONN Polo Club  
U.S. Military Polo Assn.  
University of Massachusetts  
Polo Club  
Vassar College Polo Club  
West Hills Polo Club  
Westchester Polo Club  
Western New York Polo  
Yale Polo Club  
Yale Polo & Equestrian  
Center

**PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT**Dennis Geiler, *Governor*

949/729-2230 Fax: 949/729-2254 ~ denny@poloproperties.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Jake Devane, *Chairman*

760/399-5757 Fax: Not Available ~ zwillyd@cs.com

Graham Bray  
Mike KerleyCorky Linfoot  
Gaston Von Wernich**MEMBER CLUBS**Bel Air Polo Club  
Bella Vista Polo Club  
Cal Poly Polo Club  
California Polo Club  
Cartegena Polo Club  
Celebrity Ranch Polo Club  
Central Coast Polo Club  
Deer Creek Polo Club  
Eldorado Polo Club  
Empire Polo Club  
Fair Hills Polo & Hunt Club  
GrantsFarmManorPoloClubGPL Polo Club  
Horse Park Polo Club  
Lakeside Polo Club  
Menlo Polo Club  
Oakdale Polo Club  
Orange County Polo Club  
Pacific Coast Polo Club  
Poway Valley Riders Assn.  
Rancho Amistad Polo Club  
San Diego Polo Club  
San Francisco Polo ClubSanta Barbara Polo Club  
Stanford University Polo Club  
Sutter Buttes Polo Club  
Twin Palms Polo Club  
University of Southern California Polo Club  
Westmont Polo Club  
Will Rogers Polo Club  
Wine Country Polo Club**PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT**George R. Dill, *Governor*

253/732-3111 Fax: 360/428-4766 ~ george@washingtonlettuce.com

Orrin Connell, *Lieutenant Governor*

307/751-3473 Fax: 307/672-7655 ~ oconnell@fiberpiper.net

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Kyle Fargey, *Chairman*

403/998-7260 Fax: Not Available ~ kylefargey@hotmail.com

**MEMBER CLUBS**Big Horn Polo Club  
Calgary Polo Club  
Cascade Polo Club  
Diamond B Polo Club  
Flying H. Ranch Polo Club  
Jackson Hole Polo Club  
La Conner Polo ClubLa Grande Polo Club  
Montana State University  
Oregon State University  
Saskatoon Polo Club  
Spokane Polo Club  
Tacoma Polo Club  
University of IdahoPolo Club  
University of Wyoming  
Polo Club  
Washington State  
University Polo Club  
White Swan Polo Club

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT**Raymond Mayer, *Governor*

303/402-1000 Fax: Not Available ~ raymond@mayerinvestments.com

Donald L. DeLise - Aspen Area, *Lieutenant Governor*

970/923-3474 Fax: 970/923-5569 ~ woodycreekranch@sopris.net

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Robert Jornayvaz, III *Chairman*

303/296-3006 Fax: 303/298-7502 ~ bobj@intrepidpotash.com

Robert Burk  
Donald L. DeLiseErica Gandomcar  
Rick Lontin**MEMBER CLUBS**Boulder Polo Club  
Colorado Springs Polo  
Colorado State University  
Polo Club  
Columbine Polo &  
Equestrian Center, LLCDenver Polo Club  
R&L Farms Polo Club  
Red Rock Rangers Polo  
Roaring Fork Polo Club  
Rose Spur Polo ClubUniversity of Denver  
Polo Club  
Vail Polo Club  
Willow Creek Polo Club**SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT**Edward R. Campbell, *Governor*

318/425-1680 Fax: 318/425-1866 ~ campbellchip@bellsouth.net

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Craig Frasier, *Chairman*

803/292-3377 Fax: Not Available ~ polomanager@gmail.com

Charles R. Bostwick  
Gabriel S. Crespo  
Willie HartnettMason H. Lampton  
Matias G. Magrini  
Jimmy NewmanJustin Pimsner  
Owen R. Rinehart**MEMBER CLUBS**302 Polo Club  
Aiken Polo Club  
Atlanta Polo Club  
Bendabout Farm  
Polo Club  
Blue Water Creek Polo  
Brigadoon Polo Club  
Buckhead Polo Club  
Carrollton Polo Club  
Charleston School of  
Polo & RidingChukkar Farm Polo Club  
Clemson University  
Polo Club  
FarmerRoadPoloClub,LLC  
Flowing Well Polo Club  
Franklin Polo Club  
Hilltop Farm Polo Club  
Memphis Polo Club  
Nashville Polo Club  
New Bridge Polo Club  
New Orleans Polo ClubOverbrook Farms Polo  
Point Clear Polo Club  
Polobear Polo Club  
Quinby Polo Club  
Sassafras Polo Club  
Storm Branch Polo Club  
Triangle Area Polo Club  
USC-Aiken Polo Club  
Upatoi Polo Club  
Wagener Polo Club

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT**Dr. Vic Ramon, *Governor*

214/370-4000 Fax: 214/691-8216 ~ vicramon@yahoo.com

Mike McCleary, *Lieutenant Governor*

979/690-0104 Fax: Not Available ~ mpmpolo@txcyber.com

**HANDICAP COMMITTEE**Kelly S. Beal, *Chairman*

432/682-3753 Fax: 432/683-0312 ~ kbeal@btaoil.com

John D. Alexander, Jr.  
William Mudra  
Todd OffenMark Prinsloo  
Archie SalinasJimmy Seward  
Shane Winkler**MEMBER CLUBS**Austin Polo Club  
Broad Acres Polo Club  
Brookshire Polo Club  
County Line Polo Club  
Dallas Polo Club  
El Galeno Polo Club  
Fort Worth Polo Club  
Houston Polo Club  
Las Colinas Polo Club  
Lone Star Polo ClubMcAllen Polo Club  
Midland Polo Club  
Pecan Acres Polo Club  
Prestonwood Polo Club  
San Antonio Polo Club  
San Saba Polo Club  
Spencewood Ranch  
Polo Club  
Stonebriar Polo ClubTexas A&M University  
Polo Club  
Texas Christian University  
Polo Club  
Texas Tech Polo Club  
University of Texas  
Polo Club  
Willow Bend Polo Club

**UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION  
OFFICERS  
Since Organization**

*Honorary Chairman*

W.A. Hazard 1922 to 1923  
H.P. Whitney 1923 to 1924

Robert E. Strawbridge, Jr. 1950 to 1966  
Paul Butler 1966 to 1972

*Chairman*

H.L. Herbert 1890 to 1921  
W.A. Hazard 1921 to 1922  
Louis E. Stoddard 1922 to 1936  
R.E. Strawbridge, Jr. 1936 to 1940  
Elbridge T. Gerry 1940 to 1946  
R.E. Strawbridge, Jr. 1946 to 1950  
Devereux Milburn, Jr. 1950 to 1960  
George C. Sherman Jr. 1960 to 1966  
Northrup R. Knox 1966 to 1970  
William T. Ylvisaker 1970 to 1975

Hugo Dalmar, Jr. 1975 to 1976  
Norman Brinker 1976 to 1980  
William Sinclair 1980 to 1984  
S.K. Johnston, Jr. 1984 to 1988  
John C. Oxley 1988 to 1991  
Stephen A. Orthwein 1991 to 1995  
Richard C. Riemenschneider 1995 to 1999  
Orrin H. Ingram 1999 to 2003  
Jack L. Shelton 2003 to 2007  
Thomas J. Biddle, Sr. 2007 to 2011

*Vice Chairman*

Carleton F. Burke 1934 to 1936  
F.S. von Stade 1934 to 1938  
Frederic McLaughlin 1934 to 1935  
Thomas H. White 1935 to 1936  
Thomas Hitchcock, Jr. 1938 to 1939  
Devereux Milburn 1939 to 1942  
Elbridge T. Gerry 1946 to 1947  
Devereux Milburn, Jr. 1947 to 1950

Carlton Beal 1950 to 1953  
George C. Sherman, Jr. 1953 to 1960  
John B. Armstrong 1960 to 1962  
L. C. Smith 1962 to 1966  
William T. Ylvisaker 1966 to 1970  
Northrup R. Knox 1970 to 1971  
William S. Farish, III 1971 to 1973

*Honorary Secretary*

J. Ford Johnson, Jr. 1927 to 1935

*Honorary Treasurer*

J. Cheever Cowdin 1927 to 1929

George H. Mead 1929 to 1935

*President*

Hugo Dalmar, Jr. 1973 to 1975  
Norman Brinker 1975 to 1976  
William Sinclair 1976 to 1980  
S.K. Johnston, Jr. 1980 to 1986  
Donald V. Little 1984 to 1986  
Stephen A. Orthwein 1981 to 1991

Dr. Robert G. Walton 1991 to 1993  
Richard C. Riemenschneider 1993 to 1995  
Jack L. Shelton 1995 to 1997  
Orrin H. Ingram 1997 to 1999  
Robert "Robin" Uihlein, III 1999 to 2001  
Jack L. Shelton 2001 to 2003  
Thomas J. Biddle, Sr. 2003 to 2007  
Charles E. Weaver 2007 to 2011

*Executive Vice President*

Donald V. Little 1980 to 1984	Thomas Gose 1993 to 1995
John C. Oxley 1984 to 1988	Orrin H. Ingram 1995 to 1997
Patrick Dix 1988 to 1991	Jack L. Shelton 1997 to 2001
Richard C. Riemenschneider 1991 to 1993	George R. Rawlings 2001 to 2003

*Vice President*

William Sinclair 1973 to 1976	Dr. Robert G. Walton 1988 to 1991
Norman Brinker 1975	Stewart Armstrong 1991 to 1993
Donald V. Little 1975 to 1979	Richard Hartnett 1993 to 1995
W. Mackall Jason 1976 to 1980	Fred P. Mannix 1995 to 1999
S.K. Johnston, Jr. 1979 to 1980	Andrew Busch 1999 to 2000
John C. Oxley 1980 to 1984	Thomas J. Biddle, Sr. 2000 to 2003
W. Mackall Jason 1984 to 1988	

*Secretary*

W. Russell Grace 1922 to 1923	Stephen A. Orthwein 1984 to 1988
J. Ford Johnson, Jr. 1923 to 1927	Merle R. Jenkins 1988 to 1991
J. Ford Johnson, Jr. 1935 to 1936	Adam M. Lindemann 1991 to 1994
Hugo Dalmar, Jr. 1971 to 1973	Andrew Busch 1994 to 1998
Richard C. Latham 1973 to 1975	Thomas Boyle, III 1998 to 1999
Thomas N. Dowd 1975 to 1979	Kimberly A. Thomas 1999 to 2000
Donald V. Little 1979 to 1980	George R. Rawlings 2000 to 2001
Allen D. Scherer 1980 to 1984	Mario G. de Mendoza, III 2001 to 2003
	Patrick Nesbitt 2009 to 2011

*Treasurer*

J. Cheever Cowdin 1922 to 1927	Allan D. Scherer 1984 to 1987
Elbridge T. Gerry 1935 to 1936	Richard C. Riemenschneider 1987 to 1991
William Sinclair 1971 to 1973	Thomas Gose 1991 to 1992
Donald V. Little 1973 to 1975	Ed Scanlon 1992 to 1996
W. Mackall Jason 1975 to 1976	Thomas J. Biddle, Sr. 1996 to 2000
Adolphus B. Orthwein, Jr. 1996 to 1980	Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr. 2000 to 2003
W. Mackall Jason 1980 to 1984	Robert Donahey 2009 to 2011

*Secretary and Treasurer*

Douglas Robinson 1890 to 1893	Henry Lewis, III 1950 to 1960
E.C. Potter 1893 to 1898	William T. Ylvisaker 1960 to 1962
W.A. Hazard 1898 to 1922	Northrup R. Knox 1962 to 1965
F.S. O'Reilly 1927 to 1935	William T. Ylvisaker 1965 to 1966
Elbridge T. Gerry 1936 to 1939	C. Heath Manning 1966 to 1971
Gouverneur M. Carnochan 1939 to 1942	Glen A. Holden, Jr. 2003 to 2007
George C. Sherman, Jr. 1946 to 1950	George Alexander, Jr. 2007 to 2009

**BOARD OF GOVERNORS**  
*Since Organization*

Carleton F. Burke	1936 to 1938	Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.	1949 to 1953
Elbridge T. Gerry	1936 to 1951	re-elected	1955 to 1974
Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.	1936 to 1945	Raworth Williams	1949 to 1954
Stewart B. Iglehart	1936 to 1950	re-elected	1956 to 1961
re-elected	1951 to 1956	Walter B. Devereux	1950 to 1957
John H. Ingersoll	1936 to 1939	Willis L. Hartman	1952 to 1960
Charles H. Jackson, Jr.	1936 to 1939	re-elected	1962 to 1965
re-elected	1948 to 1949	Philip L. B. Iglehart	1952 to 1968
re-elected	1953 to 1955	John F. Krey	1953 to 1954
W. Thorn Kissel	1936 to 1937	L.C. Smith	1953 to 1962
re-elected	1940 to 1949	Bert Beveridge	1953 to 1957
Seymour H. Knox	1936 to 1937	Philip H. Brady	1954 to 1958
re-elected	1938 to 1954	Frank Butterworth, Jr.	1955 to 1959
re-elected	1955 to 1959	re-elected	1963 to 1967
John H. Lapham	1936 to 1940	Charles R. Leonard, Jr.	1956 to 1960
Devereux Milburn	1936 to 1942	Northrup R. Knox	1956 to 1962
J. Cornelius Rathbone	1936 to 1940	re-elected	1972 to 1976
Reginald Sinclair	1936 to 1940	Julian E. Ralston	1956 to 1957
re-elected	1948 to 1952	A.D. Beveridge	1957 to 1966
Louis E. Stoddard	1936 to 1937	John T. Oxley	1957 to 1961
Robert E. Strawbridge, Jr.	1936 to 1949	re-elected	1980 to 1983
Lt. Col. A.D. Surles	1936 to 1939	John B. Armstrong	1958 to 1960
Winthrop Taylor	1936 to 1940	Seymour H. Knox, III	1959 to 1963
F.S. von Stade	1936 to 1947	William T. Ylvisaker	1959 to 1960
Thomas H. White	1936 to 1939	re-elected	1975 to 1979
John Hay Whitney	1936 to 1939	Henry Lewis, III	1960 to 1962
J. Paul Barringer	1936 to 1946	Thomas B. Glynn	1960 to 1971
Gouverneur M. Carnochan	1937 to 1943	Tom Crea	1961 to 1966
William Harding Jackson	1937 to 1941	C. Heath Manning	1961 to 1977
George H. Bostwick	1938 to 1952	R.E.L. Wilson, III	1961 to 1962
re-elected	1958 to 1962	David S. Moore	1961 to 1963
Carlton Beal	1939 to 1941	F.J. O'Neill, Jr.	1961 to 1963
re-elected	1949 to 1953	re-elected	1988 to 1993
re-elected	1988 to 1994	Clark Hetherington	1962 to 1963
Harold R. Boyer	1939 to 1941	re-elected	1971 to 1972
Maj. Gen. J.K. Herr	1939 to 1946	James H. Binger	1963 to 1972
J. Howland Paddock	1939 to 1941	A.D. Black	1963 to 1964
Edwin G. Bradley	1940 to 1954	John K. Goodman	1963 to 1975
Semp Russ	1940 to 1949	Nelson S. Mead	1963 to 1973
Gerald S. Smith	1940 to 1948	Dean H. Becker	1964 to 1965
Paul Butler	1941 to 1970	Lewis Werner, III	1964 to 1966
Michael G. Phipps	1941 to 1950	J.A. Mull, Jr.	1965 to 1969
Louis Rowan	1941 to 1946	William L. Taylor	1965 to 1969
George C. Sherman, Jr.	1946 to 1953	H.T. Hilliard	1966 to 1967
re-elected	1966 to 1970	re-elected	1980 to 1987
R.E. Havenstrite	1946 to 1948	William S. Farish, III	1966 to 1971
Devereux Milburn, Jr.	1946 to 1949	Don Howden	1966 to 1968
re-elected	1960 to 1964	Robert D. Beveridge	1966 to 1969
Zenas C. Colt	1947 to 1954	David L. Ferguson	1966 to 1972
Eric Pedley	1947 to 1949	Michael Butler	1968 to 1985
Alan L. Corey, Jr.	1948 to 1965	A. von Gontard, Jr.	1967 to 1968
George A. Pope, Jr.	1949 to 1953	Raymond R. Guest, Jr.	1967 to 1971
		re-elected	2000 to 2001

John G. Emery	1968 to 1969	Norman Brinker	1980 to 1984
George A. Weymouth	1968 to 1972	Stephen Orthwein	1981 to 1984
Willis M. Allen	1969 to 1974	Murray Samuel, Jr.	1981 to 1993
Donald V. Little	1969 to 1973	William Daniels	1981 to 1983
Peter Dix, Sr.	1969 to 1970	Richard Riemenschneider	1983 to 1987
re-elected	1974 to 1975	Robert W. Moore	1984 to 1987
William Sinclair	1969 to 1971	Alan F. Marble	1983 to 1985
re-elected	1984 to 1987	John E. Smicklas	1983 to 1987
Wm. B. Wilson	1969 to 1972	John Flournoy	1984 to 1991
James R. Sharp	1969 to 1972	Peter B. Orthwein	1984 to 1985
James B. Cross	1970 to 1972	Bruce Armstrong	1985 to 1993
Henry F. Trione	1972 to 1976	Dr. Robert G. Walton	1985 to 1988
Thomas N. Dowd	1971 to 1975	re-elected	1993 to 1998
re-elected	1979 to 1981	William L. Matheson, Jr.	1985 to 1990
John C. Oxley	1972 to 1980	Bruce Hundley	1985 to 1993
Alfred Fortugno	1972 to 2008	David Ragland	1987 to 1990
Claude H. Barry	1972 to 1981	Ronald P. Tongg	1987 to 1992
Robert T. Stuart, Jr.	1972 to 1976	Michael Fawcett	1987 to 1992
Adolphus B. Orthwein, Jr.	1972 to 1976	James Gilstrap	1987 to 1990
re-elected	1980 to 1983	Stewart Armstrong	1987 to 1991
Richard C. Latham	1972 to 1973	Charles Hetherington	1988 to 1990
re-elected	1975 to 1979	Patrick Brent	1988 to 1996
Stephen J. Nardi	1972 to 1978	Edward Scanlon	1989 to 1996
John Barker Hickox	1972 to 1973	Richard Whitehead	1989 to 1991
Paul T. von Gontard	1973 to 1974	Jack L. Shelton	1990 to 1995
re-elected	2001 to 2009	Thomas Gose	1990 to 1991
Stephen M. Gose	1973 to 1989	re-elected	1992 to 1993
Merle R. Jenkins	1973 to 1979	Michael C. Sifton	1990 to 1995
re-elected	1984 to 1988	Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr.	1992 to 2000
George C. Haas, Jr.	1973 to 1992	Michael Ebinger	1992 to 1996
W. Mackall Jason	1974 to 1975	Hal Vita, Sr.	1992 to 1998
Fred Dailey	1975 to 1982	Clint Nangle	1992 to
re-elected	1986 to 1987	Orrin Connell	1993 to 1998
Harold C. Dixon	1975 to 1977	George A. Masek, Sr.	1993 to 2000
Richard I.G. Jones	1976 to 1977	Craig E. (Tag) Liebel	1993 to 2000
Edward Bernard	1976 to 1980	Robert "Robin" Uihlein, III	1993 to 1999
re-elected	1988 to 1993	re-elected	2001 to 2009
Seth W. Herndon, Jr.	1976 to 1979	Harry Collins	1994 to 1995
Glen A. Holden, Sr.	1976 to 1985	Gary V. Holmes	1994 to 1998
Robert L. Taylor, II	1976 to 1984	Clifton Yandell	1994 to 2000
Peter J. Winkelman	1976 to 1980	Lester "Red" Armour, III	1994 to 2003
Patrick Dix	1977 to 1981	Orrin H. Ingram	1994 to 1995
re-elected	1983 to 1988	Fred P. Mannix	1994 to 1995
re-elected	1992 to 1994	re-elected	1999 to 2001
S.K. Johnston, Jr.	1977 to 1979	Kimberly Thomas	1995 to 1999
Richard B. Bunn	1978 to 1982	Michael D. Carney	1995 to 1999
George Alexander, Jr.	1978 to 1995	Richard W. Hartnett	1995 to 1998
re-elected	1999 to 2007	Michael Tarnopol	1995 to 2000
re-elected	2009 to 2011	Willis Hartman	1995 to 2003
H.L. Welker	1979 to 1980	Thomas B. Boyle, III	1996 to 1999
Herbert W. Wilkens	1979 to 1988	re-elected	2000 to 2004
Allan D. Scherer	1979 to 1980	James A. Newman	1996 to 2004
Thomas J. Biddle, Sr.	1980 to 1984	Dr. Madison Richardson	1996 to 2000
re-elected	1992 to 1996	James C. Tousignant	1996 to 1998
re-elected	1998 to 2011	John B. Goodman	1998 to 2001

re-elected	2004 to 2008
George R. Rawlings	1998 to 2000
Andrew D. Busch	1998 to 1999
re-elected	2001 to 2004
Glen A. Holden, Jr.	1998 to 2003
re-elected	2007 to
Michael Dailey	1998 to 2002
re-appointed	2007 to 2008
Eugene S. Burk	1998 to 2010
Donald V. Little, Jr.	1998 to 2002
Winship Rees	1998 to 2007
Derek J. Wolstenholme	1998 to 2002
H. Ben Taub	1998 to 2007
Dr. Timothy Nice	1999 to 2007
Bud Dardi	1999 to 2001
Mario G. de Mendoza, III	1999 to 2001
re-elected	2003 to 2007
Keith W. Alexander	2000 to 2007
Karlene Beal Garber	2000 to 2006
Patrick M. Nesbitt	2000 to 2009
Glenn R. Watterson, II	2000 to 2010
Charles E. Weaver	2000 to 2007
Russell Sheldon	2001 to
S.K. Johnston, III	2001 to 2007
George R. Dill	2002 to
Robert F. Miller	2002 to 2006
Peter F. Poor	2002 to
Peter Y. Alworth	2003 to 2011
William J. Walsh, Jr.	2003 to 2007
David W. Offen	2004 to 2006
Gerry R. Aschinger	2006 to 2011
Chrys D. Beal	2006 to
Britt Baker	2007 to
Anthony Coppola	2007 to
Robert Donahey	2007 to 2009
Dr. Phillip Karber	2007 to 2009
Teresa M. Mull	2007 to
Charles W. Smith	2007 to
Adren Nance	2008 to 2010
Joseph P. Meyer	2008 to 2011
Vic Ramon	2008 to
Chris Dawson	2008 to
James Burton	2008 to
Denny Geiler	2009 to
Sunny Hale	2009 to
Gillian Johnston	2009 to
Daniel Walker	2009 to
Mark Sedacca	2010 to
Dan Coleman	2010 to
Raymond Mayer	2010 to
Edward R. Campbell	2011 to
Mike McCleary	2011 to
Charles Muldoon	2011 to
Steven Orthwein, Jr.	2011 to

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**302 Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1999****Aiken, SC****White, Green and Burgundy**

Justin Moore Pimsner

491 Burkelo Road

Wagener, SC 29164

(803) 507-7500 Not Available (Fax)

pimsner@aol.com

www.302polo.com

**Acoaxet Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 2010****Acoaxet, RI**

David W. Bullis

1942 Crandall Road

Tiverton, RI 02878

(401) 297-9113 Not Available (Fax)

acoaxetpolo@verizon.net

**Aiken Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1899****Aiken, SC****Green**

Grayson Brown

525 Laurens St. SW

Aiken, SC 29801

(803) 270-6195 (803) 648-6007 (Fax)

aikenpoloclub@bellsouth.net

www.aikenpoloclub.org

**Amwell Valley Polo****Eastern ~ 1995****Hillsborough, NJ****Maroon and White**

William Patrick Clark, Jr.

Tubbercurry

P.O. Box 404

Oldwick, NJ 08858

(908) 963-2592 (908) 439-3553 (Fax)

jbcgma@embarqmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Arizona Polo Club****Border ~ 1982****Cave Creek, AZ****Black and Blue**

Diego Fernando Florez, DVM

7622 East Cortez Rd.

Scottsdale, AZ 85260

(480) 678-1329 (602) 798-8288 (Fax)

dr.florez@aztecanimalhospital.net

www.arizonapoloclub.com

**Army Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1998****Poolesville, MD****Black, Gray, and Gold**

Mark F. Gillespie

6331 Fairfax National Way

Centreville, VA 20120

(703) 298-6319 (703) 222-2593 (Fax)

gillespie2@aol.com

**Arrowhead Polo Club****Great Plains ~ 2010****Hunter Green and Maroon**

Steven L. Cox

7715 East 111th Street South

Suite 114

Tulsa, OK 74133

(918) 895-7078 (918) 895-7076 (Fax)

info@arrowheadpolo.com

www.arrowheadpolo.com

**Atlanta Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1969****Atlanta, GA****Blue and White**

Adolphus B. Orthwein, Jr.

4647 Polo Lane

Atlanta, GA 30339

(404) 355-1451 (404) 352-3369 (Fax)

adolphus@bellsouth.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Atlanta Regional Polo Center  
Southeastern ~ 2008**

**Tyrone, CA  
Pink and Black**  
Jolie L. Liston  
PO Box 965  
Tyrone, GA 30290  
(404) 328-8401 Not Available (Fax)  
learn2playpolo@gmail.com  
atlantapolocenter.com

**Austin Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 1976**

**Manor, TX  
Blue and Gold**  
Dennis Antolik  
13628 Gregg Manor Road  
Manor, TX 78653  
(512) 626-1243 (512) 278-0761 (Fax)  
austinpolo@gmail.com  
www.austinpoclub.net

**Azteca Polo Club  
Border ~ 2010**

**Red and Black**  
Jorge R. Estrada, Jr.  
34114 N. 14th Street  
Phoenix, AZ 85085  
(623) 680-6215 (623) 587-0486 (Fax)  
carliegeorge@yahoo.com

**Barrington Hills Polo Club  
Central ~ 1988**

**Wauconda, IL  
Green and White**  
John T. Rosene  
208-A Braeburn Road  
Barrington Hills, IL 60010  
(847) 854-1415 (312) 334-3434  
jrosene@lydiamarketing.com (Fax)  
www.barringtonhillspolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Battlefield Park Polo Club  
Eastern ~ 2009**

**Gainesville, VA  
Red, Black and White**  
Delora H. Burner  
5704 Pageland Lane  
Gainesville, VA 20155  
(571) 261-5337 Not Available (Fax)  
staff@battlefieldparkpolo.com  
www.battlefieldparkpolo.com

**Bel Air Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 2011**

**Los Angeles, CA  
Blue and Yellow**  
Erik F. Wright  
480 Riverside Drive  
Burbank, CA 91506  
(760) 861-9887 Not Available (Fax)  
erik@wrightwaypolo.com  
www.wrightwaypolo.com

**Bella Vista Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 2001**

**Santa Barbara, CA  
White, Yellow and Teal**  
Patrick M. Nesbitt  
Windsor Capital Polo  
205 Lambert Road  
Carpinteria, CA 93013  
(805) 695-0141 (805) 695-0522 (Fax)  
pnesbitt@whospitality.com  
www.pccpolo.com

**Big Horn Polo Club  
Pacific Northwest ~ 1964**

**Big Horn, WY  
Black and White**  
Janet P. Connell  
Box 338  
Big Horn, WY 82833  
(307) 674-4928 (307) 674-4546 (Fax)  
jconnell@fiberpipe.net  
www.bighornpoloclub.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS***Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information***Blackberry Polo Club****Central ~ 1986****Batavia, IL****Brown and Tan**

George Alexander, Jr.

Lake Run Farm

S. 570 Bliss Road

Batavia, IL 60510

(703) 371-7480 Not Available (Fax)

gapolo@aol.com

**Bliss Polo Club****Navy and Powder Blue**

Mason Houghland Lampton

9000 N. Pleasantview Road

Levering, MI 49755

(231) 537-2052 (706) 322-7856 (Fax)

mlampton@standardconcrete.org

**Blue Sky Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1985****Middletown, NY****Blue and White**

Charles F. Elmes, Jr.

380 Bart Bull Road

Middletown, NY 10941

(845) 692-2922 (845) 692-8544 (Fax)

cfepolo@aol.com

www.blueskypoloclub.com

**Bluegrass Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 2009****Lexington, KY****Hunter Green and White**

Edward J. Armstrong

4149 Georgetown Road

Lexington, KY 40511

(888) 495-7656 (859) 388-9402 (Fax)

bluegrasspolo@gmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information***Bluewater Creek Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1981****Rogersville, AL****Blue and White**

Edward S. Robbins, III

2802 E. Avalon Avenue

Muscle Shoals, AL 35661-3748

(256) 248-2422 (256) 248-2404

ajmatthews@esrobbins.com

www.bwcpolo.com

**Boulder Polo Club****Rocky Mountain ~ 1991****Boulder, CO****Red, White, and Blue**

Raymond Mayer

# 360 - 2060 Broadway

Boulder, CO 80302

(303) 402-1000 (303) 402-1001

ray@mayerinvestments.com

**Brandywine Polo Academy****Eastern ~ 2009****Blue and Gold**

Scott W. Brown

320 Upland Road

Kennett Square, PA 19348

(302) 897-0912 Not Available (Fax)

scottwbrown@verizon.net

**Brandywine Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1951****Toughkenamon, PA****Blue and White**

Scott W. Brown

PO Box 568

Unionville, PA 19375

(610) 268-8692 (610) 444-2962 (Fax)

swbrown@verizon.net

www.brandywinepolo.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Brazos Polo Club**  
Southwestern ~ 2006

**Brookshire, TX**

**Red and Black**

Harriett Elizabeth Goodman

109 North Post Oak Lane

Suite 425

Houston, TX 77024

(713) 263-2551 (713) 316-0200 (Fax)

cdenniss@good-group.com

www.brazospoloclub.com

**Bridgehampton Polo, LLC**

Northeastern ~ 1995

**Greenwich, CT**

**Navy and White**

Leighton S. Jordan, Sr.

80 Field Point Road

Attention: Richard Angotta

Greenwich, CT 06830

(203) 836-1220 Not Available (Fax)

stephanie.montini@gmail.com

www.bhpolo.com

**Brigadoon Polo Club**

Southeastern ~ 2006

**Wagener, SC**

**Colors Not Available**

Mark Gutierrez

1869 Surrey Race Road

Springfield, SC 29146

(803) 258-1775 Not Available (Fax)

bexgz@yahoo.com

**Broad Acres Polo Club, LLC**

Southwestern ~ 1955

**Norman, OK**

**Red and Black**

Sunset Hale

4887 Broad Acres Road

Norman, OK 73072

(405) 329-8571 (405) 447-2858 (Fax)

msscott@bobmoorefarms.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club*

*Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Brookshire Polo Club**

Southwestern ~ 2006

**Brookshire, TX**

**White and Orange**

Scott Y. Wood

P.O. Box 370

Brookshire, TX 77423

(713) 812-1800 (281) 375-7061 (Fax)

martinmunoz1@aol.com

**Brownsboro Polo Club**

Mid-States ~ 1992

**Crestwood, KY**

**Pearl Gray and Green**

Dinwiddie Lampton, III

4018 Halls Hill Road

Crestwood, KY 40014

(502) 241-1861 (502) 241-8744 (Fax)

dlamptoniii@bellsouth.net

**Buckhead Polo Club**

Southeastern ~ 2005

**Atlanta, GA**

**Blue, White and Red**

Johnny Imerman

576 Broadland Road

Atlanta, GA 30327

(404) 372-8128 Not Available (Fax)

johnnyimerman@gmail.com

www.buckheadbarn.com

**Byfield Polo Club**

Northeastern ~ 1989

**Georgetown, MA**

**Kelly Green and White**

Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.

48 Plymouth Street

Middleboro, MA 02346

(508) 947-1739 (508) 947-6949 (Fax)

eayrs@aol.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Calgary Polo Club (Affiliate)****Pacific Northwest ~ 1952****Calgary, Alberta, Canada****Black and White**

John Ross Rooney

P.O. Box 17, Site 9, RR 2

Okotoks, Alberta, Canada T1S1A2

(403) 938-0182 (403) 938-8205 (Fax)

info@calgarypoloclub.com

www.calgarypoloclub.com

**California Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1995****Los Angeles, CA****Black and Silver**

Domingo Questel

11035 Osbourne Street

Los Angeles, CA 91342

(818) 558-7656 (818) 558-7656 (Fax)

californiapoloclub@gmail.com

www.californiapoloclub.com

**Capitol Polo Club of Maryland****Eastern ~ 2006****Gaithersburg, MD****Red, White and Blue**

T. Hoy Booker

12154 Darnestown Road

Gaithersburg, MD 20878

(240) 780-3239 (240) 465-0754 (Fax)

thoybooker@aol.com

www.capitolpolo.com

**Carrollton Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2008****Carrollton, GA****Royal Blue and White**

Stephen W. Stana

738 Salem Church Road

Carrollton, GA 30117

(770) 241-3201 Not Available (Fax)

polomaster54@aol.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Cascade Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 2011****Bend, OR**

Daniel Harrison, DVM

60580 Gosney Road

Bend, OR 97701

(541) 420-6098 (541) 389-1988 (Fax)

mountainheart@earthlink.net

**Cedar Valley Polo Club (Affiliate)****Mid-States ~ 2006****Mount Albert, Ontario, Canada****White and Green**

Phil P. Van Der Burgt

5031 Herald Road

Mount Albert, Ontario, Canada L061M0

(905) 505-5309 (905) 473-9321 (Fax)

cedarvalleypoloclub@sympatico.ca

www.cedarvalleypoloclub.com

**Celebrity Ranch Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 2011****Hemet, CA****Green and White**

Scott E. Walker

P.O. Box 12709

Newport Beach, CA 92658

(949) 244-5303 (949) 719-2650 (Fax)

mike@farahaf.com

www.celebrityfoundation.com

**Central Coast Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 2003****San Luis Obispo, CA****Red and Blue**

Megan Carter Judge

2320 Clark Valley Rd.

Los Osos, CA 93402

(805) 801-9410 (805) 534-1617 (Fax)

megan@centralcoastpolo.com

www.centralcoastpolo.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Central New York Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1994****Cortland, NY****Green and White**

Jan H. Suwinski

451 Sheffield Road

Ithaca, NY 14850

(607) 273-2018 (607) 256-4600 (Fax)

jhs20@cornell.edu

**Charlottesville Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1982****Charlottesville, VA****Blue and White**

Kim Kirschnick

1440 Old Ballard Road

Charlottesville, VA 22901

(434) 977-7656 (434) 977-7842 (Fax)

jumpolo@aol.com

**Chetwood Park Polo****Eastern ~ 1993****The Plains, VA****Blue and Gold**

Stephen W.J. Seager

5403 O'Bannon Rd.

The Plains, VA 20198

(540) 253-7715 (540) 253-7734 (Fax)

swjs7715@aol.com

**Chicago International Polo Club****Central ~ 2000****Oswego, IL****Green and White**

Tim Greene

34 Rance Road

Oswego, IL 60543

(630) 551-3333 (630) 551-3434 (Fax)

whitneyschluter@johngreenerealtor.com

www.chicagointernationalpolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Chukkar Farm Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2000****Alpharetta, GA****Green, Gold, and Purple**

Jack Cashin

1005 Little River Way

Alpharetta, GA 30004

(770) 664-1533 (770) 740-0646 (Fax)

jackcashin@bellsouth.net

www.chukkarfarmpoloclub.com

**Cincinnati Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1959****Cincinnati, OH****Red and White**

Frank Wilkens

6462 State Route 132

Goshen, OH 45122

(513) 398-0278 Not Available (Fax)

wilshirefarm@yahoo.com

**Cleveland Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1953****Chagrin Falls, OH****Green and White**

Ricky J. Bahr

16560 Snyder Road

Bainbridge, OH 44023

(216) 973-8075 (315) 410-3014 (Fax)

clevelandpolo@windstream.net

www.clevelandpolo.com

**Colorado Springs Polo Club****Rocky Mountain ~ 2006****Colorado Springs, CO****Red and Blue**

Tanweer H. Khan

41 Broadmoor Avenue

Colorado Springs, CO 80906

(719) 382-7728 Not Available (Fax)

tkhanfamily@comcast.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Colts Neck Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1995****Colts Neck, NJ****Green and White**

Vincent J. Cerullo, Jr.

P.O. Box 563

Colts Neck, NJ 07722

(732) 409-6074 (732) 431-4577 (Fax)

coltsneckdrive@aol.com

www.coltsneckpolo.com

**Columbine Polo & Equestrian Center, LLC****Rocky Mountain ~ 2009****Littleton, CO**

Robert P. Jornayvaz, III

6900 S. Platte Canyon

Littleton, CO 80128

(303) 933-7881 (720) 981-7727 (Fax)

jan.roper@intrepidpotash.com

**Columbus Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1984****Columbus, OH****Red, White and Blue**

Sheila Everett

11725 Alpine Highway

Frazeyburg, OH 43822

(740) 964-8069 (740) 829-9419 (Fax)

evrydysagft@aol.com

www.columbuspolo.com

**Country Farms Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 2001****Medford, NY****Green and Gold**

Robert C. Ceparano, Sr.

200 Bellport Avenue

Medford, NY 11763

(631) 345-9585 (631) 345-9587 (Fax)

bob@country-farms.com

www.country-farms.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**County Line Polo Club****Kyle, TX****Brown and Tan**

Seth A. Bray

2324 East FM 150

Kyle, TX 78640

(512) 914-8490 (512) 858-7390 (Fax)

countylinpolo@gmail.com

www.countylinpolo.com

**Cowtown Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1995****Woodstown, NJ****White with Black Spots**

Donald R. Aikens

175 New Kirk Station Road

Elmer, NJ 08318

(856) 358-7200 (856) 358-1821 (Fax)

mohair@BellAtlantic.net

www.cowtownpolo.com

**Crab Orchard Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 2004****Crestwood, KY USA****Pink, White and Black**

Rosendo Usandizaga

3205 Highway 1694

Crestwood, KY 40014

(502) 664-7538 (502) 241-2144 (Fax)

eljefe03@aol.com

**Cypress Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2003****Lake Worth, FL****Black and White**

Martin Estrada

9664 Eagle Point

Lake Worth, FL 33467

(561) 723-3213 Not Available (Fax)

mepolo@aol.com

www.mepolo.org

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Dallas Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 1991****Dallas, TX****Black and Red**

Richard Bil Walton

4340 N. Central

Dallas, TX 75206

(214) 979-0300 (214) 979-0849 (Fax)

dallaspoloclub@yahoo.com

www.dallaspoloclub.org

**Derry Heir Farm Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1987****Russell, OH****Green and White**

Robert W. Donahey

7887 Kinsman Road

Russell, OH 44072

(440) 338-5374 (440) 338-5542 (Fax)

derryheir1@aol.com

**Des Moines Polo Club****Central ~ 1983****Des Moines, IA****Navy and Gold**

David Sommers

2238 Delaware Street

Norwalk, IA 50211

(515) 240-0449 (515) 282-4356 (Fax)

david.sommers@ipl.com

www.desmoinespolo.com

**Destination Polo Club****Eastern ~ 2010****Middleburg, VA****Blue and White**

Douglas A. Barnes, Jr.

23118 Carters Farm Lane

Middleburg, VA 20117

(540) 229-7656 (540) 301-1100 (Fax)

destinationpolo@aol.com

www.destinationpolo.com

**Deer Creek Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1994****Thermal, CA****Green and Gold**

Kathleen Weber

84-393 Avenue 61

Thermal, CA 92274

(760) 399-1387 (760) 399-1367 (Fax)

sudoka@earthlink.net

**Denver Polo Club****Rocky Mountain ~ 1987****Denver, CO****Green and White**

Erica Gandomcar-Sachs

10415 Roxborough Park Road

Littleton, CO 80125

(303) 791-7656 (303) 791-7636 (Fax)

erica@denverpoloclub.com

www.denverpoloclub.com

**Detroit Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1969****Hartland, MI****Blue and White**

Merle R. Jenkins

1594 Villa

Birmingham, MI 48009

(248) 684-5200 (248) 684-5200 (Fax)

psmith@commandolock.com

www.detroitpoloclub.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**DI Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 1985****Plant City, FL****Blue and Hunter Green**

Dardo Iglesias

1003 Cowart Road

Plant City, FL 33567

(813) 334-4696 (863) 648-1406 (Fax)

di.polo@hotmail.com

www.dipolotour.com

**Diamond B Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 2008****Sheridan, WY****Navy and White**

Chrys D. Beal

5611 N. Midland Ave.

Midland, TX 79707

(432) 352-2001 Not Available (Fax)

chrysbeal@gmail.com

**El Caso Ranch Polo & Equestrian Center  
Border ~ 1992****Quemado, NM****Black and Red**

B.T. Easterling

P.O. Box 188

Quemado, NM 87829

(505) 773-4590 (505) 773-4651 (Fax)

papabuzz1934@hotmail.com

www.elcasoranch.com

**El Conquistador Polo Club****Border ~ 1994****Santa Teresa, NM****Red and White**

Richard D. Lara

1317 Montana Ave E.

El Paso, TX 79902

(915) 241-7888 (915) 544-9200 (Fax)

riclara@me.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**El Galeno Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 2002****McAllen, TX****Red and Gold**

Homero Rivas, M.D.

606 S. Broadway

McAllen, TX 78501

(956) 682-4515 (956) 682-4143 (Fax)

Not Available (email)

**Eldorado Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1957****Indio, CA****Blue and Yellow**

George R. Dill

50-950 Madison St.

Indio, CA 92201

(760) 342-2223 (760) 342-0269 (Fax)

george@eldoradopoloclub.com

www.eldoradopoloclub.com

**Elkhorn Polo Club, LLC****Mid-States ~ 2008****Lexington, KY****Green and White**

Michael McLaughlin

1002 Twin Spires Lane

Midway, KY 40347

(859) 537-8772 Not Available (Fax)

cummings@usaproperties.com

**Empire Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1987****Indio, CA****Red and White**

Victoria Owens

81-800 Avenue 51

Indio, CA 92201

(760) 342-2762 (760) 775-3303 (Fax)

owenspolo@msn.com

www.empirepolo.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Equueus Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2001****Lake Worth, FL****Blue and Yellow**

Joe A. DiMenna

900 3rd Avenue

31st Floor

New York, NY 10022

(561) 386-2548 (212) 451-1489 (Fax)

htagliafer@aol.com

**Everglades Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2004****Wellington, FL****Color Not Available**

Guerry B. Stribling, Jr.

600 Crystal Bldg.

Chattanooga, TN 37402

(423) 756-1202 (423) 756-5661 (Fax)

bstribling@johnsouth.com

**Fair Hills Polo & Hunt Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1981****Topanga, CA****Green and White**

Graydon H. Brittan

P.O. Box 1345

Beverly Hills, CA 90213

(310) 553-0105 (310) 553-2310 (Fax)

mmb@roxburymgt.com

www.fairhillsfarms.com

**Fairfield County Hunt Club****Northeastern ~ 1992****Westport, CT****Blue and Gold**

Robert Stanton

174 Long Lots Road

Westport, CT 06880

(203) 227-8445 (203) 227-8447 (Fax)

carla@fairfieldhunt.com

www.fairfieldhunt.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Fairfield Polo Club****Great Plains ~ 1931****Wichita, KS****Orange and Brown**

Mary Lynn Grene

2626 E. Harry Street

Andover, KS 67002

(316) 644-6763 (316) 733-9405 (Fax)

marygrene@msn.com

www.wichitapolo.com

**Farmer Road Polo Club, L.L.C.****Southeastern ~ 2001****Aiken, SC****Green and Tan**

Daniel McCarthy

3011 Farmer Road

Aiken, SC 29805

(803) 640-1843 (803) 644-9992 (Fax)

farmerrdpolo@aol.com

www.farmerrdpolo.com

**Flowing Well Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2004****Aiken, SC****Blue and Gold**

Ivor A. Stoddard

P.O. Box 655

Aiken, SC 29802

(803) 648-8443 (803) 648-9690 (Fax)

NVFARM@yahoo.com

**Flying H Ranch Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 2006****Big Horn, WY****Dark Green and White**

Martin S. MacCarty

P.O. Box 247

Big Horn, WY 82833

(307) 674-9447 (307) 674-1865 (Fax)

flyingh@fiberpipe.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Fort Worth Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 1986****Alvarado, TX****Navy Blue and White**

Robin DuToit Sanchez

2200 Ross Ave. #3838

Dallas, TX 75201

(817) 832-0581 (214) 978-3848 (Fax)

ralph@progressequity.com

www.pololessons.com

**Fox Meadow Farm Polo Club****Naperville, IL**

Daniel M. Healy

19100 Royce Road

Naperville, IL 60565

(630) 983-8631 Not Available (Fax)

foxmeadow11@att.net

www.foxmeadowfarms.com

**Foxlease Polo Club, LLC****Eastern ~ 2000****Upperville, VA****Navy and White**

Eric Steiner

33801 Archbold Lane

Upperville, VA 20184

(540) 592-3244 (540) 592-3841 (Fax)

adeline@foxlease.com

**Gardnertown Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1999****Newburgh, NY****Green and White**

William Dencker

822 Gardnertown Farm Road

Newburgh, NY 12550

(845) 564-6658 (845) 566-4261 (Fax)

tdencker1@aol.com

www.gardnertownfarm.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Giant Valley Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1993****Hamden, CT****Red and White**

Frank S. Butterworth, III

591 Tuttle Avenue

Hamden, CT 06518

(203) 901-7001 (203) 288-8727 (Fax)

giantvalley@aol.com

**Glen Farm Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1978****Portsmouth, RI****Black and Red**

Ted L. Torrey

265 Old Mill Ln.

Portsmouth, RI 02871

(401) 662-0781 Not Available (Fax)

tltpolo@yahoo.com

**GPL Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 2009****Sunland, CA****Navy and Orange**

Chip Howes McKenney, Jr.

2373 Silver Ridge Ave

Los Angeles, CA 90039

(323) 712-3514 (310) 360-0438 (Fax)

chip@gaypolo.com

www.gaypolo.com

**Grand Champions Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2007****Wellington, FL****Silver and Black**

Melissa P. Ganzi

3629 Aiken Court

Wellington, FL 33414

(561) 373-0303 (561) 792-9422 (Fax)

halopolo@aol.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Grants Farm Manor Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 2011****Carpinteria, CA****Green and White**

Andrew Busch

2775 Alisal Road

Gaviota, CA 93117

(314) 422-8462 (805) 682-7937 (Fax)

gfmanor@att.net

**Great Meadow Polo Club****Eastern ~ 2005****The Plains, VA USA****Blue and Gold**

James H. Burton III

6570 Pleasant Colony Lane

Warrenton, VA 20187

(540) 253-9844 (540) 253-9846 (Fax)

manager@greatmeadowpoloclub.com

www.greatmeadowpoloclub.com

**Greenwich Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1984****Greenwich, CT****Green and White**

Peter Orthwein

80 Field Point Rd

3rd Floor

Greenwich, CT 06830

(203) 661-3344 (203) 661-3349 (Fax)

leightonjordan@whitebirchpaper.com

www.greenwichpolo.com

**Gulfstream Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 1935****Lake Worth, FL****Navy and Green**

Marla Connor

4550 Polo Road

Lake Worth, FL 33467

(561) 965-2057 (561) 965-8180 (Fax)

seemarla@bellsouth.net

www.gulfstreampolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Hardscuffle Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1958****Goshen, KY****Aqua and Royal Blue**

Nancy Lampton

471 W. Main #500

Louisville, KY 40202

(502) 292-2271 (502) 585-6709 (Fax)

nlampton@americanlifeky.com

**Haviland Hollow Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 2009****Beige, Navy and Maroon****Samuel A. Ramirez, Jr.**

815 East Branch Road

Patterson, NY 12563

(212) 248-0531 (212) 378-7126 (Fax)

sam@nycpolo.com

www.nycpolo.com

**Hawaii Polo Club****Hawaiian Island ~ 1965****Honolulu, HI****Red and White**

Robert G. Hogan, Jr.

PO Box 15170

Honolulu, HI 96830-5170

(808) 949-0061 (808) 941-6585 (Fax)

visitorpubs@aol.com

www.hawaiiipolo.com

**Hickory Hall Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 1995****Whitestown, IN****Green, Red and White**

Greg S. Chandler

7551 East 100 North.

Whitestown, IN 46075

(317) 769-4648 (317) 769-4649 (Fax)

gooddog@tds.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**High Meadow Polo Club****Central ~ 2010****Mukwonago, WI****Red and Navy Blue**

Megan R. Goodspeed

W308 S7010 CR-I

Mukwonago, WI 53149

(619) 993-5553 (262) 363-0841 (Fax)

polotom@usapolo.com

**Hillside Farm Polo Club****Central ~ 2008****Richfield, WI****Royal Blue and Beige**

Margaret M. Paur

W 220 N 14070 Shadow Lane

Richfield, WI 53076

(262) 677-9088 Not Available (Fax)

margaret\_paur@hotmail.com

www.hillsidefarmllc.com

**Hilltop Farm Arena Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2011****Aiken, SC****Royal Blue and Black**

Karen Reese

1539 Hatchaway Bridge

Aiken, SC 29801

(803) 507-2853 Not Available (Fax)

hilltopfarmpolo@aol.com

www.hilltopfarmpolo.com

**Honolulu Polo Club****Hawaiian Island ~ 1986****Honolulu, HI****Green and White**

Allen K. Hoe

P.O. Box 3589

Honolulu, HI 96811

(808) 521-6927 (808) 593-8843 (Fax)

ahoe@pixi.com

www.honolulupolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Horse Park Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1988****Woodside, CA****Blue and Gold**

Lynn Thompson

3674 Sand Hill Road

Woodside, CA 94062

(650) 851-0345 (650) 854-2182 (Fax)

greyestfox@gmail.com

www.horseparkpoloclub.com

**Houston Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 1966****Houston, TX****Blue and Green**

Steven S. Armour

8552 Memorial Drive

Houston, TX 77024

(713) 681-8571 (713) 681-1171 (Fax)

polomanager@thehoustapoloclub.com

www.thehoustapoloclub.com

**International Polo Club Palm Beach****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2002****Wellington, FL****Forest Green and Ivory**

James A. Newman

3667 120th Avenue South

West Palm Beach, FL 33414

(561) 204-5648 (561) 282-5285 (Fax)

jnewman@internationalpoloclub.com

www.internationalpoloclub.com

**Isla Carroll Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 1996****West Palm Beach, FL****Black and Red**

John B. Goodman

109 North Post Oak Lane

Suite 425

Houston, TX 77024

(713) 263-2551 (713) 316-0200 (Fax)

jbgood1@earthlink.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Jackson Hole Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 1966****Jackson, WY****Green and White**

Paul T. von Gontard

Box 949

270 Pearl Street

Jackson Hole, WY 83001

(307) 734-5710 (307) 733-1116 (Fax)

pvg@pvgmr.com

**Jan Pamela Farms LLC****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2006****Wellington, FL****Royal Blue and White**

Lester Armour, III

11924 Forest Hill Blvd.

Suite 22 Box 219

Wellington, FL 33414

(561) 373-9480 (561) 383-8097 (Fax)

redarmour@msn.com

**Kauai Polo Club****Hawaiian Island ~ 1986****Hanalei, HI****Purple and White**

Michael Sheehan

P.O. Box 518

Hanalei, HI 96714

(808) 826-9324 (808) 826-5529 (Fax)

hanaleirivermichael@gmail.com

www.kauaipoloclub.org

**Kentucky Polo Association, Lexington****Mid-States ~ 1979****Lexington, KY****Green and Light Gray**

W. David Cummings, III

1002 Twin Spires Lane

Midway, KY 40347

(859) 219-2113 (859) 219-2116 (Fax)

cummings@uspaproperties.com

www.lexingtonpolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Kievit Polo Club****Eastern ~ 2005****Amissville, VA****Dark Blue**

Joseph Manson

15254 Callback Court

Amissville, VA 20106

(540) 937-6016 (540) 937-7378 (Fax)

manlan97@aol.com

**La Conner Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 2008****La Conner, WA**

Tiamo Mar'i Hudspeth

16278 La Conner-Whitney

La Conner, WA 98257

(253) 732-3111 Not Available (Fax)

george@eldoradopoloclub.com

**La Posta Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2006****Wellington, FL****Blue and White**

Mario G. De Mendoza, III

12765 Forest Hill Boulevard Suite 1302

Wellington, FL 33414

(561) 784-2930 (561) 784-2933 (Fax)

office@pblaw.us

**LaGrande Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 2001****LaGrande, OR****Blue and White**

Steven J. Joseph

901 Washington Avenue

LaGrande, OR 97850

(541) 963-9883 (541) 963-7621 (Fax)

steven.joseph@frontier.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Lakeside Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 2003**

**Lakeside, CA**

**Red and White**

Eugene R. Hering, III

2502 Cilantro Glen

Escondido, CA 92029

(760) 781-1175 Not Available (Fax)

k.hering@cox.net

www.lakesidepolo.tripod.com

**Las Colinas Polo Club**

**Southwestern ~ 1996**

**Dallas, TX**

**Burgundy and Hunter Green**

Rene O. Campos

17300 Dallas Parkway

Suite 2010

Dallas, TX 75248

(214) 373-8855 (972) 931-2227 (Fax)

jesse@cmcrealty.com

www.lascalinaspolo.com

**Little Egypt Polo Club**

**Central ~ 1990**

**Cape Girardeau, MO**

**Blue and White**

Raymond August Ritter, III MD

450 Deer Creek Lane

Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

(573) 450-3648 (573) 388-3143 (Fax)

august\_r@ortho48.com

**Lone Star Polo Club**

**Southwestern ~ 1989**

**Katy, TX**

**Green and White**

H. Ben Taub

Texan Building

4th Floor - 333 W. Loop N.

Houston, TX 77024

(713) 688-2426 (713) 688-6650 (Fax)

htaub42552@aol.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Louisville Equestrian Center**

**Mid-States ~ 2010**

**Louisville, KY**

**Blue and Red**

Trevor F. Gill

2612 S. English Station Road

Louisville, KY 40299

(502) 267-0881 (502) 267-0866 (Fax)

lecpoloclub@gmail.com

www.louisvilleequestriancenter.com

**Louisville Polo Club**

**Mid-States ~ 1979**

**Goshen, KY**

**Blue and White**

James Brent Boland

110 Travois Road

Louisville, KY 40207

(502) 326-1134 (502) 845-1202 (Fax)

jbboland@insightbb.com

www.lou-polo.com

**Madison Polo Club**

**Central ~ 1991**

**Fitchburg, WI**

**Red, White and Blue**

Ruth J. Dumesic

3402 Sugar Maple Lane

Verona, WI 53593

(608) 826-2919 (608) 831-4243 (Fax)

ruthdumesic@gmail.com

www.madisonpoloclub.com

**Margaritaville Polo Club**

**Southwestern ~ 1994**

**Fort Worth, TX**

**Green and Yellow**

Arturo Salinas

1033 Oak Valley Road

Burleson, TX 76028

(817) 447-6257 (817) 332-3140 (Fax)

archies89@msn.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Mariposa Polo Club****Great Plains ~ 1997****Liberal, KS****Green and White**

Don Scott

RR 2 Box 125A

Liberal, KS 67901

(620) 629-1867 (620) 626-3396 (Fax)

swcoattorney@swko.net

**Maryland Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1987****Monkton, MD****Black and Orange**

Tom Huber

4223 Harford Creamery Road

White Hall, MD 21161

(410) 345-6689 (410) 345-6795 (Fax)

thomas\_huber@troweprice.com

**Mashomack Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1986****New York, NY****Hunter Green and White**

Duke Buchan, III

396 Smithfield Valley Road

Amenia, NY 12501

(561) 676-2879 (212) 453-8951 (Fax)

dbuchan@hginvestors.com

www.newyorkpolo.com

**Maui Polo Club****Hawaiian Island ~ 1978****Kahului, HI****Black and Gold**

Robert J. Nooney

Island Biker

415 Dairy Road

Kahului, HI 96732

(808) 877-7744 (808) 877-7744 (Fax)

rjn@maui.net

www.mauiolocub.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Mauna Kea Polo Club****Hawaiian Island ~ 1975****Kamuela, HI****Blue and White**

Paula Beamer

P.O. Box 7055

Kamuela, HI 96743

(808) 960-5098 (808) 443-0006 (Fax)

maunakeapoloclub@gmail.com

www.PaulaBeamer.com

**Mc Allen Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 2011****McAllen, TX****David Crea**

408 Lindberg Ave.

Mc Allen, TX 78501

(210) 865-9825 (956) 668-1693 (Fax)

david@mcallenpoloclub.com

www.mcallenpoloclub.com

**Meadowbrook Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1890****Old Westbury, NY****Blue and White**

Bryan Lazarus

151 Post Road

Old Westbury, NY 11568

(516) 626-0010 (866) 676-1890 (Fax)

grotonplace1@me.com

www.meadowbrookpolo.com

**Meadowview Farm Polo Club****Mid-States ~ 2000****Lowell, MI****Red, Black and White**

Leslie Johnson

9914 Vergennes

Lowell, MI 49331

(616) 897-9944 (616) 897-7411 (Fax)

mjohnson@wnj.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**www.meadowview-farm.com**

**Memphis Polo Club**

**Southeastern ~ 1956**

**Rossville, TN**

**Royal Blue and White**

Jack L. Erb

871 Bridgeway Loop Rd. Ste. 107

Memphis, TN 38120

(901) 761-2610 Not Available (Fax)

jack.erb.09@gmail.com

memphispoloclub.com

**Menlo Polo Club**

**Pacific Coast ~ 1954**

**Menlo Park, CA**

**Green and Yellow**

Lyn Jason Cobb

949 Madison Ave.

Redwood City, CA 94061

(650) 464-2622 (650) 323-7128 (Fax)

ljcobb@gmail.com

www.menlopoloclub.com

**Middleburg Polo Center**

**Eastern ~ 2010**

**Middleburg, VA**

**Maroon, Hunter Green, Brown and Gold**

Ilene M. Tognini

PO Box 603

Warrenton, VA 20188

(540) 687-5734 (540) 687-5791 (Fax)

gabi@middleburgpoloacademy.org

www.middleburgpoloacademy.org

**Middleburg Polo Club**

**Eastern ~ 1961**

**Middleburg, VA**

**Green and White**

Richard C. Riemenschneider

P.O. Box 908

Leesburg, VA 20178

(703) 777-1403 (703) 777-1404 (Fax)

Not Available (Email)

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Midland Polo Club**

**Southwestern ~ 1965**

**Midland, TX**

**Blue and White**

Kelly S. Beal

P.O. Box 81113

Midland, TX 79708

(432) 559-7128 (432) 683-0311 (Fax)

chrysbeal@gmail.com

www.midlandpolo.com

**Milwaukee Polo Club**

**Central ~ 1981**

**Milwaukee, WI**

**Red and White**

James O. Huber

32183 West Highway K

Hartland, WI 53029

(262) 367-8227 (262) 369-7830 (Fax)

jvhuber@sbcglobal.net

www.milwaukeekeepolo.com

**Morgan Creek Polo Club**

**Central ~ 2003**

**Yorkville, IL**

**Forest Green & White**

Dean J. Kleronomos

2679 Route 34

Oswego, IL 60543

(630) 554-6000 (630) 554-6100 (Fax)

d.kleronomos@comcast.net

**Mt. Brilliant Polo, LLC**

**Mid-States ~ 2005**

**Lexington, KY**

**Color Not Available**

Hutton Gregory Goodman

Attention: Gay Bredin

3314 Huffman Mill Road

Lexington, KY 40511

(859) 293-1991 (859) 293-2717 (Fax)

greg@mtbrilliant.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Myopia Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1890****South Hamilton, MA****Scarlet and Canary**

David C. Strouss

435 Bay Road

S. Hamilton, MA 01982

(978) 468-4433 (978) 468-2312 (Fax)

rorytorrey@yahoo.com

www.myopiapolo.org

**Nashville Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1969****Nashville, TN****Green**

Cathy S. Brown

411 Great Circle Road

Nashville, TN 37228

(615) 244-2230 (615) 255-4626 (Fax)

jamespolo@aol.com

**Natania Farm and Polo Club****Eastern ~ 2002****Warrenton, VA****Hunter Green and Tan**

Amir Ahmad Pirasteh

8270 March Wales Road

Warrenton, VA 20186

(540) 341-7350 (540) 341-7360 (Fax)

pirasteh@hughes.net

**New Bridge Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2003****Aiken, SC****Green and White**

Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.

862 New Bridge Rd.

Aiken, SC 29805

(803) 648-3699 (803) 648-3830 (Fax)

polo@newbridgepolo.com

www.newbridgepolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club*

*Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**New Mexico Polo Club****Border ~ 2009****Santa Fe, NM**

Eric Oppenheimer

7 Millers End Road

Santa Fe, NM 87508

(505) 583-2389 (505) 466-1132 (Fax)

lboppen2@aol.com

**New Orleans Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2001****Folsom, LA****Purple, Green and Gold**

Doug Parsons

PO Box 1202

Folsom, LA 70437

(985) 869-3181 (985) 869-3181 (Fax)

ldougparsons@gmail.com

http://neworleanspoloclub.com

**Oakdale Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1976****Oakdale, CA****Navy**

Wilbur O'Ferrall

C/O Wilbur O'Ferrall

19047 First Ave.

Stevinson, CA 95374

(209) 656-9704 (209) 667-2771 (Fax)

wofpolo@aol.com

**Ocala Polo Association****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2011****Ocala, FL****Aqua and White**

David R.G. Manuel

6632 NW 150th Avenue

Morrison, FL 32668

(203) 988-7211 Not Available (Fax)

david@easysharpliquid.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Old Oak Brook Polo Club dba Oak Brook Central ~ 2004**

**Oak Brook, IL**  
**Royal Blue & Billiard**  
 Douglas N. Giebel  
 50 West 350 Keslinger Road  
 Maple Park, IL 60151  
 (630) 514-3017 (630) 325-2399 (Fax)  
 dngiebel@oakbrookpolo.com  
 www.oak-brook.org

**Orange County Polo Club Pacific Coast ~ 1990**

**El Toro, CA**  
**Green and White**  
 Dennis L. Geiler  
 359 San Miguel Suite 304  
 Newport Beach, CA 92660  
 (714) 791-8369 (949) 729-2254 (Fax)  
 heather@ocpolo.com  
 www.ocpolo.com

**Overbrook Polo Club Southeastern ~ 2007**

**Aiken, SC**  
**Royal Navy and Gold**  
 Clint Nangle  
 P.O. Box 2007  
 Aiken, SC 29802  
 (803) 564-6152 (803) 504-6152 (Fax)  
 worldclasscn@yahoo.com  
 www.overbrookaiken.com

**Oxford Polo Club Florida/Caribbean ~ 2009**

**Oxford, FL**  
**Burgundy and Gold**  
 W. Lord Lyall, IV  
 12490 NE 72nd Blvd.  
 Lady Lake, FL 32162  
 (352) 330-0250 Not Available (Fax)  
 lordofpolo@msn.com  
 oxfordpoloclub.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Palm Beach Polo & Hunt Club Florida/Caribbean ~ 2011**

Tara A. Lordi  
 11198 Polo Club Road  
 Wellington, FL 33414  
 (561) 753-5969 Not Available (Fax)  
 pbphuntclub@gmail.com  
 pbpolohuntclub.com

**Pecan Acres Polo Club, LLC Southwestern ~ 2004**

**Simonton, TX**  
**Red and White**  
 Timothy Fletcher Kelly  
 5847 San Felipe - Suite 320  
 Houston, TX 77057  
 (713) 292-3783 Not Available (Fax)  
 tkelly@lockton.com

**Peoria Polo Club Central ~ 1982**

**Peoria, IL**  
**Blue and Gold**  
 James B. Mattingly  
 1152 State Route 26  
 Lacon, IL 61540  
 (309) 364-3277 Not Available (Fax)  
 applenob@npoint.net

**Point Clear Polo Club Southeastern ~ 1970**

**Fairhope, AL**  
**Green and White**  
 Nofio J. Pecoraro  
 2561 Mercedes Drive  
 Biloxi, MI 39531  
 (228) 313-7172 (504) 525-7420 (Fax)  
 dhunter@themississippipress.com  
 www.pointclearpolo.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Polo Club of Colt's Neck  
Eastern ~ 2009**

**Colt's Neck, NJ**  
Shaun Francis Garber  
22-05 43rd Avenue  
Long Island City, NY 11101  
(718) 707-9662 (718) 752-9770 (Fax)  
sjetsmgmt@gmail.com

**Port Mayaca Polo Club  
Florida/Caribbean ~ 2007  
Wellington, FL**

Stephen August Orthwein, Jr.  
27005 SW Chukkar Circle  
Attention: Laura Linfoot  
Okeechobee, FL 34974  
(917) 757-1180 Not Available (Fax)  
portmayacapolo@gmail.com  
portmayacapoloclub.com

**Poway Valley Riders Association  
Pacific Coast ~ 1989**

**Poway, CA  
Black and Blue**  
Russell A. Sheldon  
P.O. Box 77  
Poway, CA 92074  
(619) 206-8344 (858) 679-9640 (Fax)  
lponnut@cox.net  
www.pvra.tripod.com

**Powers Plantation Polo Club  
Florida/Caribbean ~ 2001  
Reddick, FL**

**Black, Green and White**  
Colleen Smith  
P.O. Box 572  
Orange Springs, FL 32182  
(352) 591-2099 (352) 622-9011 (Fax)  
provetlab@embarqmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Prestonwood Polo & Country Club  
Southwestern ~ 2008**

**Red and Black**  
Vaughn E. Miller  
5001 Spring Valley Road  
Suite 1100W Att: Vaughn Miller  
Dallas, TX USA 75244  
(972) 628-7955 (972) 419-6840 (Fax)  
info@oakpointpolo.com  
www.oakpointpolo.com

**Quad Cities Polo Club  
Central ~ 2007**

**Bettendorf, IA  
Red, Blue and White**  
Jeffrey L. Boeh  
4150 Forest Grove Drive  
Bettendorf, IA 52722  
(563) 340-3845 Not Available (Fax)  
jlboeh@mchsi.com

**Queen City Polo Club  
Mid-States ~ 1972  
Cincinnati, OH**

**Red and Gold**  
John E. Sieber  
5827 Happy Hollow Road  
Suite 2B  
Mildford, OH 45150  
(513) 831-5700 (513) 831-7636 (Fax)  
john@siebergroup.com

**Quinby Polo Club  
Southeastern ~ 1993  
Charleston, SC**

**Black and White**  
Robert Rhett Knoth, Sr.  
P.O. Box 638  
Charleston, SC 29402  
(843) 577-6767 (843) 577-9555 (Fax)  
carolinapolo@aol.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**R & L Farms Polo Club**  
**Rocky Mountain ~ 2010**  
 Elizabeth, CO  
**Maroon and Gold**  
 Richard Lontin  
 38000 CR 13  
 Elizabeth, CO 80107-8914  
 (303) 805-0448 (303) 646-2525 (Fax)  
 coloradopolo@juno.com  
 www.r-lfarms.com

**Rancho Santa Maria Polo Club**  
**Border ~ 2001**  
 Vinton, TX  
**Hunter Green**  
 Jose M. Zamudio  
 1201 E. Schuster - Building 5-A  
 El Paso, TX 79902  
 (915) 545-1381 (915) 545-1363 (Fax)  
 jzamudio1201@yahoo.com

**Red Hills Polo Club**  
**Florida/Caribbean ~ 2008**  
 Tallahassee, FL USA  
**Red and White**  
 Jeffrey S. Phipps  
 500 Orchard Pond Road  
 Tallahassee, FL USA 32312  
 (850) 893-6073 (850) 894-6073 (Fax)  
 jflippers@gmail.com

**Red Rock Rangers Polo Club**  
**Rocky Mountain ~ 1965**  
 Larkspur, CO  
**Black and White**  
 Peggy A. Christensen  
 15350 Arfsten Road  
 Larkspur, CO 80118  
 (303) 814-0325 (303) 814-0324 (Fax)  
 pac2008@hughes.net

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Roaring Fork Polo Club**  
**Rocky Mountain ~ 1998**  
 New Castle, CO  
**Green and White**  
 Barry Stout  
 2000 Baldy Creek Road  
 New Castle, CO 81647  
 (970) 566-0818 Not Available (Fax)  
 barry@stoutranch.com  
 www.worldsnowpolo.com

**Rose Spur Polo Club**  
**Rocky Mountain ~ 1993**  
 Snowmass, CO  
**Red, White and Blue**  
 Donald L. DeLise  
 P.O. Box 345  
 Woody Creek, CO 81656  
 (970) 923-3474 (970) 923-5569 (Fax)  
 delise@rof.net  
 www.siddha.com/rosespur

**Roseland Polo Club**  
**Eastern ~ 2005**  
 Crozet, VA  
**Hunter Green and White**  
 David L. King  
 6550 Roseland Farm  
 Crozet, VA 22932  
 (434) 823-7800 (434) 823-7801 (Fax)  
 david@kingfamilyvineyards.com  
 www.roselandpolo.com

**San Antonio Polo Club**  
**Southwestern ~ 1920**  
 Selma, TX  
**Red and White**  
 Robert A. McCloskey  
 3061 U.S. HWY 290 East  
 Paige, TX 78659  
 (512) 689-1506 (512) 253-6040 (Fax)  
 airbearing@peoplepc.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**San Diego Polo Club**  
**Pacific Coast ~ 1987**  
**Rancho Santa Fe, CA**  
**Hunter Green and Ivory**

Ronald Bonaguidi  
 P.O. Box 3035  
 14555 El Camino Real  
 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067  
 (858) 481-9217 (858) 481-2247 (Fax)  
 info@sandiegopolo.com  
 www.sandiegopolo.com

**San Francisco Polo Club**  
**Pacific Coast ~ 1991**  
**San Francisco, CA**  
**Black and Yellow**

Alexander Anolik  
 2107 Van Ness Avenue #200  
 San Francisco, CA 94109-2572  
 (408) 968-7656 (415) 673-3548 (Fax)  
 anolik@travellaw.com  
 www.sanfranciscopoloclub.com

**San Saba Polo Club, LLC**  
**Southwestern ~ 1985**  
**San Saba, TX**  
**Black and Red**

Luis Echezarreta  
 Attn: Sandy Montejano Lowak  
 7373 Broadway - Suite 109  
 San Antonio, TX 78209  
 (210) 477-8797 (210) 638-7799 (Fax)  
 slowak@nettingpace.com

**Santa Barbara Polo Club**  
**Pacific Coast ~ 1911**  
**Carpinteria, CA**  
**Green and White**

Melanja K. Jones  
 3375 Foothill Road #1200  
 Carpinteria, CA 93013  
 (805) 684-6683 (805) 684-9651 (Fax)  
 melanjaj@gmail.com  
 www.sbpolo.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Santa Clara Polo Club**  
**Florida/Caribbean ~ 1997**  
**Wellington, FL**  
**Red and White**

Luis Escobar  
 832 Forest Glenn Ln.  
 Wellington, FL 33414  
 (561) 371-8808 (561) 828-2760 (Fax)  
 poloisfun@aol.com

**Sarasota Polo Club**  
**Florida/Caribbean ~ 1991**  
**Sarasota, FL**  
**Maroon and White**

Rebecca J. Gutierrez  
 8201 Polo Club Lane  
 Sarasota, FL 34240  
 (941) 907-0000 (941) 907-4154 (Fax)  
 rebecca.gutierrez@sarasotapolo.com  
 www.sarasotapolo.com

**Saratoga Polo Association, LLC**  
**Northeastern ~ 1979**  
**Greenfield, NY**  
**Green and White**

James Vincent Rossi  
 P.O. Box 5071  
 2 Bloomfield Road  
 Saratoga Springs, NY 12866  
 (518) 584-8108 (518) 584-6267 (Fax)  
 jrossi@saratogapolo.com  
 www.saratogapolo.com

**Saskatoon Polo Club (Affiliate)**  
**Pacific Northwest ~ 1993**  
**Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada**  
**Black and Red**

Heather A. Ryan  
 521 Bate Crescent  
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada S7H3A6  
 Not Available Not Available (Fax)  
 sales@ryancoffee.com  
 www.saskatoonpoloclub.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Sassafras Polo Club, Inc.  
Southeastern ~ 1990**

**Knoxville, TN  
Red and White**  
Ronald A. Watkins  
7812 Badgett Road  
Knoxville, TN 37919  
(865) 694-6390 (865) 546-5272 (Fax)  
watkinsr@partnersinfo.com  
www.camelothorses.com

**Shannon Hill Polo Club  
Eastern ~ 1997**

**Liberty Corner, NJ  
Green and White**  
NaJam Wasty, M.D.  
15 Shannon Hill Rd.  
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920  
(201) 404-9259 Not Available (Fax)  
nwasty@sbhcs.com

**Sioux Falls Polo Club  
Central ~ 1992**

**Sioux Falls, SD  
Blue and Tan**  
Jeffrey G. Schneekloth  
3212 East Oak Street  
Sioux Falls, SD 57103  
(605) 941-2139 (605) 336-1698 (Fax)  
klothstables@yahoo.com

**Skaneateles Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1963**

**Skaneateles, NY  
Navy and White**  
Martin S. Cregg  
P.O. Box 56  
Skaneateles, NY 13152  
(315) 685-8545 (315) 685-5021 (Fax)  
mcregg@chasedesign.net

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Skull Valley Polo Club  
Border ~ 2010**

**White with Blue Strip**  
Curtis Paul Harris  
P.O. Box 314  
Skull Valley, AZ 86338  
(928) 442-3658 Not Available (Fax)  
cpharris@gotisky.com

**South Forty Polo Club  
Florida/Caribbean ~ 1994**

**Wellington, FL  
Color Not Available**  
Bradley A. Scherer  
2922 Winding Oak Lane  
Wellington, FL 33414  
(561) 383-8095 (561) 795-3113 (Fax)  
ptucciarone@thorindustries.com

**Southampton Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1988**

**Water Mill, NY  
Beige and Hunter Green**  
John N. Kastanis  
206 Millstone Road  
Water Mill, NY 11976  
(516) 848-1650 (631) 537-5626 (Fax)  
shamptonpolo@yahoo.com  
www.southamptonpolo.com

**Spencewood Ranch Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 2002**

**Lockhart, TX  
Blue and White**  
Andrew Hobby  
454 Hobby Horse Road  
Lockhart, TX 78644  
(512) 376-4718 (512) 376-9555 (Fax)  
info@spencewood.com  
www.spencewood.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Spokane Polo Club  
Pacific Northwest ~ 1950**

**Spokane, WA  
Green and White**  
William Weigel  
105 West 8th Avenue Suite 200  
Spokane, WA 99204  
(409) 141-0084 (509) 624-1087 (Fax)  
wweigel@neuroandspine.com  
www.spokanepoloclub.com

**Springfield Polo Club  
Central ~ 1993**

**Springfield, MO  
Red and White**  
M. Scott Montgomery  
2808 S. Ingram Mill Rd.  
Building A104  
Springfield, MO 65804  
(417) 827-3866 Not Available (Fax)  
scott@montgomerylaw.org  
www.springfieldpolo.com

**St. Louis Polo Club  
Central ~ 1893**

**Clayton, MO  
Red and White**  
Stephen A. Orthwein  
17050 Baxter Road Suite 150  
Chesterfield, MO 63005  
(636) 812-0070 (636) 812-0074 (Fax)  
sorthwein@hotmail.com

**Stage Hill Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1999**

**Ipswich, MA  
Green and White**  
Steven Perry Rudolph  
42 Low Street  
Newbury, MA 01951  
(978) 463-8668 (978) 356-8480  
stagehillpolo@verizon.net (Fax)

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Stone Pony Farm Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 2005**

**Leverett, MA  
Red and Blue**  
Dennis A. Fitzpatrick  
147 Long Plain Road  
Leverett, MA 01054  
(413) 548-9922 (413) 548-7079 (Fax)  
dfitzpatrick@oconnells.com

**Stonebriar Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 2004**

**Dallas, TX  
Blue and Gold**  
Victor J. Ramon  
4024 Bryn Mawr Drive  
Dallas, TX 75225  
(214) 686-2112 (214) 691-8216 (Fax)  
vicramon@yahoo.com  
www.stonebriarpolo.com

**Storm Branch Polo Club  
Southeastern ~ 2009**

**Beech Island, SC  
Green and White**  
Edward Bernard  
2930 Storm Branch Road  
Beech Island, SC 29842  
(803) 302-1808 (803) 302-1808 (Fax)  
stormbranch@gmail.com

**Sugarbush Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1965**

**Waitsfield, VT  
Blue**  
Richard W. Kellogg  
86 Lake Street  
Burlington, VT 05401  
(802) 496-3581 (802) 496-3294 (Fax)  
rkellogg@sover.net

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Sunlight Ranch Polo & Saddle Club  
Florida/Caribbean ~ 2009**

**Indiantown, FL**

**Red-White/White-Red**

Marcelo A. Cabeza

6650 Kanner Highway

Indiantown, FL 34956

(772) 781-5429 (772) 781-6131 (Fax)

sunlightsaddle@wildblue.net

www.sunlightranch.com

**Surya Polo Club, LLC**

**Northeastern ~ 2009**

**Greenwich, NY**

**Red and Golden Yellow**

Ketav Arvind Shah

441 Christie Road

Greenwich, NY 12834

(203) 912-4183 (518) 692-2186 (Fax)

ketav\_shah@yahoo.com

www.suryapolo.com

**Sutter Buttes Polo Club**

**Pacific Coast ~ 1991**

**Yuba City, CA**

**Blue and Gray**

Craig Bryant

373 Shannon Road

Yuba City, CA 95991

(530) 671-2658 Not Available (Fax)

magillje@otnusa.com

**Tacoma Polo Club**

**Pacific Northwest ~ 1968**

**Roy, WA**

**Light Blue and Yellow**

Thomas D. Skags

29210 3rd Avenue S

Roy, WA 98580

(253) 843-0502 (553) 843-2017 (Fax)

info@tacomapoloclub.com

www.tacomapoloclub.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Tea Brook Polo Club**

**Mid-States ~ 1991**

**East Aurora, NY Erie**

**Black and Gold**

Slade Sharpsteen

5459 Comstock Road

Lockport, NY 14094

(716) 471-4103 (716) 731-4430 (Fax)

sharpprint@aol.com

**Tinicum Park Polo Club**

**Eastern ~ 1996**

**Frenchtown, NJ**

**Gold and Green**

Hesham Elezaby

579 County Road 519

Frenchtown, NJ 08825

(908) 996-3321 (908) 996-6569 (Fax)

polo@tinicumpolo.org

www.tinicumpolo.org

**Toronto Polo Club (Affiliate)**

**Mid-States ~ 1962**

**Toronto, Ontario, Canada**

**Blue and Yellow**

Clifford M. Sifton

180 Renfrew Drive Suite 100

Markham, Ontario, Canada L3R 9Z2

(905) 505-0088 (905) 888-1115 (Fax)

cliff.sifton@armadale.on.ca

www.torontopoloclub.com

**Triangle Area Polo Club**

**Southeastern ~ 2011**

**Hurdle Mills, NC**

**Black, Orange and White**

David Brooks

9239 Hester Road

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

(919) 949-0351 Not Available (Fax)

ddbcustoms@aol.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Twin City Polo Club****Central ~ 1959****Maple Plain, MN****Blue**

Robbin Renae Figge

201 East Lake Street

Wayzata, MN 55391

(763) 479-4307 (952) 475-9319 (Fax)

austinf@prhomecare.com

www.twincitypolo.com

**Twin Palms Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 2007****Coachella, CA****Navy Blue and Light Blue**

Graham Bray

83103 Avenue 48-Suite 1B - #247

Coachella, CA 92236

(760) 774-2583 (760) 347-5859 (Fax)

grahamjbray@gmail.com

www.LaQuintaPolo.com

**UConn Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 2003****Storrs, CT****Blue and White**

James E. Dinger

164 Lohse Rd

Willington, CT 06279

(860) 684-2224 (860) 763-1183 (Fax)

autumnviewfarm@comcast.net

**United States Military Polo Association****Northeastern ~ 2000****Fort Bliss, TX****Red, White and Blue**

Steven Lee Smith

P.O. Box 4805

Middletown, RI 02842

(401) 841-1242 Not Available (Fax)

navypolo@live.com

www.usmilpolo.org

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Upatoi Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 1979****Columbus, GA****White/Green and Blue**

John F. Flournoy

P.O. Box 6566

Columbus, GA 31917

(706) 324-4000 (706) 596-2492 (Fax)

John.Flournoy@Flournoydev.com

**Vail Polo Club****Rocky Mountain ~ 1996****Avon, CO****Blue/White and Green/White**

Kent E. Barker

161 Gore Trail

Cordillera, CO 81632

(970) 926-6752 (970) 926-6424 (Fax)

kbarker@slifer.net

**Vero Beach Polo & Saddle Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2000****Vero Beach, FL****Gold and Green**

George A. Kahle, Jr.

6020 5th Street SW

Vero Beach, FL 32968

(772) 778-2224 (772) 770-9403 (Fax)

info@verobeachpolo.com

www.verobeachpolo.com

**Villa Del Lago Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 2009****Wellington, FL****Green and White**

James J. Zenni, Jr.

P.O. Box 552

Lake Bluff, IL 60044

(847) 235-8145 (561) 784-9341 (Fax)

afoss@zcap.net

www.villadellago.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Villages Polo Club****Florida/Caribbean ~ 1988****Lady Lake, FL****Green and Yellow**

James H. Parr

1020 Lake Sumter Landing

The Villages, FL 32162

(352) 750-7656 (352) 259-4473 (Fax)

stuart.campbell@thevillages.com

www.thevillagespoloclub.com

**Virginia Beach Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1987****Virginia Beach, VA****Blue**

D. Bart Frye, Jr.

2585 West Landing Road

Virginia Beach, VA 23456

(727) 426-8400 (757) 623-3730 (Fax)

bartfrye@fryeproperties.com

www.virginiabeachpoloclub.com

**Virginia International Polo Club****Eastern ~ 2003****Middleburg, VA****Royal Blue and Dark Green**

Maureen C. Brennan

P.O. Box 2110

Middleburg, VA 20118

(540) 592-7474 (540) 592-3846 (Fax)

info@vipoloclub.com

www.vipoloclub.com

**Virginia Polo Inc.****Eastern ~ 2009****Charlottesville, VA****Blue and Orange**

Louis John Lopez, III

1082 Forest Lodge Lane

Charlottesville, VA 22903

(434) 979-0293 (434) 979-7656 (Fax)

llopez@vapolo.org

www.vapolo.org

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Wagener Polo Club****Southeastern ~ 2010****Wagener, SC****Red and Black**

William Raab

5720 Wagener Road

Wagener, SC 29164

(561) 719-3318 (803) 649-3943 (Fax)

bkrpolo@aol.com

**West Hills Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1971****Huntington Station, NY****Royal Blue and Gold**

Gregory A. Beroza, DVM

300 West Hills Road

Huntington Station, NY 11746

(631) 427-2213 (631) 673-3350 (Fax)

horsedoc@horsedoc.com

**West Shore Polo Club****Eastern ~ 1967****Mechanicsburg, PA****Green and White**

Max J. Hempt

205 Creek Road

Camp Hill, PA 17011-0278

(717) 737-3411 (717) 761-5019 (Fax)

mjhempt@aol.com

**Westchester Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1993****Newport, RI****Yellow**

Daniel P. Keating

2503 E. Main Road

Portsmouth, RI 02871

(401) 847-7090 (401) 683-0046 (Fax)

dan@glenfarm.com

www.glenfarm.com

**ACTIVE, AFFILIATE and INACTIVE CLUBS**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Western New York Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 2007****Piffard, NY****Navy, Gold and White**

Terry L. Mehlenbacher

3150 Chandler Road

Piffard, NY 14533

(585) 243-4059 (585) 243-9712 (Fax)

Dwohlschlegel@IGlus.com

**White Swan Polo Club****Pacific Northwest ~ 1988****White Swan, WA****Blue and Gold**

Virginia Jones

16278 Laconner-Whitney Road

LaConner, WA 98257

(360) 455-3455 (360) 428-4766 (Fax)

vettechservices@gmail.com

**Will Rogers Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1953****Beverly Hills, CA****Green and White**

Andrew Bossom

10947 Bloomfield Street #109

Studio City, CA 91602

(818) 509-9965 (818) 509-9925 (Fax)

andrew.bossom@guycarp.com

www.willrogerspolo.org

**Willow Bend Polo Club****Southwestern ~ 1973****Little Elm, TX****Green, Red and White**

Robert B. Payne, Jr.

P.O. Box 1477

Little Elm, TX 75068

(972) 770-5091 (972) 770-5092 (Fax)

RBPPolo@aol.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Willow Creek Polo Club****Rocky Mountain ~ 1996****Englewood, CO****Purple and Green**

Josie Cecilia Vidic

2893 Running Brook Rd.

Elizabeth, CO 80107

(303) 646-8938 (303) 646-8934 (Fax)

willowcreekpolo@hotmail.com

www.willowcreekpolo.com

**Wine Country Polo Club****Pacific Coast ~ 1970****Santa Rosa, CA****Black and White**

Bud Dardi

6140 Orchard Station Road

Sebastopol, CA 95472

(707) 538-7656 (707) 829-1574 (Fax)

gerimcd@aol.com

**Yale Polo Club****Northeastern ~ 1995****New Haven, CT****Navy Blue and White**

Eileen Flint

147 Sand Bank Road

Watertown, CT 06795

(203) 432-1431 (203) 432-7777 (Fax)

ejflint52@msn.com

www.yale.edu/polo

## MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Baltimore Polo Club  
Eastern ~ 2003**

**Owings Mill, MD**

**Navy Blue and Yellow**

Nicholas T. Feldman

200 Chattolancee Hill Road

Owings Mills, MD 21117

(410) 491-8090 Not Available (Fax)

niktfeldman@yahoo.com

**Brown University Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 2011**

**Portsmouth, RI**

**Brown and Red**

Caroline Hughes

Caroline Hughes/Brown Univ. MB 3858

69 Brown Street

Providence, RI 02912

(978) 771-6185 Not Available (Fax)

brownpoloclub@gmail.com

**Cal Poly Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 2005**

**San Luis Obispo, CA**

**Gold and Green**

Stefanie Drake Putnam

c/o Megan Judge

2320 Clark Valley Rd.

Los Osos, CA 93402

(805) 801-9410 (805) 534-1617 (Fax)

megan@centralcoastpolo.com

**Clemson University Polo Club  
Southeast ~ 2011**

**Aiken, SC**

**Orange, Purple and White**

Benjamin Andrew Wyszinski

103 Catfish Cove Road

Seneca, SC 29672

(803) 507-6488 Not Available (Fax)

clemsonpoloclub@gmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Colorado State University Polo Club  
Rocky Mountain ~ 1980**

**Ft. Collins, CO**

**Green and Gold**

Ford MacCarty

c/o Jason Bruemmer

Fort Collins, CO 80521

(970) 491-8373 Not Available

jason.bruemmer@colostate.edu

**Cornell Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1954**

**Ithaca, NY**

**Maroon and White**

David L. Eldredge

Oxley Equestrian Center

220 Pine Tree Road

Ithaca, NY 14850

(607) 272-0150 (607) 272-0152 (Fax)

dle6@cornell.edu

**Culver Academies Polo Club  
Central ~ 1954**

**Culver, IN**

**Maroon and White**

Edgar M. Little, III

1300 Academy Road

Att: Beata Lowisz

Culver, IN 46511

(619) 992-0135 (574) 842-8467 (Fax)

lowiszb@culver.org

**Garrison Forest School Polo Club  
Eastern ~ 1981**

**Garrison, MD**

**Blue and Light Blue**

Cynthia Wilson Halle

300 Garrison Forest Road

Owings Mills, MD 21117

(443) 540-2062 Not Available (Fax)

cwhalle60@aol.com

## MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Harvard University Polo Club**

Northeastern ~ 1986

Cambridge, MA

**Crimson and Black**

John Paul Edwin Stilz

Harvard Athletic Dept.

60 JFK Street

Cambridge, MA 02139

(859) 221-6811 Not Available (Fax)

jstiliz@gmail.com

**Johnson & Wales University**

Northeastern ~ 2010

Portsmouth, RI

**Green**

Bridget Little Torrey

265 Old Mill Lane

Portsmouth, RI 02871

(401) 662-0781 Not Available (Fax)

tltpolo@yahoo.com

**Kemptville College**

Mid-States ~ 2008

Kemptville, ON Canada

**Gold and Black**

Jennifer Victoria Shumilak

15 Campus Drive

Kemptville, ONT Canada K0G WJ0

(905) 409-4786 Not Available (Fax)

j\_shume@hotmail.com

**Michigan State University Polo Club**

Mid-States ~ 2002

E. Lansing, MI

**Green and White**

Matthew David Johnson

10469 6 Mile Road NE

Rockford, MI 49341

Not Available Not Available (Fax)

mjohanson@wnj.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Montana State University**

Pacific Northwest ~ 2006

Bozeman, MT

**Blue and Gold**

Andrew Peter Sternhagen

c/o Kris Clawson

P.O. Box 17290 - 119 Linfield Hall

Bozeman, MT 59717-2830

(406) 580-3905 Not Available (Fax)

brooksleather@aol.com

**New Mexico State University**

Border ~ 1996

Las Cruces, NM

**Maroon and White**

Chance Martin Coats

c/o Katie Laney

5800 Stern #B30

Las Cruces, NM 88003

(505) 644-1446 Not Available (Fax)

ktlaney@nmsu.edu

**Oklahoma State University**

Great Plains ~ 2005

Stillwater, OK

**Orange and Black**

Mollie Miranda Jo Fields

Oklahoma State Campus Rec.-Attn. Polo Club

101 Colvin Center

Stillwater, OK 74078

(405) 477-5517 Not Available (Fax)

debbie.love@okstate.edu

**Oregon State University Polo Club**

Pacific Northwest ~ 1998

Corvallis, OR

**Black and Orange**

Keelan R. Rogers

c/o Sarah Laselle

204 Dixon Recreational Center

Corvallis, OR 97331

(541) 753-1117 Not Available (Fax)

lassells@onid.orst.edu

## MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Polo Club at Virginia Tech  
Eastern ~ 2011**

Bradley Scott Gray  
1813 Grayland Street #5  
Blacksburg, VA 24060  
(464) 566-4691 Not Available (Fax)  
rideoff@yahoo.com

**Purdue Intercollegiate Polo Club  
Mid-States ~ 1990**

**West Lafayette, IN  
Black and Gold**  
Megan West  
1001 Stewart Center Box 672  
West Lafayette, IN 47907  
(765) 409-2145 Not Available (Fax)  
mwest08@gmail.com

**Roger Williams University Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 2011**

**Portsmouth, RI  
Royal Blue, Gold and Grey**  
Ted L. Torrey  
163 Glen Farm  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
(401) 848-4536 Not Available (Fax)  
glenfarmstables@me.com

**Skidmore College Polo Club  
Northeastern ~ 1976**

**Saratoga Springs, NY  
Green and Yellow**  
Mike VanDerwerken  
51 Noble Way  
Queensbury, NY 12804  
(518) 638-8010 (518) 583-3306 (Fax)  
burnsjsb@hotmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Southern Methodist University Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 2011**

**Irving, TX  
Red and Royal Blue**  
Thomas F. Goodspeed  
6644 Desco Drive #291  
Irving, TX 75039  
(619) 993-5553 Not Available (Fax)  
polotom@usapolo.com

**Stanford University Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 1983**

**Stanford, CA  
Cardinal and White**  
Russell Peter Field  
c/o Kasiana McLenaghan  
P.O. Box 17443  
Stanford, CA 94309  
(650) 776-9056 (925) 284-1122 (Fax)  
rfield@stanford.edu

**Texas A & M University Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 1972**

**College Station, TX  
Maroon and White**  
Stephany Massey  
P.O. Box 36  
Welborn, TX 77881  
(979) 219-0162 (979) 845-0838 (Fax)  
masseys@neo.tamu.edu

**Texas Christian University  
Southwestern ~ 2006**

**Burleson, TX  
Purple and White**  
Danielle Cruse  
4012 Anita Avenue  
Fort Worth, TX 76109  
(817) 257-7529 Not Available (Fax)  
danielle.cruse@tcu.edu

## MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Texas State University Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 2011**

**Kyle, TX**

**Maroon, White and Gold**

Kevin King Beahan

2324 F.M. 150 East

Kyle, TX 78640

(281) 898-8534 Not Available (Fax)

KB1252@txstate.edu

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**University of Kentucky Polo Club  
Mid-States ~ 2008**

**Lexington, KY**

**Blue and White**

Elizabeth Obrecht

304 Foreman Avenue #104

Lexington, KY 40508

(410) 785-2561 Not Available (Fax)

posey.obrecht@uky.edu

**Texas Tech Polo Club**

**Southwestern ~ 1981**

**Lubbock, TX**

**Black and Red**

Clyde C. Waddell

4809 77th Street

Lubbock, TX 79424

(806) 787-7733 (806) 748-6173 (Fax)

ccwaddell@sbcglobal.net

**University of Louisville Polo Club**

**Mid-States ~ 2006**

**Goshen, KY**

**Red and Black**

Sarah Ruth Bullock

7906 Machupe Court

Jackie Lynn

Louisville, KY 40241

(502) 693-0074 Not Available (Fax)

**University of South Carolina Aiken  
Aiken, SC**

**Maroon and Navy Blue**

Jill Marie Hampton

Dr. Jill Hampton

471 University Parkway

Aiken, SC 29801

(803) 641-3437 (803) 641-3461 (Fax)

jillh@usca.com

**University of Massachusetts Polo  
Northeastern ~ 2004**

**Leverett, MA**

**Maroon and White**

Kate E. Pawling

c/o Hilary Mroz-Blythe

147 Long Plain Road

Amherst, MA 01002

(413) 348-0010 (413) 548-7079 (Fax)

crbjm@juno.com

**University of Idaho**

**Pacific Northwest ~ 2007**

**Moscow, ID**

**Silver and Gold**

Jennifer Lorene Gross

Richard Battaglia, Professor

Agricultural Science Building - RM 209

Moscow, ID 83844-2330

(509) 879-4435 (208) 885-2340 (Fax)

gros0897@vandals.uidaho.edu

**University of Michigan**

**Mid-States ~ 2006**

**Ann Arbor, MI**

**Blue and Gold**

Laura Elizabeth Chess

1355 Wilmot Court

Ann Arbor, MI 48109

(269) 217-1328 (616) 771-0866 (Fax)

smraza@umich.edu

**MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**University of Pennsylvania Polo Club  
Philadelphia, PA**

**Red, White and Blue**

Miranda Christina Luna  
Chamounix Equestrian Center  
98 Chamounix Drive  
Philadelphia, PA 19131  
(215) 877-4419 Not Available (Fax)  
upennpolo@gmail.com

**University of Richmond  
Eastern ~ 2009**

**Charlottesville, VA**

**Navy and Red**

Bailey A. Smith  
28 Westhampton Way  
Richmond, VA 23173  
(740) 706-6737 Not Available (Fax)  
bailey.smith@richmond.edu

**University of Southern California  
Pacific Coast ~ 1982**

**Los Angeles, CA**

**Cardinal and Gold**

Loren Gibson  
Amy Ouettle  
Lyons Center - 1026 W. 34th Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90089  
(808) 298-5106 (213) 740-9739 (Fax)  
uscpolo@gmail.com

**University of Texas Polo Club  
Southwestern ~ 1997**

**Austin, TX**

**Orange and White**

Samantha Kaye Rostek  
Division of Recreational Sports  
1 University Station D7500  
Austin, TX 78712  
(713) 412-3211 (512) 471-7690 (Fax)  
kakocian@gmail.com

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Vassar College Polo Club**

**Northeastern ~ 2003**

**Poughkeepsie, NY**

**Burgundy and Gray**

Lucy Marie Weaver  
c/o Jeff Walker  
77 West Dorsey Lane  
Hyde Park, NY 12538-1839  
(845) 239-3949 Not Available (Fax)  
luweaver@vassar.edu

**Virginia Polo Team, Inc.**

**Eastern ~ 1954**

**Charlottesville, VA**

**Blue and Orange**

Louis J. Lopez, Jr.  
1082 Forest Lodge Lane  
Charlottesville, VA 22903  
(434) 979-0293 (434) 979-7656 (Fax)  
llopez@vapolo.org

**Washington State University Polo Club  
Pacific Northwest ~ 1990**

**Pullman, WA**

**Gray and Crimson**

Seth Ryan Alcott  
c/o Lia Heilman  
520 SW Henry  
Pullman, WA 99163  
(509) 335-2218 (509) 335-2652 (Fax)  
liaheilman@hotmail.com

**Westmont Polo Club  
Pacific Coast ~ 2000**

**Carpinteria, CA**

**Maroon and White**

Wiley Uretz  
30765 Pacific Coast Hwy., #405  
Malibu, CA 90265  
(310) 924-0545 Not Available (Fax)  
wileyu@hotmail.com

## MEMBER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club  
Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**Yale Polo & Equestrian Center****Northeastern ~ 1981****Bethany, CT****Navy and White**

Elizabeth G. Brayboy

64 Whetstone Road

Harwinton, CT 06791

(860) 485-0190 Not Available (Fax)

lbrayboy@att.net

*Club, Club Location, Circuit, Join Date, Club  
Colors, Delegate, Address & Contact Information*

**CONSTITUTION of the  
UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION**

*As unanimously adopted at a Special Meeting, December 28, 1954,  
and subsequently amended.*

**ARTICLE I**

*Name and Mission*

The name of this organization will be the UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION. It has been organized and exists for the purposes of promoting the game of polo, coordinating the activities of its Member Clubs (Clubs) and Registered Players, arranging and supervising polo tournaments, competitions, and games and providing rules, handicaps, and conditions for those tournaments, competitions, and games including the safety and welfare of participants and mounts.

**ARTICLE II**

*Board of Governors*

**SECTION 1. Board of Governors.** There will be a Board of Governors of the Association consisting of the Circuit Governors, Governors-at-Large and Officers. The Governors-at-Large will be elected by vote of the Registered Players of the Association. Each member of the Board of Governors will hold office until his successor is elected and qualified. In the event that a member of the Board of Governors is absent from three consecutive regularly scheduled meetings of the Board, that individual will be removed as a member of the Board of Governors unless reinstated by a two-thirds vote of the members of the Board of Governors present at a meeting.

**SECTION 2. Vacancies.** A vacancy existing among the Governors-at-Large or Officers by reason of death, resignation or any other cause, may be filled, to complete the unexpired term, by the affirmative vote of the majority of Governors present at a meeting. In the event of a vacancy by reason of death, resignation or any other cause of a Circuit Governor, the Chairman of the Association shall appoint an Interim Governor to serve until such time as the Clubs of the Circuit conduct an election to fill the vacancy.

**SECTION 3. Powers and Duties.** Subject to the provision of this Constitution, the Board of Governors will have the control and management of the affairs, property and policy of the Association, including the fixing of compensation of all Officers and employees. The Board of Governors may, by a majority vote, make and alter By-Laws or other rules not inconsistent with this Constitution.

**SECTION 4. Executive Committee.** The Board of Governors may delegate specific powers and duties, by Resolution, to an Executive Committee except the authority to make or alter By-Laws or rules. All actions of the Executive Committee will be reported and approved at the next meeting of the Board of Governors. The Executive Committee, appointed by the Chairman and approved by the Board of Governors, will be composed of seven members, consisting of the Chairman, two Officers, other than the Chairman, two Governors-at-Large, and two Circuit Governors.

**SECTION 5. Nominating Committee.** Within thirty (30) days after the Annual Meeting, the Chairman, with the consent of the Board of Governors, shall appoint a Nominating Committee consisting of seven Registered Players, five of whom shall be members of the Board of Governors and four of whom shall be Circuit Governors.

**SECTION 6. Other Committees.** The Chairman, with the consent of the Board of Governors, may appoint such other committees as are deemed desirable and with such duties as may be prescribed.

**SECTION 7. Meetings.** The Board of Governors will meet at the call of the Chairman or President at least twice a year.

**SECTION 8. Notices.** Notices of meetings of the Board of Governors will be written, conveyed by the Secretary to each Governor twenty-one (21) or more days before such meetings and shall state the time and place thereof. Special Meetings of the Board of Governors may be called by the Chairman on seven days notice. The notice of a Special Meeting will state the objectives thereof and no other business may be transacted thereat.

**SECTION 9. Quorum.** A Majority, represented in person, will constitute a quorum of the Board of Governors or the Executive Committee at any meeting; less than a quorum will have power to adjourn any meeting until a quorum be present; when a quorum is present at any meeting the act of the majority thereof will be the act of the Board unless a different vote is required by law or by the Constitution or By-Laws. For all purposes, members of the Board of Governors will be represented in person and not by proxy.

### ARTICLE III

#### *Membership and Delegates*

**SECTION 1. Delegates.** The United States Polo Association (Association) will be an Association of regularly organized polo clubs and associations or other entities (Clubs) and of the Registered Players (Players) of such Clubs. Each Club will select a Delegate to represent it, who will be a current Registered Player of the Association. No individual may serve as Delegate for more than one Club.

**SECTION 2. Applicability of By-Laws.** Any reference to or use of the terms "Active Member Club(s)," "Registered Players(s)" or "Delegate(s)" in this Constitution shall refer to and incorporate the meaning ascribed to those terms in the By-Laws of the Association.

**SECTION 3. Club Membership.** Application for membership by a Club will be made in writing to the Secretary of the Association, accompanied by such information as the Board of Governors of the Association may prescribe. Such application will be presented for action at the next meeting of the Board of Governors. No Club will be admitted to membership which does not have at least three Players registered with the Association, the written recommendation of the appropriate Circuit Governor, and control of or access to a suitable field or arena. The Board of Governors may, by a majority vote of those present at a meeting, reject the application, elect the applicant a provisional Member Club pending the receipt of additional information, or elect the applicant to full Club membership. The name of a provisional Member Club may be put forward at any subsequent meeting of the Board of Governors for election to full Club membership. Club membership shall have a term of one year, renewable annually at the option of the Board of Governors. Member Clubs will be designated to one of several categories of membership as defined in the By-Laws of the Association.

**SECTION 3. Membership Obligations.** Acceptance of Club membership in the Association will bind each member Club to uphold the provisions of the Constitution, By-Laws and Rules of the Association and to honor all Association decisions based upon those provisions.

**SECTION 4. Change of Classification.** By a majority vote of the Governors present at a meeting of the Board of Governors, the classification of a member Club may be changed whenever the Club ceases to meet the membership requirements of its classification.

**SECTION 5. Individual Membership.** Upon payment of the annual registration fee to the Association and agreeing to be bound to uphold the provisions of the Constitution, By-Laws and Rules of the Association, each Registered Player of each member Club will be considered eligible to participate in the activities of the Association. Registered Players will be designated to one of several categories of participation as defined in the By-Laws of the Association.

#### ARTICLE IV

##### *Circuits and Circuit Governors*

**SECTION 1. Circuits.** The Clubs in the Association will be allocated, in a manner designated by the Board of Governors of the Association, among several Circuits set by the Board of Governors of the Association. The Board of Governors may reassign Clubs to different Circuits.

**SECTION 2. Circuit Governors.** The Active Member Clubs in each Circuit, by vote of their Delegates, will elect a Circuit Governor to a term of two years who will represent the Circuit in its relations with the Association. The Circuit Governor election will occur in even-numbered calendar years. Circuit Governors will be elected according to the procedure outlined in ARTICLE IV, Section 3 of this Constitution. Their terms will begin with the next Annual Meeting and will expire immediately prior to the second Annual Meeting following the beginning of their terms. A Circuit Governor completing the unexpired term of another will assume office immediately upon such appointment. After the Annual Meeting in 2006, no individual shall serve more than four consecutive two-year terms as a Circuit Governor. A Circuit Governor completing the unexpired term of another may do so and still be eligible for four consecutive two-year terms.

**SECTION 3. Nomination and Election.** Not later than the second Tuesday of June in the election year, the Association will convey to the Delegates of each Active Member Club in good standing as of June 1st, with a copy to the incumbent Circuit Governor: (a) a list of that club's Registered Players of record as of June 1st; (b) a nominating form for the nomination of a candidate for Circuit Governor; and (c) a list of all Active Member Clubs in the Circuit as of June 1, including the name and address of each Delegate. The Association shall communicate to each Delegate the following procedure:

A. Nominations must be in writing, on the form provided, and received by U.S. mail at the Association office no later than 5:00 p.m. EDT on the second Tuesday of July of each election year. No Delegate may nominate more than one individual. Any individual receiving two or more nominations will be considered a candidate for the office of Circuit Governor. All candidates must be Registered Players registered with an Active Member Club in the Circuit as of June 1 of the election year.

B. Not later than the third Tuesday of July of the election year the Association will convey to the Delegate of each Active Member Club in the Circuit, with a copy to the incumbent Circuit Governor and each candidate for Circuit Governor, ballots listing the names of that Circuit's candidates for Circuit Governor.

C. Delegates of Clubs with less than fifteen Registered Players as of June 1 will receive one ballot. Delegates of Clubs with fifteen to twenty-nine Registered Players as of June 1st will receive two ballots. Delegates of Clubs with thirty or more Registered Players as of June 1 will receive three ballots.

D. Completed ballots must be received at the Association office not later than 5:00 p.m. EDT on the second Tuesday of August of each election year. The risk of late or non-delivered ballots by the deadline is on the Delegate. All Delegates and candidates will be

notified of the results of the election not later than August 30th of that year.

E. Only Delegates representing Active Member Clubs in good standing which are in the Circuit and are of record on June 1st of each election year are entitled to nominate or vote for a candidate. Each such Delegate shall be entitled to cast no less than one ballot but no more than three ballots for Circuit Governor based on the number of ballots received pursuant to Section 3, C. above. No Delegate may assign or transfer the Club's vote(s) or the right to vote by proxy or otherwise.

F. In the event only one candidate is nominated for Circuit Governor, that candidate shall be considered elected and all Delegates will be so notified within ten days of the close of nominations. In the event of a tie between two or more candidates the Chairman of the Association will cast the tie-breaking vote even though the Chairman may have previously voted as a Delegate.

G. Any variation from the foregoing election procedure must be reported in writing to the Board of Governors prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association by letter to the Chairman. If the Board finds that the variation substantially affected the fairness or the outcome of an election the Board will declare said election void and hold a new election complying as closely as possible with the foregoing procedure; otherwise the said election will be deemed valid.

## ARTICLE V

### *Governors-at-Large*

**SECTION 1. Governors-at-Large.** There shall be not less than eight nor more than twelve Governors-at-Large as directed by the Chairman, on or before the last Tuesday of April, or else the number shall remain the same as the prior year. Governors-at-Large shall be elected by the vote of Registered Players for a two year term. Governor-at-Large elections shall be held in odd-numbered years. A Governor-at-Large may not serve more than four consecutive two-year terms except that a Governor elected to complete the unexpired term of another may do so and still be eligible for our consecutive two year terms.

**SECTION 2. Nomination and Elections.** The candidates for Governor-at-Large will be presented for election by the Nominating Committee according to the following procedure:

A. On or before the last Tuesday of May, the Nominating Committee will nominate not less than one candidate for each available Governor-at-Large position to be filled. The Nominating Committee's list of candidates will be immediately forwarded to the Executive Director of the Association.

B. No later than the second Tuesday of June, the Association will distribute to the Delegates of Active Member Clubs in good standing as of June 1 of the election year the following:

- i. The list of candidates prepared by the Nominating Committee;
- ii. Nominating forms for candidates for Governor-at-Large;
- iii. The procedure by which Delegates may nominate candidates for

Governor-at-Large.

C. A Delegate may nominate any Registered Player who is duly registered with the Association as of June 1st as a candidate for Governor-at-Large by returning the completed nomination form to the office of the Association not later than 5:00 p.m. EDT on the first Tuesday of July. Any Registered Player timely receiving five or more Delegate nominations will be considered a nominee and a potential candidate.

D. At the close of the Governor-at-Large nominating period, the Association office will prepare a list for the Nominating Committee consisting of: (i) the initial recommendations of the Nominating Committee and (ii) the names of the potential candidates receiving five

or more Delegate nominations. The Nominating Committee will then prepare a provisional ballot containing not less than one candidate for each of the minimum number of Governor-at-Large positions as mandated by the Chairman.

E. The Nominating Committee having prepared a list of potential candidates for Governor-at-Large will ascertain which are willing to be candidates and willing to serve if elected and submit the final ballot list to the Chairman and the Executive Director of the Association. The five or more Delegates who nominated a candidate who chooses not to run or serve will be so advised immediately by the Association office. The final list of candidates for balloting purposes will list the candidates alphabetically with an asterisk or similar designation next to the names identifying those candidates nominated by the Nominating Committee. On or before the third Tuesday of July, the Association will convey a ballot to every Registered Player with each Registered Player's Association number printed thereon and directing the number of Governors-at-Large to be elected as mandated by the Chairman.

F. Each election year each qualified Registered Player may vote for one candidate for each Governor-at-Large position up to the number to be elected as mandated by the Chairman.

G. Registered Players must sign their ballots prior to delivery to the Association office on or before 5:00 p.m. EDT on the third Tuesday of August of each election year. Risk of a late or non-delivered ballot by the deadline is on the Registered Player. The results of the election will be announced not later than August 30th of that year.

H. Elected Governors-at-Large will take office at the next Annual meeting and serve until immediately prior to the second Annual meeting following the beginning of their terms.

I. In the event of a tie between two or more candidates the Chairman will cast the tie-breaking vote in each instance.

J. Any variation from the foregoing election procedure must be reported in writing to the Board of Governors prior to the Annual meeting. If the Board finds that the variation substantially affected the fairness or the outcome of an election the Board will declare said election void and hold a new election complying as closely as possible with the foregoing procedure; otherwise the election will be deemed valid.

## ARTICLE VI

### *Association Meeting*

**SECTION 1. Annual Meetings.** The Annual Meeting of the Association (Annual Meeting) will be held between the 1st day of August and the 31st day of October in each year at such place and hour as the Chairman designates.

**SECTION 2. Special Meetings.** Special Meetings of the Association may be called by the Chairman or by the Board of Governors.

**SECTION 3. Notice of Meetings.** Unless waived by two-thirds of the Delegates present, thirty days notice of the time and place of the Annual Meeting and two weeks notice of the time and place of any Special Meeting will be conveyed by the Secretary to all member Clubs. A notice of the Special Meeting will state the objectives thereof and no other business will be transacted thereat.

**SECTION 4. Voting Privileges.** At all meetings of the Association, each Active Member Club (Club) is entitled to be represented by one Delegate and has one vote. Voting may be in person or by proxy, duly certified by an Officer of the active Club. In the absence or disability of a Delegate, the Club may appoint a substitute.

**SECTION 5. Quorum.** A majority of the active Clubs represented in person, by Delegates or by their substitutes, or represented by proxy, constitutes a quorum at any meeting of members.

## ARTICLE VII

*Officers*

**SECTION 1. Elections.** The Officers of the Association shall be the Chairman, President, and Secretary-Treasurer. Officers shall be Registered Players of the Association. The Chairman, President, and Secretary-Treasurer will be elected for a term of one year by the Board of Governors at their meeting. Officers will assume their offices at the Annual Meeting following their election. No Officer may hold the same office for more than four successive years except that an Officer elected to complete the unexpired term of another may do so and still be eligible for an additional four successive one-year terms.

**SECTION 2. Nominations.** The Secretary of the Association will convey a notice of Officer nominations made by the Nominating Committee to the Board of Governors at least two weeks in advance of the Board of Governors meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Independent nominations for Officers may be made in writing, signed by seven members of the Board of Governors, and delivered to the Association at least forty-eight hours before the designated Board of Governors meeting. No member of the Board of Governors shall submit more than one independent nomination for each office.

**SECTION 3. Powers and Duties.** The Chairman will preside at all meetings of the Association and the Board of Governors and perform the usual duties of such office. During the absence or inability of the Chairman to act, the President will act in his place and stead. The Secretary-Treasurer will perform the usual duties incident to such offices.

## ARTICLE VIII

*Simultaneous Titles*

No individual may simultaneously hold more than one title as an Officer, Governor-at-Large, or Circuit Governor. Any member of the Board of Governors elected or appointed to another position on the Board of Governors will immediately resign the prior position, upon acceptance of such appointment or election.

## ARTICLE IX

*USOC-Related Provisions*

The following provisions are included for purposes of adopting and implementing provisions from the Ted Stevens Olympic and Amateur Sports Act (the "Sports Act") and the Bylaws of the United States Olympic Committee (the "USOC") as applicable to member organizations of the USOC, and will automatically take effect and become operative, without further action required by the Association, only if and when the Association becomes a member of the USOC:

**SECTION 1. Definitions. For purposes of this Constitution:**

A. "International Polo competition" means a polo competition between one or more teams officially designated by the Association as representing the United States and one or more teams representing a foreign country (including the Olympic Games, the Pan American Games and World Championship competition).

B. "Protected Competition" means an International Polo Competition, as well as any domestic polo competition organized and conducted by the Association in its selection procedure and publicly announced in advance as a competition directly qualifying each successful team and/or players therein as representing the United States in an International Polo Competition.

C. "Qualified Registered Player" means a player who is actively engaged in polo competi-

tion or who has represented the United States in International Polo Competition within the preceding ten (10) years. "Actively engaged in polo competition" shall mean competing at a level of proficiency (i.e., with the requisite handicap as established from time-to-time by the Association) which entitles the player to apply for selection (or otherwise to be selected) to International Polo Competitions. If and to the extent further required for the Association's membership in the USOC, the Association shall also incorporate into this definition the standards for athlete representatives as set forth in Section 17.7 of the USOC Bylaws, as amended from time-to-time (or provisions adopted in substitution therefore).

D. "Designated Committees" means (i) nominating committees, (ii) budget committees, (iii) hearing committees empowered resolve grievance or disciplinary matters pertaining to the eligibility or opportunity of a registered player or team to participate in a Protected Competition, and (iv) committees which prepare, approve or implement programs with respect to (I) the expenditure of funds allocated to the Association by the USOC and (II) selection of teams and team members for International Polo Competitions (including coaches, administrators and support staff). If and to the extent further required for the Association's membership in the USOC, the Association shall also incorporate into this definition any other applicable requirements of Section 17.7 of the USOC Bylaws, as amended from time-to-time (or provisions adopted in substitution therefore).

**SECTION 2. Powers and Purposes.** The Association shall be autonomous in the governance of the sport of polo in pursuit of the mission of the Association set forth in Article I of this Constitution. It shall independently exercise jurisdiction over all matters central to such governance. Subject to applicable requirements of the USOC and the Federación Internacional De Polo (FIP), in which organizations the Association will serve as a member, such jurisdiction shall include, but not be limited to, the following with respect to the sport of polo:

A. To represent the United States in FIP.

B. To act as the coordinating body for all polo activity within the United States relating to Protected Competitions (as defined in this Article IX) promoted by or related to FIP or the USOC.

C. To decide all matters pertaining to national participation in Protected Competitions and to establish procedures for determining eligibility standards for such participation.

D. To promptly review every request submitted by a sports organization or person for a sanction (i) to hold an International Polo Competition held in the United States or (ii) to sponsor United States players to compete in International Polo Competition held outside the United States, and to determine whether to grant such sanction in accordance with applicable requirements.

E. To allow an eligible player to compete in any International Polo Competition conducted under the auspices of the Association or that of any other sports organization or person, unless the Association establishes that its denial was based on evidence that the organization or person conducting the competition did not meet the applicable requirements.

**SECTION 3. Duties.** In furtherance of the purposes and powers described above, the Association shall have the following duties with respect to the sport of polo:

A. To develop participation throughout the United States in polo activities.

B. To minimize, through coordination with other sports organizations, conflicts in the scheduling of practices and competitions.

C. To keep registered players informed of policy matters and reasonably reflect their

views in policy decisions of the Association.

D. To provide an equal opportunity for registered players, coaches, trainers, managers, administrators and officials to participate in Protected Competitions, without discrimination on the basis of race, color, religion, age, gender or national origin, whether as an organization or individual, with fair notice and opportunity for a hearing before declaring any such individual ineligible to participate in Protected Competitions.

E. To provide for swift resolution of conflicts, disputes and grievances involving member clubs, registered players, coaches, trainers, managers, administrators and officials, regarding participation in Protected Competitions and governance over which the Association has jurisdiction.

F. To promote and coordinate technical information on training, equipment design (but not specifying or requiring any particular equipment), coaching and performance analysis to encourage and support research, development and dissemination of information in the areas of medicine and safety.

**SECTION 4. Limitations.** The Association shall comply with and enforce all applicable requirements, rules and regulations of the USOC and FIP in carrying out its mission, powers and purposes and duties. In doing so, the Association shall:

A. Not delegate its autonomous governance of the sport of Polo.

B. Not have eligibility criteria relating to eligible status for Protected Competitions that are more restrictive than those of FIP.

C. Not allow any of its officers to serve as an officer of any other sports organization that is recognized as a national governing body.

D. Not be a member of more than one international sports federation as required by the Sports Act. That federation is FIP, in which the Association is a member.

**SECTION 5. Composition of the Board of Governors, the Executive Committee and Designated Committees.**

A. Qualified Registered Players shall constitute at least twenty percent (20%) of the membership and voting power on (i) the Board of Governors, (ii) the Executive Committee and (iii) any Designated Committees of the Association. They shall be selected in accordance with the customary provisions of the Association for selection of members to such bodies, with the participation of the Players Advisory Committee as referred to in Section 6 of this Article IX.

B. Members of the Board of Governors shall be elected without regard to race, color, religion, national origin or sex.

C. The Association shall also provide for reasonable and direct representation on the Board of Governors for any amateur sports organization which conducts programs or competition in the sport of polo on a national basis and on a level of proficiency appropriate for the selection of players to represent the United States in the FIP Championships or other International Polo Competitions and, further provided, that such organization has greater than fifty (5) registered players, one-half (1/2) of which have a handicap of greater than three (3) goals. The representation of such national amateur sports organization on the Board of Governors shall reflect the nature, scope, quality and strength of the programs and competitions of such amateur sports organization in relation to all other such programs and competitions in the sport of polo in the United States.

**SECTION 6. Players Advisory Committee.** The Association will have a Players Advisory Committee, which will exist for the purpose stated below (and otherwise as established from time-to-time by the Board of Governors).

A. The Players Advisory Committee shall consist of five (5) Registered Players who will each (i) have a handicap as assigned in accordance with applicable provisions of the Association's By-laws, of one (1) goal or higher or (ii) have represented the United States in International Polo Competition.

B. The members of the Players Advisory Committee will initially be selected by the Board of Governors and, every three (3) years thereafter, as soon as reasonably possible after the FIP World Championships, by the Players Advisory Committee itself based on procedures to be adopted by the Committee.

C. If, after the normal election and appointment processes contemplated by this Constitution for the Board of Governors, the Executive Committee and such other Designated committees have been completed, the requisite twenty percent (20%) Qualified Registered Player representation has not been obtained, then the Players Advisory Committee shall have the right and obligation to promptly elect such number of additional members of the subject body as necessary to cause the voting power held by Qualified Registered Players on such body to be at least twenty percent (20%). In the case of the Board of Governors, the persons so elected will serve as additional Governors-at-Large, to have terms of service that will be established, to the extent reasonably determinable, consistent with the provisions and limitations of this ARTICLE IX.

**SECTION 7. Membership.** Membership in the Association shall be open to the following upon payment of annual dues as established by the Board of Governors and agreeing to be bound to uphold the provisions of the Constitution, By-laws and Rules.

A. Any individual who is an amateur athlete, coach, trainer, manger, administrator or official in the sport of polo.

B. Any amateur sports organization which conducts programs or competitions in the sport of polo on a national basis and a level of proficiency appropriate for the selection of players to represent the United States in the FIP Championships or other International Polo Competitions and, further provided, that such organization has greater than fifty (50) registered players, one-half (1/2) of which have a handicap of greater than three (3) goals.

## ARTICLE X *Amendments*

This Constitution may be amended at a meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the votes cast provided written notice of the proposed amendment is mailed to the Delegates of all Member Clubs at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.

BY-LAWS of the  
UNITED STATES POLO ASSOCIATION

As unanimously adopted at a Special Meeting, December 28, 1954  
and subsequently amended.

1. *Colors.*  
The United States Polo Association colors are white and dark blue.
2. *Circuits.*  
Border, Central, Eastern, Florida, The Great Plains, Hawaiian Islands, Mid-States, Northeastern, Pacific Coast, Pacific Northwest, Rocky Mountain, Southeastern, and Southwestern.
3. *Membership, Dues, Registration Fees and Fiscal Year.*
  - a. *Fiscal Year*
    - 1) The fiscal year of the Association shall be the calendar year.
    - 2) All Member Club Dues and Individual Member dues are payable by January 1 of each calendar year.
    - 3) Individual Members with registration fees unpaid or registered through a Member Club under suspension by the Association may not participate in any Association event, serve as Officers, Governors or Delegates of the Association, recommend handicaps, be entitled to a handicap, or otherwise participate in the affairs of the Association.
    - 4) Member Clubs with unpaid dues or under suspension by the Association may not participate in Association affairs including requesting and/or hosting Association events, registering players, recommending handicaps, voting in Association elections or attending Association meetings.
    - 5) Association invoices to Member Clubs or Individuals are payable upon receipt. Any Member Club or Individual with an obligation to the Association older than 90 days may be considered temporarily suspended until the obligation is fulfilled. A late charge, not to exceed 1-1/2% per month may be added to any obligation older than 30 days.
  - b. *Member Club Dues.*
    - 1) Active Member Club - Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) annual dues. An Active Member Club, shall be represented by a voting Delegate to the Association, shall be located within the United States and shall, upon election to annual membership in the Association, share all privileges and obligations of the Association. These privileges include voting, hosting Association events, recommending handicaps, and registering players. An Active Member Club shall, at all times, be obligated to apply and enforce the Constitution, By-Laws, Rules and directives of the Association. Failure of an Active Member Club to discharge its obligations may be grounds for suspension or termination of the privilege of Club membership, or other penalty, by the Board of Governors, or the Chairman of the Association. During the term of any suspension of its membership, a Club shall have the rights and obligations of an Inactive Member Club.
    - 2) Inactive Member Club - Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) annual dues. An Inactive Member Club is a previously Active or Affiliate Member Club which no longer

meets the Constitutional requirements for Active or Affiliate Membership and which has been designated as inactive by the Board of Governors of the Association, Inactive Member Clubs shall be listed on the membership roster as long as their dues obligations are paid. Inactive Member Clubs may designate a non-voting Representative, but may not recommend handicaps, register players, host Association events or enjoy privileges of the Association other than as herein specifically described.

3) Affiliate Member Club - Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) annual dues. An Affiliate Member Club shall be represented by a non-voting Delegate to the Association, shall be a foreign Club or Association which competes with Active Member Clubs and shall, upon election to annual membership in the Association share all privileges and obligations of the Association except those specifically prohibited. The privileges shared include hosting Association events, recommending handicaps, and registering players. An Affiliate Member Club shall, at all times, be obligated to apply and enforce the Constitution, By-Laws, Rules and directives of the Association. Failure of an Affiliate Member Club to discharge its obligations may be grounds for suspension or termination of the privilege of Club membership, or other penalty, by the Board of Governors, or the Chairman of the Association. During the term of any suspension of its membership, a Club shall have the rights and obligations of an Inactive Member Club.

4) Associate Member Club – One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) annual dues. Associate Member Clubs are overseas clubs that wish to receive USPA communications and publications. Associate Member Clubs may select a non-voting Representative to the USPA but may not register players, recommend handicaps, host Association events or enjoy other privileges than those herein specifically granted.

5) College, University or Preparatory School Club-One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) annual dues. A College, University or Preparatory School may select a non-voting Delegate who will receive all communications and publications of the Association. Colleges, Universities and Preparatory Schools may enter teams in Intercollegiate and Interscholastic competition but may not register players or recommend handicaps.

c. Individual Membership Dues.

1) Registered Player Member - One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) annual fee. A Registered Player Member shall be a U.S. Citizen registered through an Active Member or Affiliate Member Club and shall enjoy all individual benefits and obligations of the Association.

2) Affiliate Player Member - One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) annual fee. An Affiliate Player Member shall be an individual who is not a U.S. Citizen registered through an Active Member or Affiliate Member Club. An Affiliate Player Member shall enjoy all the individual benefits and obligations of the Association with the following exceptions: an Affiliate Player shall not be eligible to be selected as a Club Delegate for an Active Member Club; shall not serve on the Board of Governors of the Association and shall not be eligible to vote for any member of the Board of Governors of the Association.

3) Associate Member - One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) annual fee. An Associate Member of the Association shall receive all member benefits provided to Registered Players of the Association except that Associate Members are not handicapped and are not eligible to participate in Association events. An Associate Member wishing to be handicapped and to participate in Association events may become a Registered Player or Affiliate Member, as appropriate, by paying the difference in annual fee and completing a handicap application.

4) Junior Member - Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) annual fee. A Junior Member shall be less than 19 years of age on the date of application. Junior Members shall receive all member benefits provided to Registered Players except that Junior Members are not handicapped and are not eligible to participate in Association events other than those designated for Junior Members including the Interscholastic Tournament. A Junior Member may apply for a handicap upon payment of a Fifty Dollar (\$50.00) fee and become eligible to participate in all Association events.

5) Collegiate Member - Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) annual fee. A Collegiate Member shall be registered through a member College or University Club and shall receive all member benefits provided to Registered Players except that Collegiate Players are not handicapped and are not eligible to participate in Association events other than the Intercollegiate Tournament. A Collegiate Member may apply for a handicap upon payment of a \$50.00 fee and become eligible for all Association events.

6) Foreign Address - The annual fee for any member individual or club with a mailing address outside the United States may, from time to time, be increased by the Board of Governors of the Association.

7) Publications - A portion of the annual fee paid by each individual member of the Association shall be allocated to the payment of a subscription to such publication(s) as may, from time to time, be designated by the Board of Governors of the Association.

#### 4. Membership Status.

a. The Association is a voluntary, private sporting organization. Membership in the Association is at-will and subject to the discretion of the Association at all times. Subject to the provisions of By-law 15, a club or individual membership may be suspended, revoked or terminated at any time by the Association where a member acts in any manner that is deemed, in the sole discretion of the Association, to be inconsistent with, contrary to, or violate the Association's Rules, Bylaws, or Terms and Conditions of the Membership Application.

b. The Association has established the following Code of Conduct for all Member Clubs and Individuals:

- 1) Always respect the game and all USPA rules and tournament conditions.
- 2) Always respect your teammates, opponents and officials.
- 3) Always demonstrate good sportsmanship.
- 4) Always consider the welfare of the horses.

- 5) Always respect the club and the club facilities.
- 6) Always compete without the use of drugs or alcohol.
- 7) Always compete to win.

c. Subject to the provisions of By-law 15, any Individual Member who is convicted of a crime or found liable in a civil court proceeding involving claims of abuse, neglect or mistreatment of a horse or other animal, may be charged with a Conduct Violation under these By-laws. The criminal or civil court decision, as well as the transcripts of the proceedings may be considered by a Hearing Officer in his or her report and recommendation to the Executive Committee (Appointing Body) of the Association.

d. As a condition of membership, and subject to the conditions of By-law 15, each Individual Member of the Association will be considered to have given consent to submit to random blood and/or urine testing of any mount owned by, played by, or under the control of that Individual Member.

e. At each regularly scheduled meeting of the Board of Governors, the Secretary shall present to the Board a list of any Member Clubs which, at that time, either (a) do not meet the Constitutional requirements of membership, (b) have failed to discharge their obligations to the Association or (c) are in any way in violation of the By-laws, Rules or directives of the Association. The Board of Governors may take such action, if any, as it deems appropriate with respect to each Club appearing on the list. Such action may include, but not be limited to, any penalty set down in Section 11. of these By-laws. Any action taken by the Board of Governors shall be effective as of the date of the Board's decision unless otherwise stated.

1) When a suspended Club has corrected the deficiencies that resulted in its suspension, the Club may apply for reinstatement of its status as a Member Club. Applications for reinstatement shall be considered and acted upon by the Board of Governors at the next regularly scheduled Board of Governors meeting, or by the Executive Committee. Reinstatement, if granted, shall be effective as of the date of the decision by the Board of Governors or the Executive Committee.

2) When making any decision regarding a change in a Member Club's status, the Board of Governors and the Executive Committee shall consider, but shall not be bound by the recommendations of the Circuit Governor representing the Circuit in which the Member Club is located.

5. *Broadcast Rights.*

Each Member Club or Member Individual grants, conveys, transfers and assigns to the Association all of its, his or her right, title and interest in and to all copyright and any other intellectual property rights in and to the broadcasting taping, filming, televising or other transmission or recording of USPA events and related polo activities. Each Member Club and Member Individual also grants to the Association the authority to use his/her or its name, picture, logo, art work, or other identification, for the publicity, advertising and promotional purposes of the Association in conjunction with the rights referred to in the preceding sentence.

6. *Handicaps.*

a. Upon payment of the appropriate fee for the current year, each Registered Player,

Junior, Collegiate or Affiliate Member who is not under suspension by the Association will be entitled to an outdoor and/or arena handicap.

- 1) An individual registered with the Association during the prior year, who has had a handicap assigned for the current year, may activate that handicap by the payment of the current year's Registration Fee including any applicable penalty.
- 2) An individual who does not have a handicap assigned for the current year must complete a written application requesting that a handicap be issued. Such handicap does not become effective until the office of the Association is so notified by the Chairman of the National Handicap Committee and the Registration Fee is paid.
- 3) An application for a handicap, including handicap recommendations, must be signed by the Delegate of the Club through which the individual is registered, the Circuit Handicap Chairman, and the National Handicap Chairman.
- 4) The National Handicap Committee will use the designation "NR" for any individual for whom the Committee feels it does not have adequate input.
- 5) The National Handicap Committee may append a "T" to the handicap of any individual. Such a handicap is subject to review and change at any time until the "T" is removed. The review of a "T" handicap may be requested by any member of a Circuit Committee or of the National Committee.
- 6) Registered Players will be handicapped on a descending scale of 10-1, A (0), B (-1), C (-2), N (Novice) or NR (No Rating). In calculating team handicaps the numeric equivalents of A, B and C will be used.
- 7) An Individual Member not currently registered will be handicapped at no less than the highest current handicap, if any, assigned by a national polo association. Additionally, an Affiliate Member may be required to present a "home country" handicap before being assigned an Association handicap.
- 8) Any Individual Member not registered during the prior year will be issued a "T" handicap for the current year.

b. The National Handicap Committee will consist of a Chairman, the Chairman of the Association, the Chairmen of each Circuit Handicap Committee, and eight members appointed by the National Committee Chairman, each for a one-year term. Committee members may be reappointed for an indefinite number of terms.

- 1) The National Handicap Committee Chairman will be appointed by the Chairman of the Association, with the approval of the Board of Governors, to serve for a one-year term. The same person may be reappointed for an indefinite number of one-year terms.
- 2) The National Handicap Committee Chairman will be selected from the current members of the National Handicap Committee.
- 3) There will be an Arena Handicap Sub-Committee consisting of a Chairman appointed by the National Handicap Committee Chairman and not less than three additional members appointed by the Sub-Committee Chairman. All Arena Sub-Committee members will serve one-year terms and be eligible for reappointment.

c. Each Circuit Handicap Committee will consist of a Chairman appointed by the National Handicap Committee Chairman with the advice and consent of the Circuit Governor and not less than three other members to be appointed by the Circuit Handicap Committee Chairman. The term of each Circuit Committee member will be one year. Members may be reappointed for an indefinite number of terms.

- 1) No Circuit Governor will simultaneously serve as Chairman of a Circuit Handicap Committee.
- 2) The members of the Circuit Committee will be selected to represent the characteristics of the Circuit - arena polo, low goal, high goal, etc.
- 3) Any member of a Circuit or the National Committee is expected to declare any potential conflict of interest before recommending a handicap for any Player.

d. Except as set forth in subsection (e), all handicap decisions made by the National Handicap Committee will be final.

- 1) A list will be prepared and circulated regularly, either in print or electronically, to each Delegate and Circuit Governor setting forth all Association handicaps.
- 2) In the event the recommendation of a Club Delegate and/or a Circuit Handicap Chairman is not accepted by the National Committee, the Delegate and/or the Circuit Chairman will be so notified prior to the time the final handicap is issued.
- 3) All handicaps are effective for the calendar year for which they are issued unless: (i) changed by the National Handicap Committee or the Chairman of the Association; (ii) not issued or withdrawn at any time as the result of a disciplinary action imposed by the Association; or (iii) withdrawn at any time by the Board of Governors.
- 4) The review of any handicap may be requested at any time by any: (i) Circuit Governor; (ii) member of a Circuit Handicap Committee, or (iii) member of the National Handicap Committee.

e. Emergency handicaps may be assigned by the National Handicap Committee Chairman or by the Chairman of the Association. No Individual who has not been given a handicap as above provided will be eligible to play in any Association match, game or tournament event at any Member Club.

7. General Rules. The general rules are as follows:
  - a. The Outdoor Rules set forth herein shall govern all outdoor matches and tournaments.
  - b. The Arena Rules set forth herein shall govern all arena matches and tournaments.
  - c. The Tournament Conditions shall govern all Association Events and, where contradictory, supercede the Outdoor or Arena Rules.
8. *Authority.*

The Chairman of the Association, or in his absence in order of rank, the other Officers of the Association, with the majority consent of the Executive Committee, shall have authority to grant variations or deviations from the By-Laws, the General Rules or Tournament Conditions in special situations deemed to be in the best interest of the Association.
9. *Waiver of Notice.*

Whenever, in accordance with the By-Laws of the Association, the Delegates or Governors of the Association are required to meet after call, notice, lapse of time or other prerequisite, a meeting may be held without call, notice, lapse of time or other prerequisite upon written waiver of notice signed by each person entitled to notice and stating the time and place of such meeting. The presence at any meeting

of a person or persons entitled to notice thereof shall be deemed a waiver of such notice by such person or persons.

10. *Indemnification of Governors, Officers and Employees.*

The Association shall indemnify and forever hold its present and former Officers, Governors and Employees free and harmless (i) from any and all liability to others on account of any contract or other commitment made by them, in good faith, on behalf of the Association, and (ii) for any mistake of judgment, negligent or otherwise, on behalf of the Association except for their own individual, willful misfeasance, malfeasance, misconduct, bad faith or to the extent such Officer, Governor or Employee received a personal benefit.

This indemnification and hold harmless includes, but is not limited to, the reasonable cost and expenses incurred by the Officer, Governor or Employee in connection with any claim, dispute, action, suit, arbitration or other proceeding; including without limitation, (i) attorney's fees, reasonably incurred by such Officer, Governor or Employee (provided, however, the Association must approve or consent to the attorney representing the Officer, Governor or Employee); (ii) any costs or expenses incurred resisting, resolving or settling any such claim or dispute prior to filing and even if not filed in any court; (iii) any settlement of any suit, action or proceeding, if approved by the Association, (iv) judgments, to which said Officer, Governor or Employee may be subjected or made a party by reason of being or having been an Officer, Governor or Employee of or at the direction of the Association; and (v) reasonable attorney's fees and costs incurred in any action to enforce the right of indemnification hereunder.

The right to indemnification and hold harmless provided herein shall not be exclusive of any other right to which any Officer, Governor or Employee, or former Officer, Governor or Employee, may be entitled.

The Association shall (i) maintain adequate general liability and Officers, Governors and Employees' liability insurance to fund all of the indemnity obligation set forth above if such coverage is reasonably available; and (ii) pay the attorney's fees and expenses of litigation directly to the attorney or provider thereof, subject to the right of the Association to approve the attorney and the reasonableness of the charges, such that the Officer, Governor or Employee does not have to advance payment before being indemnified.

11. *Disciplinary Procedure.*

a. *Conduct Violations.* Any Member Club or Individual Member will be deemed to have committed a Conduct Violation for a violation of the Rules, By-Laws, directives or Terms and Conditions of Membership of the Association, or a failure to obey a penalty imposed under the Rules or By-Laws by a Member Club or the Association.

b. *Charges.*

1) A complaint may be made by any Registered or Affiliate Player who is also a witness to a violation, an Official of the event, or an Officer or Governor of the Association, for any alleged violation of the Association Rules, or By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership.

- a) All Complaints shall be: (i) in writing describing in reasonable detail the alleged violation of the Association Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership; (ii) received by the Association or a Member Club within seventy-two (72) hours of the alleged violation; (iii) signed by the complaining party; (iv) addressed, at the option of the complaining party, either to: (a) the Chairman of the Association, or (b) to the Delegate of the Member Club at which the alleged violation occurred; and (v) delivered by the complaining party either to: (a) the Association or (b) the Member Club with a copy to the Association.
  - b) Copies of all complaints made to a Member Club will be delivered to the person against whom the complaint has been filed and **delivered** to the Association by the Member Club within seventy-two (72) hours of receipt by the Member Club. Copies of all complaints made to the Association will be **forwarded** to the person against whom the complaint has been filed and to the Member Club within seventy-two (72) hours of receipt by the Association.
  - c) The Association will keep a record of all disciplinary complaints available for inspection by Registered Players.
  - d) The Association will not prosecute alleged conduct violations in the absence of a complaint which complies in all material respects with the provisions of 11.b.1)a).
- 2) In the event that more than one complaint is filed, based on a single alleged conduct violation, such as where complaints based on a single alleged conduct violation are made to the Association as well as to a Member Club, the complaint shall be deemed to have been filed exclusively with the Association. A complaint made to the Association may be referred, by the Chairman, to an Association Hearing Committee, or to a Hearing Officer, or to the Club Delegate of the Member Club at which the alleged violation took place.
- a) If the Member Club at which the alleged violation took place elects not to issue charges based upon the complaint, then a copy of the complaint must be delivered to the Association by the Member Club within seventy-two (72) hours following the Member Club's notification to the complaining party of its decision not to issue charges. A copy of the Member Club's notice to the complaining party must also be delivered to the Association. A complaint so delivered shall be deemed filed with the Association for such further action as the Association deems appropriate, including, but not limited to, the issuance of charges by the Association.
  - b) If the Association or Member Club elects not to issue charges based upon a complaint, the complaining party will be notified of such election within seventy-two (72) hours following the decision not to issue charges. The Association or Member Club must decide whether to issue charges within fifteen (15) calendar days following receipt of a complaint.
- c. Notice.
- 1) Any person against whom a charge is issued is entitled to notice of a hearing of the alleged conduct violation. A charged party is entitled to a hearing but may fail to appear at a properly noticed and scheduled hearing, in which case, the hearing will be held in absentia. The Member Club or Association may hold an expedited hearing within seven (7) calendar days of issuance of the charge,

provided that the charged party is given written notice at least forty eight (48) hours prior to the scheduled expedited hearing. The Notice of Hearing must: (a) contain a brief statement of the facts constituting the alleged conduct violation; (b) identify the specific Association Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership allegedly violated; (c) specify the time and place at which the hearing is to be held; and (d) include a list identifying: (i) the evidence to be introduced at the hearing, (ii) the names of the witnesses and (iii) the substance of their testimony. This notice of Hearing requirement may be waived in writing by the charged party. For purposes of this paragraph, written notice shall be deemed to have been properly given to a charged party by the Association or a Member Club if the notice is sent via hand-delivery, facsimile, express mail, or certified mail to the address of the charged party listed in the Association's records.

2) In the absence of an expedited hearing, written notice to the charged party must be given within seven (7) calendar days from the date that the decision is made to issue charges by the Member Club or the Association. Such notice must: (a) contain a brief statement of the facts constituting the alleged conduct violation; (b) identify the specific Association Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership allegedly violated; (c) specify the time and place at which the hearing is to be held or state that the hearing date will be determined at a later time; and (d) include a list identifying: (i) the evidence to be introduced at the hearing, (ii) the names of the witnesses and (iii) the substance of their testimony. For purposes of this paragraph, written notice shall be deemed to have been properly given to a charged party by the Association or a Member Club if the notice is sent via hand-delivery, facsimile, express mail, or certified mail to the address of the charged party as shown in the Member Club's or Association's records.

3) Prior to any scheduled hearing, the charged party may submit to the Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer a written response to the charges, and include written and signed statements of others having knowledge of the facts.

d. Hearing of Charges.

1) All disciplinary proceedings, including, but not limited to, hearings of charges of alleged Conduct Violations, will be conducted in the English language, and in the presence of the charged party, unless the charged party fails to appear, in which case the proceedings may be held in absentia. Hearings shall be heard by a Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer, either of whom shall be appointed by the Member Club or Chairman of the Association, the "Appointing Body." If a Hearing Officer is appointed, such an Officer will collect all testimony proffered, report all findings of facts and make a non-binding penalty recommendation to the Appointing Body.

2) The non-binding penalty recommendations of the Hearing Officer may be accepted, modified or rejected by the Appointing Body. The Appointing Body shall have the power and authority to impose any of the penalties described elsewhere in these By-Laws.

3) A final order setting forth the findings of facts and conclusions on which it is

based, as well as the penalty, if any, to be imposed on the charged party, will be entered by the Member Club or the Association within fifteen (15) calendar days following the conclusion of the hearing. Upon the conclusion of any conduct violation hearing proceeding and the entry of a final order by a Member Club, copies of all findings, conclusions, recommendations and final orders will be delivered to the office of the Association by the Member Club.

4) At any hearing conducted pursuant to this section, the charged party, or his counsel, will have an opportunity to present evidence, defend against the charges and cross-examine witnesses

e. Hearing Committees.

1) Association Hearing Committee. A Hearing Committee appointed by the Association Chairman to hold hearings on charges of alleged Conduct Violations will have the authority and power to impose any penalties provided in these By-Laws, and to remove from any USPA office, any Registered Player who is found to have committed a Conduct Violation. If the evidence of the charges is sufficient, in the opinion of the Hearing Committee, to sustain the charges made, the Hearing Committee shall specifically have the power and authority to suspend for an appropriate time or expel a charged party as a member of the Association.

2) Member Club Hearing Committee. A Hearing Committee, appointed by a Member Club to hold hearings on charges of alleged Conduct Violations will have the authority and power to impose any penalties provided in these By-Laws, and to suspend or expel from membership in the Member Club, with a referral to the Association for consideration of further action, any Registered Player who is found to have committed a Conduct Violation.

f. Evidence.

1) Charged parties may attend their hearing at their option, with or without counsel, or may send a representative, and may call witnesses and submit signed statements or other evidence. Interpreters, if required by the charged party, are the responsibility of the charged party. The failure to understand the charges or any proceedings in English shall not provide the basis for an appeal by charged parties.

2) The body issuing any charge has the burden of proving that charge. The burden of proof shall not be that as required in a court of law. The burden of proof necessary to sustain a charge against a charged party shall be met if the Association Hearing Committee, the Member Club Hearing Committee or the Hearing Officer reasonably believes, after hearing the evidence presented, that a violation of the Association's Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership has occurred.

g. Continuances.

1) Applications for continuance of any hearing must be made to the Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer in writing; shall be subject to the requirements below; and shall state the reasons why such continuance is sought.

a) In all cases set for hearing on written notice exceeding ten (10) calendar days, the application for continuance must be received by the Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer at the address designated in the Notice of

- Hearing at least seven (7) calendar days prior to the scheduled hearing date.
- b) An application for continuance received less than seven (7) calendar days prior to the scheduled hearing date but prior to the hearing will not be granted unless a written arrangement is made to the satisfaction of the Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer for the payment of all expenses incurred by the Hearing Committee, the Hearing Officer, the Association, the Member Club and witnesses resulting from the granting of any such application for continuance.
- c) No continuances of expedited hearings will be granted to charged parties.
- 2) Except as otherwise provided with respect to expedited hearings, a continuance will be granted to any party to the proceeding only for good cause shown. An application for a first continuance of a hearing must be in writing and accompanied by a non-refundable continuance fee of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) made payable to the Association or Member Club, as appropriate. Any second or subsequent application for continuance will only be considered if submitted in writing together with a continuance fee of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), payable to the Association or Member Club, as appropriate.
- h. Temporary Suspension.  
Subject to the provisions of By-law 15, a Committee of the Member Club or a Committee appointed by the Chairman of the Association may, prior to a hearing, temporarily suspend any charged party from participating in any manner in the affairs and events of the Member Club or the Association so long as an expedited hearing is noticed and held within seven (7) calendar days of the time such suspension is effective. In a case where the charged party has been temporarily suspended prior to a hearing, a decision on the charge shall be made by the Committee within twenty four (24) hours of the conclusion of the expedited hearing.
- i. Appeal of Decisions.
- 1) A decision by a Member Club or the Association will be final unless a party to the proceeding files a written Notice of Appeal together with the requisite Appeal Fee with the Office of the Association within fourteen (14) calendar days of the issuance of the Final Order.
- a) Any Notice of Appeal filed by a charged party must be accompanied by an Appeal Fee in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) payable to the Association.
- b) In the event that a charged party does not complete the appeal process, the Appeal Fee will be forfeited.
- c) Within thirty (30) calendar days following the conclusion of the Appeal Hearing, the Appeal Fee will be returned to the charged party unless the charged party is indebted to the Association for any fees, costs or fines, in which event the amount of such items shall be deducted from the Appeal Fee prior to any refund.
- 2) Appeal Committee
- a) On receipt of a Notice of Appeal from a Member Club decision, the Association will designate an Appeal Committee which will conduct a hearing and will render its decision after a full and fair opportunity for the charged party to be heard. At the hearing, all testimony previously given will be considered, as will all other evidence presented before the Member

Club proceeding, and the Appeal Committee may reduce, sustain, or increase any penalties initially imposed by the Member Club.

b) On receipt of a Notice of Appeal from an Association Hearing Committee decision, the appeal will be decided by the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors as provided elsewhere in these By-Laws.

3) In the event that the charged party timely appeals the disciplinary action of a Member Club, the Appeal Committee designated by the Association will give the appellant at least ten (10) calendar days' written notice of the date, time and place of the hearing. Unless the Appeal Committee decides otherwise for good cause, the hearing shall be held in the State and County of the alleged conduct violation. Likewise, unless the Appeal Committee decides otherwise for good cause, the hearing shall be held within 40 days following the Association's receipt of a properly filed appeal. Upon request of the charged party, the Appeal Committee will permit the charged party to be heard in person and/or by an attorney. The parties may file written memoranda with the Appeal Committee objecting to or in support of the initial disciplinary action, and the findings upon which it was based, in whole or in part.

4) Within fifteen (15) calendar days after completing the Appeal Hearing of a Member Club's decision, the Appeal Committee will issue a report setting forth its findings, its decision and its reasons therefore, and will transmit the same to the charged party and the Member Club.

5) If the Association receives a written Notice of Appeal from the charged party of the decision of an Association Hearing Officer and/or Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors will have the authority to review the entire transcript of any hearings and any and all documents submitted to the Hearing Committee or the Hearing Officer in connection with the alleged conduct violation and to affirm, modify or reverse the decision appealed. Such an appeal must be filed with the Office of the Association within fourteen (14) calendar days of the decision.

j. Rehearing.

Upon the discovery of new facts not discoverable by due diligence prior to a hearing, a charged party may request a rehearing before the Hearing Officer or Committee of the Association or Member Club. Such request must be in writing and must contain a statement of the new facts upon which it is based. Rehearings will not be granted as a matter of right, but at the sole discretion of the Hearing Officer or Committee of the Association or Member Club.

k. Reciprocity.

1) On receipt of notice from a Member Club to the Association that a disciplinary penalty has been imposed upon a Member Individual by that Club for an act which violates the Association's Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of Membership, the notice will be treated by the Association as if it were the report of a Hearing Officer appointed by the Executive Committee of the Association. The Member Club penalty may be sustained or modified and imposed as a penalty by the Association.

2) On receipt of notice by Member or Affiliate Clubs from the Association that a disciplinary penalty has been imposed on a Member Individual by the Association for an act which violates the Association's Rules, By-Laws or Terms and Conditions of the Membership Application, the notice will be honored and

enforced by Member Clubs receiving such notice.

3) On receipt of notice by the Association that a disciplinary penalty has been imposed upon a Member Individual by a foreign polo association for an act which is a violation of said foreign polo association rules, the notice will be treated the same as if it were the report of a Hearing Officer appointed by the Executive Committee of the Association and may be sustained or modified and imposed as a penalty by the Association.

l. Penalties.

If found guilty of any charge properly brought before a Hearing Officer or Committee of the Association or of a Member or Affiliate Club, the charged party will be subject to such penalty as the Hearing Officer or Committee may determine or recommend, including, but not limited to:

1) Censure. A letter of censure will be listed in the Association's record of penalties. If found guilty of a subsequent violation the censured party may be subject to a more severe penalty than for a previous offense.

2) Suspension. Suspension for any period from participating in any Association or Member Club events and activities.

3) Expulsion. Expulsion from the Association as a member.

4) Fines. Fines may be assessed, provided that such fines shall not exceed the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) for each Conduct Violation.

5) Probation. A Hearing Committee or Hearing Officer may establish probationary conditions for a charged party found guilty of a charge. A violation of a probation condition may be treated as a Conduct Violation.

6) Publication. Any findings, conclusions, rulings, recommendations and/or penalties of a Hearing Committee, Hearing Officer, Appeal Committee, Board of Governors, or Chairman of the Association, may be published to the Member Clubs of the Association, any foreign associations, and the news media.

7) Costs. Actual reasonable costs and out of pocket expenses incurred by the Member Club, Hearing Officer, Hearing Committee, Association and/or witnesses may be assessed in addition to any penalty. Failure to timely pay for costs shall be treated as a Conduct Violation.

m. Stay of Penalty Upon Appeal.

If a penalty of any kind is appealed, the charged party may request, in writing, that any penalty imposed be stayed until such time as the appeal has been heard by the proper Committee. The Committee hearing the appeal will timely grant or deny the charged party's request for a stay as it deems appropriate. To the extent that a stay of the penalty is granted by the Committee hearing the appeal, and the charged party fails to prevail on the appeal, the time periods relating to the penalty shall be extended by a number of days equal to the stay.

n. Effective Date of Penalty.

1) The effective date of any suspension, or probation, and the deadline for the payment of any fine, will be set by the Member Club or by the Association's Hearing Officer and/or Committee.

2) Failure to timely pay a fine and/or costs which have been properly levied will constitute automatic suspension from the date the fine and/or costs were payable until the fine and/or costs are paid. A fine and/or costs are considered paid when receipt is acknowledged by the payee designated by the Member Club or the

Association.

12. *Protest Procedure.*

a. *Protests.*

Any disagreement with the non-discretionary decisions of, or manner in which, the Tournament Committee and/or Officials conduct an event which disagreement alleges a violation of the Association Rules, Tournament Conditions and/or By-Laws; provided that notice of the disagreement has been delivered verbally before, during or immediately after the event to the Tournament Committee and/or Officials.

b. *Filing of Protest.*

1) A protest may be filed by (a) any aggrieved Member Individual who is also a participant in an event; (b) an Official of the event; or (c) an Officer or Governor of the Association.

2) All protests must be: (a) filed in writing; (b) received within forty-eight (48) hours of the alleged violation; (c) signed by the protesting party; (d) addressed to the Association, and (e) a copy delivered to (i) the Club Delegate at the Member Club address on file with the Association, and (ii) the Circuit Governor.

3) A protest filed with the Association shall be referred, by the Chairman, to an Association Hearing Officer or Committee. The party to whom the protest is referred shall forthwith make an investigation of the protest and shall report findings to the Chairman or to the Chairman's designee. A ruling on the protest shall be issued by the Chairman or the Chairman's designee within twenty-four (24) hours after receipt of such findings. The protesting party will be notified of the decision in writing within forty-eight (48) hours of the issuance of the ruling.

c. *Appeal of Ruling on Protests.*

1) The ruling on the protest will be final unless a written Notice of Appeal together with the requisite Appeal Fee is filed with the Office of the Association within fourteen (14) calendar days of the date of the ruling.

a) Any Notice of Appeal must be accompanied by an Appeal Fee in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) payable to the Association.

b) In the event the appellant does not complete the appeal process, the Appeal Fee will be forfeited.

c) The Appeal Fee will be returned to the appellant within thirty (30) calendar days following the rendition of a decision on the appeal, after deduction of any membership dues, costs or fines owed to the Association by the appellant.

2) If the Association receives a timely written Notice of Appeal of the ruling on the protest, one or more members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors, as designated by the Chairman, will have the Authority to review the protest and the report of findings submitted to the Chairman or to the Chairman's designee and to affirm, modify, or reverse the ruling appealed.

d. *Penalties.*

The Hearing Officer or Committee of the Association may subject the Member Club to such penalty as the Hearing Officer or Committee may determine, including, but not limited to:

- 1) Censure. A letter of censure will be listed in the Association's record of penalties. The Member Club may be subject to a heavier penalty in the event that future protests against the Member Club are lodged and decided in favor of the protesting party.
- 2) Forfeiture. A game or games up to and including the entire event may be held to have been played illegally and forfeited.
- 3) Revocation. The Association may revoke one or more Association events awarded to the Member Club.
- 4) Suspension. Suspension of the Member Club and/or its Delegate for any period from participating in any Association events, activities, or committees, and from holding office in the Association.
- 5) Publication. Any findings, conclusions, rulings, recommendations and/or penalties of a Hearing Officer, Hearing Committee, Board of Governors, or Chairman of the Association, may be published to the Member Clubs of the Association, any foreign associations, and the news media.

- e. Effective Date of Penalty. The effective date of any penalty will be set by the Association's Hearing Officer and/or Committee.

13. *Attorney's Fees.*

To the extent that a member files a lawsuit or other legal claim against the Association or any of the Association's Officers Board of Governors or employees, the member shall be required to reimburse the Association for all of its attorney's fees and costs incurred in the lawsuit or other legal proceeding including all attorney's fees and costs incurred pre-filing, before the trial court, on appeal, and in any post trial collection proceedings. The obligation on the part of a member to reimburse the Association for its attorney's fees and costs shall exist whether or not the Association prevails in the dispute with the member.

14. Annual Meeting Agenda. The order of business at the Annual Meeting shall be as follows:

- a. The noting of Active Member Club Delegates present or represented by proxy, if applicable.
- b. Reading of Minutes of last Annual Meeting.
- c. Reports of the Treasurer and other Officers.
- d. Installation of Officers elect, Circuit Governors elect and Governors-At-Large elect.
- e. Reports of Special Committees.
- f. Deferred business.
- g. New business.
- h. Adjournment.

15. *USOC-Related Provisions.* The following provisions are included for purposes of adopting and implementing provisions from the Ted Stevens Olympic and Amateur Sports Act (the "Sports Act") and the Bylaws of the United States Olympic Committee (the "USOC") as applicable to member organizations of the USOC, and will automatically take effect and become operative, without further action required by the Association, only if and when the Association becomes a member of the USOC:
- a. Opportunity to Participate in Certain International Polo Competitions.

1) No Qualified Registered Player (as that term is defined in ARTICLE IX of the Association's Constitution) who has not previously been suspended under the provisions of Section 11 of these By-Laws may be denied (or threatened with denial of) the opportunity to compete in a Protected Competition (as this term is defined in ARTICLE IX of the Association's Constitution). The Association shall, by all lawful means at its disposal, protect the right of a Qualified Registered Player and team to participate, if selected (or to attempt to qualify for selection to participate) as representing the United States in any Protected Competitions.

2) Any Qualified Registered Player who alleges that he or she has been denied by an opportunity identified in subparagraph (1), above, shall immediately inform the Association's Executive Director and to have the matter promptly addressed in accordance with applicable provisions of Section 11 of these By-Laws. If the matter is not resolved to the Player's satisfaction, the Player shall have the right to have the matter promptly referred to the Chief Executive Officer of the USOC, for action under Article IX of the USOC Bylaws.

3) A Player may not be temporarily suspended from participating in a Protected Competition (as this term is defined in ARTICLE IX of the Association's Constitution) prior to the conduct of a hearing (which may be an expedited suspension hearing).

4) The rights granted to Registered Players under subparagraphs (1), (2), and (3), above, shall apply equally to any coach, trainer, manager, administrator or official seeking to participate in the conduct of any Protected Competition as referred to in subparagraph (1), above.

5) Any Qualified Registered Player who alleges that he or she has been denied (whether or not by the Association) an opportunity to compete in any polo competition not protected by the terms of subparagraph (1), above (other than restricted competition referred to in the USOC Bylaws), shall immediately inform the Association's Executive Director, who shall consult with the general counsel of the Association to determine whether the situation appears to be of sufficient seriousness and relevance to the obligations and responsibilities of the Association to warrant action by the Association in support of the player's claim. In the event that action by the Association appears to be warranted, the matter shall be referred for processing in accordance with the applicable provisions of Section 11 of these By-Laws, or otherwise as may be deemed appropriate and available under the circumstances.

#### b. Arbitration.

In accordance with requirements of the USOC Bylaws, the Association shall, subject to the exhaustion of any internal remedies set forth in these By-Laws, submit to binding arbitration conducted in accordance with the applicable rules of the American Arbitration Association in any controversy involving the Association's recognition as a member of the USOC or involving the opportunity of any Registered Player, coach, trainer, manager, administrator or official to participate in any Protected Competition (as this term is defined in ARTICLE IX of the Association's Constitution), as provided in Article IX of the USOC Bylaws. To the extent not prohibited or preempted by provisions of the USOC Bylaws, arbitration of matters referred to in this subparagraph b. shall be subject to and conducted in accordance with the procedures set forth in Section 13 of these By-Laws.

c. Amateur Sports Organization Dues.

With respect to dues as referred to in Section 3 of these By-Laws, dues for amateur sports organizations that are members of the Association (as referred to in Article IX, Section 7 of the Association's Constitution) shall be as established by the Board of Governors from time to time.

16. Disciplinary Procedure for Violations of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules.

The following provisions are included for purposes of enforcement of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules of the Association:

a. Application and Incorporation. This By Law 16 shall apply to all charges and proceedings arising out of alleged violations of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules of the Association. The Equine Drugs and Medication Rules of the Association are incorporated herein by reference.

b. Equine Drugs and Medications Rule Violation. Any Responsible Party(ies) (as defined in Rule 6.2 of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules) found, after hearing and appeal, if any appeal, to have violated the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules of the Association, or having failed to obey a penalty imposed under this By Law 16, shall be deemed to have committed an Equine Drugs and Medications Rule Violation ("Violation").

c. Initiation of Charges, Record.

1) Initiation of a charge by Complaint (herein "Complaint" or "Charge") under this Rule for an alleged violation of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules shall be made by the Chairman of the Association or his designee; provided, however that:

- a) If the Complaint is based upon equine blood or urine sampling, that at least one of the two samples taken from a horse which forms the basis for the alleged Violation has tested positive for drugs or medications in violation of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules; and
- b) All Complaints shall be: (i) in writing, describing in reasonable detail the alleged Violation of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules; (ii) received by the Responsible Party(ies) within seventy-two (72) hours of the receipt of the Association of either (a) a Complaint (if the allegations are not based upon testing); or (b) the results of the sample test from the USEF laboratory which are the basis for the Complaint; and (iii) signed by the Association.

2) The Association will keep a record of all Complaints under this By-Law available for inspection by Registered Players.

d. Notice.

1) Any Responsible Party(ies) (as defined in Rule 6.2 of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules) against whom of which a Complaint is issued is entitled to notice of a hearing of the alleged Violation. Notwithstanding the above, should a Responsible Party fail to appear at a duly noticed hearing, the hearing shall be held in absentia. A

corporate identity which is a Responsible Party charged under this By Law must send an authorized representative to such hearing. The Association may hold an expedited hearing within seven (7) calendar days of issuance of the charge, provided that the Responsible Party(ies) is(are) given written notice at least forty eight (48) hours prior to the scheduled expedited hearing. The Notice of Hearing shall: (a) contain a brief statement of the facts constituting the alleged violation; (b) identify the specific Association Equine Drugs and Medications Rule(s) allegedly violated; (c) specify the time and place at which the hearing is to be held; and (d) include a list identifying: (i) the evidence to be introduced at the hearing; (ii) the names of the witnesses; (iii) the substance of their testimony; and (e) provide a copy of any testing report(s) from the USEF laboratory that is(are) to be introduced as evidence at the hearing. This Notice of Hearing requirement may be waived in writing by the Responsible Party(ies). For purposes of this paragraph, written notice shall be deemed to have been properly given to a Responsible Party(ies) by the Association if the notice is sent via hand-delivery, facsimile, express mail, email or certified mail to the address of the Responsible Party(ies) listed in the Association's records. If sent by email, service is complete upon receipt by the Association of an acknowledgment by the Responsible Party(ies) of receipt of the Notice of Violation.

2) In the absence of an expedited hearing, written notice to the Responsible Party(ies) must be given within seven (7) calendar days from the date that the decision is made to issue charges by the Association. Such notice shall:

- (a) contain a brief statement of the facts constituting the alleged violation;
- (b) identify the specific Association Equine Drugs and Medications Rule(s) allegedly violated;
- (c) specify the time and place at which the hearing is to be held; and
- (d) include a list identifying: (i) the evidence to be introduced at the hearing; (ii) the names of the witnesses; (iii) the substance of their testimony; and
- (e) provide a copy of any testing report(s) from the USEF laboratory that is (are) to be introduced as evidence at the hearing. For purposes of this paragraph, written notice shall be deemed to have been properly given to a Responsible Party(ies) by the Association if the notice is sent via hand-delivery, facsimile, express mail, email or certified mail to the address of the Responsible Party(ies) listed in the Association's records. If sent by email, service is complete upon receipt by the Association of an acknowledgment by the Responsible Party(ies) of receipt of the Notice of Violation.

3) At least twelve (12) hours before the scheduled hearing, the Responsible Party(ies):

- a) may submit to the Hearing Committee a written response to the charges, and include written and signed statements of others having knowledge of the facts at issue; and
- b) may submit the name, resume and written report of any veterinary

doctor, scientist or other trained expert the Responsible Party(ies) plan to call as a witness before the Hearing Committee or

c) may agree to a disposition of the charges without the necessity of a hearing. Failure of a Responsible Party(ies) to submit the evidence and other information within the time period set forth above may result in the exclusion of such evidence at the scheduled hearing.

e. Hearing of Charges.

1) All proceedings under this By Law 16, including, but not limited to, hearings of charges of alleged Violations of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules, will be conducted in the English language, and in the presence of the Responsible Parties(ies), unless the Responsible Party(ies) fails to appear, in which case the proceedings may be held in absentia. Hearings shall be heard by a Hearing Committee as constituted according to this By Law 16, which shall be authorized by the Chairman of the Association, to conduct the proceedings.

2) A Final Order setting forth the findings of facts and conclusions on which it is based, as well as the Penalty, if any, to be imposed on the Responsible Party(ies), will be entered by the Hearing Committee within fifteen (15) calendar days following the conclusion of the hearing. Upon the conclusion of such hearing and the entry of a Final Order by the Hearing Committee, copies of all findings, conclusions, recommendations and Final Orders will be delivered to the Association. The Association shall thereafter promptly provide the Responsible Party(ies) with a copy of all findings, conclusions, recommendations and Final Orders.

3) At any hearing conducted pursuant to this section, the Responsible Party(ies), or counsel designated by same, will have an opportunity to present evidence, defend against the charges and cross-examine witnesses.

f. Hearing Committees.

Appointment of Hearing Committee. A Hearing Committee shall be specifically appointed by designation by the Association's Chairman to hold hearings on charges of alleged Violation of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules.

1) Constitution of the Hearing Committee. All Hearing Committees considering alleged violations of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules shall consist of three (3) individuals designated by the Chairman, at least one of whom shall be an equine veterinarian licensed in the United States.

2) Authority of the Hearing Committee. The Hearing Committee shall have the authority and power to impose any penalties provided in these By-Laws.

g. Evidence; burden and standard of proof required.

1) The Responsible Party(ies) may attend the hearing on the alleged violation at their option, with or without counsel, or may send a representative and may call witnesses and submit signed statements or other evidence

provided that such information is timely delivered to the Association before the scheduled hearing. Interpreters, if required by the Responsible Party(ies), are the responsibility of the Responsible Party(ies) and not the Association. The failure to understand the charges or any proceedings in English shall not provide the basis for an appeal.

2) The Association has the burden of proving the Violation. The burden of proof shall not be that as required in a court of law. The standard of proof required for a finding of a Violation of the Equine Drugs and Medications Rules shall be "substantial evidence" which means affirmative evidence of such a clear and definite nature as to reasonably establish a fact.

h. Continuances.

1) Applications for continuance of any hearing must be made to the Hearing Committee in writing, shall be subject to the requirements set forth in this paragraph below, and shall state the reasons why such a continuance is sought.

a) In all cases set for hearing on written notice to the Responsible Party(ies) exceeding ten (10) calendar days, the application for continuance must be received by the Hearing Committee at the address designated in the Notice of Hearing at least seven (7) calendar days prior to the scheduled hearing date.

b) An application for continuance received less than seven (7) calendar days prior to the scheduled hearing date, but prior to the hearing, will not be granted unless a written arrangement is made to the satisfaction of the Hearing Committee for the payment of all expenses incurred by the Hearing Committee, the Association and witnesses resulting from the granting of any such application for continuance.

c) No continuances of expedited hearings will be granted to the Responsible Party(ies).

2) Except as otherwise provided with respect to expedited hearings, a continuance will be granted to any party to the proceeding only for good cause shown. An application for a first continuance of a hearing must be in writing and accompanied by a non-refundable continuance fee of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) made payable to the Association. Any second or subsequent application for continuance will only be considered if submitted in writing together with a continuance fee of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), payable to the Association.

i. Temporary Suspension.

Subject to the relevant provisions of By Law 15, upon receipt by the Association of the USEF testing report confirming the presence of prohibited drugs and/or medications in a sample taken from the Horse of a Responsible Party(ies), the Chairman of the Association or Executive Director may, prior to a hearing, temporarily suspend any Responsible Party(ies) from participating in any manner in the affairs and events of any Association Member Club or the Association so long as an expedited hearing is noticed and held within seven (7) calendar days of the time such suspension is effective. In a case where the Responsible Party(ies) has(have)

been temporarily suspended prior to a hearing, a decision on the charge shall be made by the Hearing Committee within twenty four (24) hours of the conclusion of the expedited hearing.

j. Appeal of Decisions.

1) A decision by the Hearing Committee of the Association will be final unless a party to the proceeding files a written Notice of Appeal together with the requisite Appeal Fee with the Association within fourteen (14) calendar days of the issuance of the Final Order.

a) Any Notice of Appeal filed by a Responsible Party(ies) must be accompanied by an Appeal Fee in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) payable to the Association.

b) In the event that (a) Responsible Party(ies) do (does) not complete the appeal process, the Appeal Fee will be forfeited.

c) Within thirty (30) calendar days following the conclusion of the Appeal Hearing, the Appeal Fee will be returned to the Responsible Party(ies) unless the Responsible Party(ies) is indebted to the Association for any fees, costs or fines, in which event the amount of such items shall be deducted from the Appeal Fee prior to any refund.

2) Appeal Committee, Further Appeal.

a) On receipt of a timely Notice of Appeal from any party to a Hearing Committee decision, the Association will designate an Appeal Committee which will have the authority, in their discretion, to either schedule and conduct a hearing or require the Responsible Party(ies) to submit its arguments in writing for consideration.

b) The Appeal Committee shall consist of the following:

1) A equine veterinarian licensed in the United States who did not sit on the Hearing Committee for the matter subject to appeal; and

2) The Chairman or his designee, provided that such individual did not sit on the initial Hearing Committee for the alleged Violations subject to appeal.

c) At the hearing, should one be scheduled and conducted before the Appeal Committee, all testimony and other evidence previously presented to the Hearing Committee shall be considered. The Appeal Committee may reduce, sustain, or increase any penalties initially imposed by the Hearing Committee.

d) On receipt of a written, timely Notice of Appeal from an Association Appeal Committee decision, the Appeal will be decided by the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors as provided elsewhere in these By-Laws.

3) In the event that the Responsible Party(ies) timely appeals the Hearing Committee decision, the Appeal Committee designated by the Association shall give the appellant at least ten (10) calendar days' written notice of the date, time and place of the appeal hearing, should one be scheduled. Unless the Appeal Committee decides otherwise for good cause, the appeal hearing shall be held in the State and County of the alleged Violation. Likewise, unless the Appeal Committee decides otherwise for good cause, the hearing

shall be held within forty (40) days following the receipt by the Association of a properly filed appeal. If requested by the Responsible Party(ies), the Appeal Committee will permit the Responsible Party(ies) to be heard in person and/or as represented by an attorney. The parties may file written memoranda with the Appeal Committee objecting to or in support of the initial Hearing Committee findings and accompanying disciplinary action.

4) Within fifteen (15) calendar days after completing the Appeal Hearing, the Appeal Committee will issue a report setting forth its findings, its decision and its reasons therefore, and will transmit the same to the Responsible Party(ies) and to the Association.

5) If the Association timely receives a written, timely Notice of Appeal from the Responsible Party(ies) of the decision of the Appeal Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors shall constitute the final body of appeal for all decisions under this By Law 16 and shall have the authority to review the entire transcript of any hearings and any and all evidence submitted to the Hearing Committee and the Appeal Committee in connection with the alleged conduct violation. The Executive Committee shall have the power to affirm, modify or reverse the decision appealed. Such an appeal must be filed with the Office of the Association within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Appeal Committee decision.

k. Rehearing.

Upon the discovery of new facts not discoverable by due diligence prior to a hearing, Responsible Party(ies) may request a rehearing before a Hearing Committee. Such request must be in writing and must contain a statement of the new facts upon which it is based. Rehearings will not be granted as a matter of right, but at the sole discretion of the Hearing Committee of the Association. No rehearing shall be permitted once all rights of appeal, as set forth herein these By Laws, have been exhausted or lapsed.

l. Reciprocity.

1) The issuance on the Association's website of a final decision by the Association as to any Violation of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules and any attendant penalties imposed therefore shall, once all rights of appeal have either been exhausted or lapsed, be binding on all Member Clubs and Association Regional Polo Centers.

2) On receipt of notice by the Association that a disciplinary penalty has been imposed upon a Member Individual by a foreign polo association for an act which is a violation of said foreign polo association rules and which would constitute a violation of the Association's Equine Drugs and Medications Rules, the notice will be treated the same as if it were the report of an Association Hearing Committee appointed by the Executive Committee of the Association and may be sustained or modified and imposed as a penalty by the Association.

m. Penalties.

A. If found guilty of any Violation of the Equine Drugs and Medications

Rules of the Association properly brought before a Hearing Committee pursuant to this By Law 16, the Responsible Party(ies) will be subject to such penalties as the Hearing Committee may determine or recommend, including, but not limited to:

- 1) For a first violation:
  - a) Letter of censure to be listed in the Association's record of penalties and published by the Association;
  - b) Fine of \$1,000 (one thousand dollars) in addition to all fees and costs incurred by the Association and its witnesses;
  - c) Probation for 6 (six) months.
- 2) For a second violation:
  - a) Letter of censure to be listed in the Association's record of penalties and published by the Association;
  - b) Fine of \$5,000 (five thousand dollars) in addition to all fees and costs incurred by the Association and its witnesses;
  - c) Suspension for any period from participating in any Association or Member Club events and activities and an additional period of Probation; and
- 3) For a third violation:
  - a) Letter of censure to be listed in the Association's record of penalties and published by the Association;
  - b) Fine of \$10,000 (ten thousand dollars) in addition to all fees and costs incurred by the Association and its witnesses;
  - c) Forfeiture of all of those games won and Association tournament won (if any) by the team for which horse that tested positive played in that Association tournament.
  - d) Expulsion from Association membership. Whether such expulsion shall be temporary or permanent shall be at the discretion of the Hearing Committee, subject to confirmation by the Executive Committee of the Association.
- 4) For all violations:
  - a. Disqualification. The Hearing Committee may also impose the sanction of retroactive disqualification from any Association game or tournament.
  - b. Publication. Any findings, conclusions, rulings, recommendations and/or penalties of a Hearing Officer, the Hearing Committee, Board of Governors or Chairman of the Association under this By Law may be published to the Member Clubs of the Association, any foreign associations and the news media.

B. When more than one allegation of a Violation against any Responsible Party(ies) arises out of testing of samples from one date in one location, the Hearing Committee shall determine, in its sole discretion, whether those allegations constitute one or multiple Violations for purposes of assessing the Penalties under this By Law 16.

C. A violation of a Probation condition may be treated as a Conduct Violation under the By Laws of the Association.

D. Publication. Any findings, conclusions, rulings, recommendations and/or penalties of a Hearing Committee, Appeal Committee, Board of Governors, or Chairman of the Association, may be published to the Member Clubs of the Association, any foreign associations and to the news media.

E. Costs. Actual reasonable costs and out of pocket expenses incurred by the Hearing Committee, Appeal Committee, Association and/or witnesses may be assessed in addition to any penalty. Failure to timely pay for costs shall be treated as a Conduct Violation under the By Laws of the Association.

n. Stay of Penalty Upon Appeal.

If a penalty of any kind is appealed, the Responsible Party(ies) may request, in writing, that any penalty imposed be stayed until such time as the Appeal has been heard by the proper Committee. The Committee hearing the appeal will timely grant or deny the Responsible Party's(ies') request for a stay as it deems appropriate. To the extent that a stay of the penalty is granted by the Committee hearing the appeal, and the Responsible Party(ies) fails to prevail on the appeal, the time periods relating to the penalty shall be extended by a number of days equal to the stay.

o. Effective Date of Penalty.

1) The effective date of any suspension, probation or expulsion, and the deadline for the payment of any fine, will be set by the Hearing Committee.

2) Failure to timely pay a fine and/or costs which have been properly levied will constitute automatic suspension of the Responsible Party(ies) subject to the fine and/or order of costs from the date the fine and/or costs were payable until the fine and/or costs are paid. A fine and/or costs are considered paid when actually receipt by the Association in cleared funds.

## 2011 OUTDOOR RULES TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>I. TEAMS, PLAYERS, SUBSTITUTES, EQUIPMENT, MOUNTS AND MOUNTS' EQUIPMENT</b>	
1. Teams .....	Page 91
2. Players .....	Page 91
3. Substitutes .....	Page 92
4. Equipment .....	Page 93
5. Mounts .....	Page 93
6. Mounts' Equipment .....	Page 93
<b>II. DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF: COMMITTEE, UMPIRES, REFEREE, GOAL JUDGES, TIMEKEEPER, SCORER, USPA</b>	
7. Committee .....	Page 94
8. Umpires and Referee .....	Page 94
9. Goal Judges .....	Page 94
10. Time Keeper and Scorer .....	Page 95
11. USPA: Protests, Variations form Rules, Enforcement .....	Page 95
<b>III. GAMES, FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT</b>	
12. Playing Field .....	Page 95
13. Other Necessary Equipment .....	Page 96
<b>IV. DURATION OF PERIODS, GAMES AND ROUND ROBINS, WINNING OF GAME: GOALS, HANDICAPS</b>	
14. Duration of Periods .....	Page 96
15. Running and Stopping of Clock .....	Page 97
16. Games .....	Page 97
17. Round Robins (see Tournament Conditions Section VI.B.2.c) .....	Page 97
18. Winning of Game: Goals .....	Page 97
19. Goals Under Penalties and by Handicap .....	Page 97
<b>V. COMMENCEMENT, INTERRUPTION, AND RESUMPTION OF PLAY</b>	
20. How Play Commences .....	Page 98
21. How Play Is Interrupted .....	Page 98
22. How Play Is Resumed .....	Page 100
<b>VI. PERSONAL FOULS</b>	
23. Line of the Ball .....	Page 102
24. Right of Way .....	Page 102
25. Stopping on Ball .....	Page 103
26. Dangerous Riding .....	Page 103
27. Rough or Abusive Play .....	Page 104
28. Improper Use of Mallet .....	Page 104
29. Dismounted Player .....	Page 105
30. Appealing for a Foul .....	Page 105
31. Carrying A Ball .....	Page 105
32. Ground Kept Clear-No Outside Assistance .....	Page 105
<b>VII. PENALTIES</b>	
33. Unsportsmanlike Conduct .....	Page 105
34. Repeated Fouls .....	Page 106
35. Selection of Penalties .....	Page 106
36. Specific Penalties .....	Page 107
Appendix A .....	Page 110

**OUTDOOR RULES**  
**TEAMS, PLAYERS, SUBSTITUTES, EQUIPMENT,**  
**MOUNTS AND MOUNTS' EQUIPMENT**

**1. TEAMS**

a. The number of players on a team is limited to four in all games. Each team shall designate one player as its Captain, who shall have the sole right to represent the team and to discuss with the Umpire procedural matters arising during the game, except as provided in Rule 21.g relating to broken or unfastened tack or equipment.

b. The aggregate handicap of a team must fall within the limits specified for an event. No team whose handicap is higher or lower than the specified limits shall be permitted to participate, except as provided in Rule 1.c and 3.c.

c. If a team has entered an event and has a player or players changed in handicap at any time from the draw through the team's last game in the event resulting in the team's total handicap being over or under the handicap limit of the event, the team will remain eligible for that event but must play with the new handicap in all remaining games.

(1) Any substitution of players in such a team must bring the team handicap within the handicap limits of the event.

(2) In an event played on the flat, such a team must give an opponent the goal difference of the team handicap over the upper handicap limit of the event.

(3) In a handicap event, such a team must give an opponent the full handicap difference.

(4) Should a team's handicap be changed by more than two goals over the upper or below the lower limit during the event, the team may not continue and must conform itself to the original handicap limits of the event.

d. In the event one or more players are not available to start a game, the team may play with less than the full team provided the aggregate team handicap on the field meets the upper and lower handicap requirements of the event. The team handicap may be altered when, and if, the team is changed.

e. The Umpires will declare a forfeit if a team is not mounted, on the field and prepared to begin the game at the designated starting match time set by the Host Club Tournament Committee.

f. Effective January 1, 2010 each Team in a USPA event with an upper handicap limit of 22 goals or less shall, excluding the sponsor, have a minimum of one Registered Player Member as defined in the Association By-laws.

**2. PLAYERS**

a. No player shall play in any event for more than one team except that players who have been eliminated from competition are eligible as substitutes to complete a game for players injured and unable to continue.

b. A player whose registration fee to the USPA has not been paid in full, or who has

not been assigned a current handicap, shall not play in any match, game, or tournament event at any USPA member club. (See Tournament Condition VII. Host Tournament Committee Responsibilities.)

c. The penalty for violation of player eligibility, shall be exacted regardless of the player's knowledge or intent. Unlike many other penalties which an Umpire may elect not to exact, the penalty for violation of this rule must be exacted if a Referee, an Umpire, or a member of the Committee is notified of or otherwise becomes aware of the likelihood of the violation prior to 24 hours after the violation took place.

d. A player registered with the USPA is eligible to play in any USPA event except that:

(1) A player with a handicap of "C" (-2) or "N" (Novice) may not play in a USPA event.

(2) A player with a handicap of "B" (-1) may not play above the 8 goal level.

(3) There shall be no more than one "B" (-1) rated player per team in any USPA event of 4 goals or above.

(4) In no case may the handicap of any player exceed the upper handicap limit of the event.

(5) In any USPA event with an upper handicap limit of 4 goals or above, the handicap of any player may not exceed 3/4 of the upper handicap limit.

e. No individual shall participate as a player or official in any match if physically impaired (e.g., sick, hurt, intoxicated) before or during the match if such impairment endangers the safety of the individual or others.

f. No player handicapped with a "T" handicap of 6 goals or less will be allowed to play in a tournament event with an upper limit of 16 goals or above.

### 3. SUBSTITUTES

a. Unlimited substitutions shall be permitted at the end of any period, except as provided in Rule 21.d relating to an injured player.

b. A substitution may be made at any time during a game if a member of a team is, for any reason, unable to finish the game, or at the end of any period if a member of a team has been unable to play during the earlier stages of the game, except as provided in Rule 21.d relating to an injured player. In the event of an injury substitution during a chukker, the team may elect to make a double substitution, replacing the injured player and one other with eligible substitutes.

c. In all cases of substitution, the substitute(s) must be eligible to play in the game and the team's aggregate handicap after the substitution may not exceed the upper aggregate handicap limit specified for the event; however, the team's aggregate handicap may be below the lower aggregate handicap limit specified for the event.

d. The highest team handicap on the field at any time in the game shall be counted for the entire game, except as provided in Rule 3.e.

e. In the event a player is removed from the game due to inability to continue or by disqualification and no qualified alternate is available or permitted, the team shall continue to play; no change in handicap shall be made, and the team will remain qualified.

f. In the event a player or players are removed from a game due to a Penalty No. 7, both teams may substitute the remaining players in accordance with conditions listed

above, except that neither team's aggregate handicap on the field, plus goals received by handicap, may exceed the higher handicapped team's handicap following the enactment of Penalty No. 7. After enactment of Penalty No. 7, and the teams are reduced to three players per team, the injured player may not re-enter the game at any time.

#### 4. EQUIPMENT

- a. No one shall be allowed to play unless equipped with a protective helmet or cap with a chin strap, the chin strap to be worn in the appropriate manner specified by the helmet manufacturer of the helmet worn by the player. *(Note: The USPA has developed standards by which different helmets can be evaluated in terms of how much protection they afford. Players are encouraged to take these standards into consideration in the selection of a helmet. Players are strongly encouraged to wear face and/or eye protection at all times during play.)*
- b. Players shall wear jerseys which distinguish the players on one team from the players on another. If the colors of two teams competing in a tournament are so alike as to lead to confusion, the team lower in the draw shall be instructed to play in some other colors. In other games the team required to play in some other colors shall be determined by lot. In all cases reasonable notice shall be given.
- c. Sharp spurs, protruding buckles, or studs on a player's boots or knee guards are not allowed.

#### 5. MOUNTS

- a. A mount is a horse or pony of any breed or size.
- b. A mount blind in one eye may not be played.
- c. A mount showing vice, or not under proper control, shall be removed from the game.
- d. No mount shall be played in any event for more than one team. Unlike many other penalties which an Umpire may elect not to exact, the penalty for violation of this rule must be exacted if a Referee, an Umpire, or a member of the Tournament Committee is notified of or otherwise becomes aware of the likelihood of the violation prior to 24 hours after the violation took place.
- e. A mount may be removed from the game if there is blood in its mouth, or on its flanks, or anywhere on a horse's body.
- f. A mount found to be improperly conditioned may be removed from the game.
- g. Whip and spurs may not be used unnecessarily or excessively, such as:
  - (1) Slash whipping - loud and repeated strokes.
  - (2) Over whipping - in excess of three strokes or when mount is laboring.
  - (3) Heavy whipping - following a missed play.
- h. No player may intentionally strike a mount with any part of the mallet.

#### 6. MOUNTS' EQUIPMENT

- a. Shoes with an outer rim, toe grab, screws or frost nails are not allowed. Dull heel calks of the standard type are allowed only on the heels of the hind shoes.
- b. Blinkers or shadow rolls are not allowed.
- c. Protection of the pony by boots or bandages will be used on the front legs and is recommended on the hind legs.

---

---

**DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF COMMITTEE,  
UMPIRE, REFEREE, GOAL JUDGE, TIMEKEEPER, SCORER, USPA**

**7. COMMITTEE**

A Committee appointed by the Association or by the Host Club will conduct each USPA event. The Committee shall be responsible for all aspects of the event including scheduling, conducting the draw, appointment of officials, providing all facilities and equipment needed by the officials to conduct the event, and resolution of all questions which arise at times other than when the Umpire is in charge.

- a. The Committee shall consist of one or more individuals who shall be clearly identified to all participants.
- b. The Committee may designate any individual to represent the Committee in communicating with the participants.
- c. The Committee, or its representative, shall determine the eligibility of all players and teams.
- d. The Committee may impose penalties, including Penalty 9, and may initiate disciplinary action as provided in Association By-Law 11. *Disciplinary Procedure.*
- e. The authority of the Committee, or its representative, is final and subject only to the provisions of Association By-Law 12. *Protest Procedure.*

**8. UMPIRES AND REFEREE**

- a. Every tournament game shall have two mounted Umpires and a Referee, or three mounted Umpires. These Officials shall be charged with the responsibility of seeing that the game is conducted in accordance with the Rules.
- b. The authority of the Umpire(s) and/or Referee shall extend from the time each game is scheduled to start until its end, and it shall include the ability to file a Conduct Violation in accordance with By-Law 11 against a player whose conduct is not in the best interest of the sport. For the purpose of this rule, the "end" of a game will occur approximately 15 minutes following the final whistle.
- c. Should any incident or question not provided for in these Rules arise during a game, such incident or question shall be decided by the Umpires.
- d. Subject to Rule 11.a, all decisions of the Umpire, or agreed decisions of two Umpires, shall be final. In the event two are serving and they disagree, the Referee shall decide which Umpire's opinion is to prevail or call offsetting penalties, if confirming fouls called on both teams. In the event of the three mounted Umpires serving and no two agree, then no foul will be called.

**9. GOAL JUDGES**

- a. In important games Goal Judges shall be appointed, each of whom shall give testimony to the Umpire at the latter's request as to goals scored or other points of the game near the goal, but the Umpire shall make all final decisions. When the ball goes over and across the goal line or end line, the Goal Judge shall signal with a flag whether or not a goal has been scored and, if not, shall place a ball on the field at the appropriate spot for a hit in, unless the Umpire blows the whistle to indicate a Safety as provided in Rule 21.a.
- b. When the ball is hit across the end line, a Goal Judge should quickly place a new ball on level ground on the field within one foot of the spot where it crossed the line

except that it must not be nearer than four yards to the goal posts or side boards. The position of Goal Judge is potentially dangerous and these Officials should be instructed to remain alert and wave their flags vigorously to avoid being trampled. A Goal Judge should wave the flag overhead to signal a goal scored until acknowledged by the Scorer, and at the feet to signal the ball going over and across the end line. The flag should be kept down and furled until a goal is scored or the ball crosses the end line. An Umpire may order a Goal Judge to signal a goal for a Penalty without the ball having actually passed through the goal.

## 10. TIMEKEEPER AND SCORER

An official Timekeeper and Scorer shall be appointed in all games. The Timekeeper shall be charged with the responsibility of keeping track of the time elapsed during the periods and in between periods and of signaling the Officials and players with the horn at the appropriate times. (*Note: See Rules 14, 15, 16, and 17.*) The Scorer shall be charged with the responsibility of keeping track of the score and the number of fouls committed by each team and of filling out the official score sheet. The authority of the Timekeeper and Scorer shall be subordinate to the final authority of the Umpire.

## 11. USPA: PROTESTS, VARIATION FROM RULES, ENFORCEMENT

- a. Protests. Protests of the decisions or manner in which the Tournament Committee and/or Officials conduct an event or involving disciplinary matters shall be resolved in accordance with the By-Laws of the Association.
- b. See By-Law 8. *Authority*
- c. Enforcement of Rules. The USPA will enforce all of its rules in any USPA tournament. Member clubs are strongly recommended to adhere to these rules in all other club events.
- d. No team may protest the scorekeeping or timekeeping of a match once the final horn has sounded.

## GAME FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT

### 12. PLAYING FIELD

- a. A full-sized playing field shall be 300 yards in length by 160 yards to 200 yards in width if unboarded; and 300 yards in length by 160 yards in width if boarded on the sides. The ends shall be unboarded.
- b. The boundaries on the sides of the field shall be known as the side boards or side lines.
- c. The boundaries at the ends of the field shall be known as the end lines, except for that portion between the goal posts, which shall be known as the goal lines.
- d. The imaginary line that divides the field equally at right angles to the side lines or side boards shall be known as the center line.
- e. In addition to the field of play, there shall be an area beyond the side and end lines, known as the run off area, and incidents of the game which occur here shall be treated as though they were on the playing field.
- f. The goals shall be the center 8 yards of each end line between two goal posts.
- g. The goal posts shall be at least 10 feet high, round and of equal diameter throughout. They shall be in vertical position and light enough to break upon collision.
- h. Side boards, if used, shall not exceed 11 inches in height. It is permissible to use

triangular pieces of wood at the bottom of the side boards toward the playing field to deflect the ball from the side boards. These pieces shall not be over 3 inches wide nor more than 3 inches high.

i. The field should be clearly marked at the center with a T and at all boundaries where there are no side boards and at the edges and center of the 30, 40, and 60 yard lines at each end of the field.

### **13. OTHER NECESSARY EQUIPMENT**

- a. Balls shall be within the limits of 3 to 3 ½ inches in diameter and 3 ½ to 4 ½ ounces in weight.
- b. Mount, whistle, pick up stick, ball bag and proper uniform for each Umpire.
- c. Official copy of the Rules for the Referee.
- d. Time clock, horn and bell for the Timekeeper.
- e. Scoreboard and official score sheet for the Scorer.
- f. Flags and uniforms for the Goal Judges.

## **DURATION OF PERIODS, GAMES, AND ROUND ROBINS, WINNING OF GAME: GOALS AND HANDICAPS**

### **14. DURATION OF PERIODS**

- a. The horn shall be sounded two minutes before each period as a warning of its commencement, and two horns shall sound at the time each period is to commence.
- b. Each period will be a maximum of seven and one-half minutes in length. At the end of seven minutes of elapsed time, a single horn (or bell) will sound to indicate thirty seconds remain in the period. At the end of seven and one-half minutes of elapsed time, a horn will sound twice to terminate the period.
  - (1) The period shall terminate when, following the 7 minute horn, the ball is out of bounds or hits the sideboards, a goal is scored or the Umpire stops play for any reason other than a confirmed foul.
  - (2) If a foul is confirmed after the 7 minute horn the penalty shall be executed, and the period will end as described above. A minimum of 5 seconds shall be allowed for execution of the penalty.
- c. Should the score be tied at the end of the last regular period, the game shall be resumed in overtime periods played under the same conditions as described in the above sections, with intervals between periods as provided in Rule 16, until one side obtains a goal which shall determine the game.
- d. At the discretion of the Committee, in the event of a tie at the end of the last regular period, or any overtime period, the game may be concluded by a "shootout" procedure, after a 4-minute interval, conducted as follows:
  - (1) The Umpire(s) will determine which goal to use. One Umpire will set up each ball, the other Umpire to serve as a goal judge.
  - (2) Each player, in turn, and alternating teams, will attempt a free hit from the 40 yard line at an undefended goal. All players not hitting to be behind, and not closer than 10 yards from, the ball.
  - (3) The team to hit first shall be decided by lot.
  - (4) Each shootout goal to score 1 point. After all players have hit, the team with more points will be declared the game winner by one goal.

(5) Should a tie remain after all players have hit, all players will hit again, the team which hit first, now hitting last, until a winner is produced.

e. All periods shall terminate at the first sound of the final horn, wherever the ball may be, although the ball is still in play. For the purposes of counting goals subsequently scored or exacting penalties for fouls subsequently committed, periods should be considered to have ended at the times intended by these subsections rather than waiting for the horn, or the Umpire's whistle. However, to avoid any mistake about whether the horn has actually been sounded or not, or whether such sounding may have been inadvertent or untimely, players should continue to play until they hear the Umpire's whistle.

## **15. RUNNING AND STOPPING OF CLOCK**

a. Only if and when the Umpire stops the play with the whistle, shall the clock be stopped. The clock shall not be stopped when a goal is scored or the ball otherwise goes out of bounds unless the Umpire blows the whistle.

b. If play is to be resumed by the Umpire bowling the ball in between the teams, the clock (if it has been stopped by the Umpire's whistle) does not resume running until the ball leaves the Umpire's hand.

c. If play is to be resumed by a team hitting in from its end line or by a team taking a foul shot, the clock (if it has been stopped by the Umpire's whistle) does not resume running until the Umpire says "play" and the ball is hit, hit at, or touched by the mallet of any member of the offensive team.

## **16. GAMES**

A game shall be a maximum of 6 regular periods and an unlimited number of overtime periods with intervals of four minutes after each period, except at half time in games of four or more regular periods and before the first overtime period in the event of a tie, in which cases the intervals shall be 10 minutes. An additional 10 minute interval shall be allowed after each completion of the same number of overtime periods as the number of periods before the first 10 minute interval. In games consisting of an uneven number of regular periods, the half time shall come at the end of the middle period. Any game shall be played to its conclusion unless suspended and abandoned as provided in Rule 22.g.

## **17. ROUND ROBINS** (See Tournament Conditions Section VI B.2.c)

## **18. WINNING OF GAME: GOALS**

The team with the most goals wins the game. Goals may be awarded by handicap or penalty (Rule 19), or may be scored from play. A goal is scored from play when the ball passes between the goal posts or the imaginary vertical lines produced by the inner surfaces of the goal posts and across and clear of the goal line. The ball must go all of the way over and across the side, end or goal line to be out of bounds or a goal. A ball on the line is still in play. A ball hit through or directly over either goal post shall not be scored because it does not pass between their inner vertical lines produced.

## **19. GOALS UNDER PENALTIES AND BY HANDICAP**

Goals awarded under penalties and by handicap shall count as goals scored. The number of goals awarded by handicap is determined by finding the difference between the

total of the handicaps assigned by the USPA to the players on one team and the total of the handicaps assigned by the USPA to the players on the other team and multiplying one-sixth of that difference times the number of periods (excluding overtime periods) in the game in question. Fractions of a goal of one-half or more shall be counted as a goal. Whether or not a game shall be played on a handicap basis shall be determined by the Committee.

## COMMENCEMENT, INTERRUPTION, AND RESUMPTION OF PLAY

### 20. HOW PLAY COMMENCES

- a. The game begins by both teams taking their positions at the T in the center of the field at the starting time designated by the Host Club Tournament Committee, and the Umpire bowling the ball, parallel to the end line, underhand and hard, onto the ground in front of and between the opposing ranks of players, each team being on the same side of the center line as the goal which it is defending, no player to be within 5 yards of the Umpire. The teams shall decide by lot which goal each will defend initially.
- b. If the Umpire inadvertently permits all players on both teams to line up the wrong way, the responsibility rests with the Umpire, and there is no redress; but if at the end of the period no goal has been scored, the ends shall then be changed back.

### 21. HOW PLAY IS INTERRUPTED

Play shall be continuous until play and the clock are stopped by the Umpire blowing the whistle in one of the following situations:

#### a. Ball Hit Across End Line (Safety).

If a player hits the ball across that player's own end line, either directly or after glancing off that player's own mount, a goal post or the side boards, the Umpire shall stop the game and call a Safety (**Penalty No. 6**) unless the ball strikes another player, an opposing player's mallet, or another player's mount before crossing that end line. A player is considered to have "hit" the ball if the ball merely touches the mallet. This is true even though the player may have been swinging in the opposite direction or not swinging at all.

#### b. Foul called.

(1) Any infringement of the Rules constitutes a foul and the Umpire may stop the game by sounding the whistle.

(2) The Umpire may also elect not to stop play by calling a foul, or to briefly delay the stoppage of play for a foul, if the Umpire deems it to be in the best interest of the game.

(3) In the event of a foul being called when play is already stopped, such as a violation of Rule 30 or 33, the Umpire may so signal by: a) again sounding the whistle; or, b) waving a red flag, at the option of the Umpire.

#### c. Damaged, Buried Ball.

If the ball becomes damaged to the extent it is unplayable by being chipped, broken, or trodden into the ground the Umpire shall stop the game. What is a chipped, broken, buried, or unplayable ball shall be the sole discretion of the Umpire. If the ball is minorly chipped or broken, the Umpire should not stop the game until it is in such a position that neither team is favored. In the case of a broken ball, the largest piece shall be played.

d. Injury to Player.

If a player is injured, the Umpire shall stop the game, and the player shall have 15 minutes within which to recover, provided, however, that no player who has been rendered unconscious shall be allowed to resume play in any game that day. If, and when, during this interval the injured player is able to resume play or an eligible player is substituted, the Umpire shall continue the game. The game shall be continued not more than 15 minutes after it was stopped because of the injury unless the injured player's treatment on the field requires additional time to remove the player from the field.

e. Player Falls Off.

If a player falls off, the Umpire shall stop the game when the ball is in neutral territory (i.e., as soon as neither team will be deprived of an imminent opportunity to score a goal). If, however, the player, in the opinion of the Umpire, may be injured, or in jeopardy of being injured, the Umpire shall stop the game immediately. What constitutes a fall shall be left to the discretion of the Umpire.

f. Fallen or Injured Mount.

(1) If a mount falls or is injured, the Umpire shall stop the game immediately.

(2) A player whose mount has fallen may change to another mount within 5 minutes. The fallen mount may be returned to the game.

(3) A player whose mount has been injured shall change to another mount within 5 minutes. A mount removed due to injury may not return to the game.

(4) The game shall be resumed immediately if no change of mount is made.

(5) Except as provided in this rule and in the enforcement of Rule 5.b or 5.c, a player should never be allowed time out for the purpose of changing mounts.

g. Broken Tack or Equipment.

(1) The game shall be stopped immediately for any broken or loose equipment which results in loss of control of the mount or danger to player or mount.

(2) The game may be stopped, at the request of any player, for broken or loose equipment of a non-critical nature when the ball is out of play.

(3) Play shall not be stopped, nor time taken out, for a lost or broken mallet.

(4) Whenever play is stopped for repair or replacement of equipment, the player may be allowed a maximum of five (5) minutes for the repair. With the permission of the Umpire, the player may be permitted to change mounts rather than to affect the repair.

h. Lost Helmet.

If a helmet falls off, the play shall be stopped as soon as possible when the play is in a neutral position.

i. Lodged Ball.

If the ball becomes lodged against a player, mount or equipment, in such a way that it cannot be dropped immediately, the Umpire shall stop the game and the ball shall be considered dead at the point where it was first carried.

j. Period Ends.

The Umpire shall stop the game at the end of each period.

k. Suspension of Game.

The Umpire may suspend the game in the event of darkness, inclement weather, or any other reason which the Umpire or Umpires and Referee believe to be in the best interest of the game.

l. Inadvertent Whistle.

In the event of an inadvertent whistle stopping play there shall be a throw-in toward the boards or sideline at the point at which play was stopped.

## 22. HOW PLAY IS RESUMED

a. After the ball goes across a team's end line (other than from a Safety as provided in Rule 21.a.), the team whose end line is crossed shall hit the ball in, or hit at it, from a point on the field which is within one foot of the point where the ball crossed the end line, except as provided in subsection e. (3). below. Should this point be closer than 12 feet to a side board or goal post, the ball shall be hit, or hit at, from a point on the field which is within one foot of the end line and which is 12 feet from that side board or goal post (but not between the goal posts). Each team shall be given a reasonable time to position itself for the resumption of play, and no member of the team defending against the hit-in shall be closer than 30 yards to the end line when the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit or hit at. Players should be expected to position themselves at a slow canter.

If a member of the defending team is closer than 30 yards to the end line after the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit, or hit at, the Umpire shall blow the whistle stopping play and move the ball straight ahead (perpendicular to end line) 30 yards. Play shall then be resumed as before with no member of the defending team closer than 60 yards to the end line. The Umpires shall indicate to the defending team the location of the appropriate distance from the end line.

b. After a Safety or a foul is called and confirmed and a foul shot is awarded, play shall be resumed by the taking of the foul shot except as provided in subsection e. (4) below.

(1) The player hitting the foul shot may approach the ball only once. If the player passes the ball, the whistle shall sound and the ball shall be bowled in as stated in Rule 22.e.(4).

(2) The player hitting the foul shot may not "Tee" a Penalty No. 5 but must hit the ball as positioned by the Umpire.

c. In the event a goal is scored at approximately the same time play is stopped by the Umpire's whistle:

(1) A penalty may be awarded or the field goal counted if a foul is confirmed against the defending team. The Umpires shall be charged with determining whether or not a Penalty 1 is called for in each instance. Should they elect to do so, the field goal will not count; however, all normal procedures for carrying out the Penalty 1 will be followed. Should they elect not to call a Penalty 1, then they shall count the field goal and resume play at center field.

(2) The goal shall be counted, and play resumed at center field, if no foul is awarded.

(3) The goal shall not be counted, and the appropriate penalty awarded, if a foul is confirmed against the attacking team.

d. After the Umpire stops the game because the ball breaks when first hit on a foul shot or on a hit-in, play shall be resumed with another ball from the same point in the same manner. Otherwise play shall be resumed with a new ball as provided in subsection e. (4).

e. In all other cases, the Umpire puts the ball into play by bowling it in, in the same

manner as provided in Rule 20 except as provided below after allowing the players a reasonable time in which to line up.

- (1) After a goal has been scored, except goals awarded by handicap or Penalty No. 1, the Umpire shall bowl the ball in with the ends changed.
- (2) After the ball is hit across the side boards or side line the Umpire shall bowl the ball in from a point 10 yards inside the boards or line where it went out and toward the opposite boards or line.
- (3) If the team hitting in does not hit, or hit at, the ball in a reasonable time after "Play" or if the ball is hit, or hit at, before the Umpire calls "Play", the Umpire shall blow the whistle to stop the clock and then shall bowl in the ball at a right angle to the end line from the point the ball had been placed for the hit-in. For such a bowl in, the team which delayed play shall be on the side nearer the goal. What is a reasonable time for the ball to be hit or hit at after the Umpire says "Play", is discretionary with the Umpire.
- (4) If the team fouled and awarded a foul shot does not hit, or hit at, the ball in a reasonable time after the Umpire says "Play," the Umpire shall bowl in the ball at the point it was placed for the foul shot toward either side boards or side lines. The decision is to be the Umpire's and to be final.
- (5) Players may not in any way alter the surface of the playing field to tee up the ball. Players may not dismount to tee up the ball. Once an Umpire calls "Play", a ball may not be re-teed. In the event a player alters the surface of the field or dismounts to tee a ball, the Umpire shall blow the whistle and then bowl the ball in at the point it was placed for the foul shot towards either side lines at the sole discretion of the Umpire.
- (6) After awarding a goal under a Penalty No. 1, the Umpire shall bowl the ball in as provided in Penalty No. 1 (b).
- (7) After the Umpire stops the game while the ball is on the playing field, play shall resume by a bowl-in from the point where the ball was considered dead toward the nearer side boards or side lines. In the event this point does not allow sufficient room for the teams to line up on the field, the Umpire shall bowl the ball in, in the same manner, from the nearest point that allows it.

f. After the Umpire stops the game because the period ended, play shall be resumed at the beginning of the next period in the same manner as if play was being resumed in the period which ended except that the team which lost the draw at the beginning of the game may elect, when the game continues after the half time interval, which goal to defend. In the event that goals are changed under this rule, the ball shall be put back into play in the same relative part of the field. When Umpires fail to hear the horn due to the weather or wind conditions, the Referee or the Timekeeper shall immediately advise the Umpire where and when the game should have stopped.

g. A suspended game shall be resumed at the point at which it was suspended as to score, period, and position of the ball at the earliest convenient time, to be decided by the Committee. If a suspended game is determined to have no conceivable effect on the outcome of the event, the game may be abandoned by a decision of the Committee, permitting the clock to run.

---

---

## PERSONAL FOULS

### 23. LINE OF THE BALL

- a. The line of the ball is the line of its course or that line produced forward or backward at any moment.
- b. When a dead ball has been put into play through being hit at and missed, the line is considered to be in the direction in which the player was riding when the ball was hit at.
- c. If the ball becomes stationary while remaining in play, the line of the ball is that line upon which it was traveling before stopping.

### 24. RIGHT OF WAY

- a. At each moment of the game there shall exist as between any two or more players in the proximity of the ball a Right of Way, which shall be considered to extend ahead of the player(s) entitled to it, and in the direction in which the player(s) is riding.
- b. The Right of Way, which is awarded in subsections (e), (f), (g), and (h) below, is not to be confused with the line of the ball, nor does it depend on who last hit the ball.
  - c. No player shall enter or cross this Right of Way except at such a distance that not the slightest risk of a collision or danger to any player is involved.
  - d. When the Line of the Ball changes and, as a result, the Right of Way changes, a player must be granted the necessary time to clear the new Right of Way. A player clearing the Right of Way may make no offensive or defensive play in doing so.
  - e. No player may have the ball directly in front or on the near side if by doing so an opponent is endangered who could have safely attempted to hook the player or to hit the ball had the original player been placed with the ball on the off side. This subsection takes precedence over subsections (f) and (g) below. A player may have the ball on the near side if any of the following conditions are met:
    - 1) a legal ride off has been executed;
    - 2) the opponent is traveling parallel, or nearly parallel, to the player; or
    - 3) if the opponent is far enough behind for the player to safely complete the play.
  - f. As between two players, when one is following the ball and the other meeting the ball: Regardless of their respective angles, a player following the ball has the Right of Way over a player meeting the ball, other than a player meeting the ball with the line of the ball on the off side and on the exact line of the ball. A player meeting the ball in this fashion has the Right of Way over a player following the ball.
  - g. As between two players, when both are following or both are meeting the ball:
    - 1) The player riding parallel to or at the lesser angle to the line of the ball has the Right of Way over the player riding at the greater angle to the line of the ball.
    - 2) In the case of two players on opposite sides of the line of the ball riding at approximately equal angles to it, the Right of Way belongs to the player with the line of the ball on the off side.

h. Two players when riding in the same direction on the line of the ball, either following or meeting the ball, and simultaneously making a play against each other, have the Right of Way over a single player coming from any direction. This subsection takes precedence over Rule 25.a.

## 25. STOPPING ON BALL

a. Subject to Rule 24.h, a player who has safely entered the Right of Way of another player along the established path that the ball has already traveled and who is following the ball may slow down or stop in that Right of Way, provided that players approaching from behind have sufficient time to go around. A player is considered to have entered along the “established path that the ball has already traveled” as opposed to the “projected path that the ball has yet to travel” once the ball is ahead of the stirrup. This is true even if the player enters the projected path first, and the ball subsequently passes the stirrup. However, the player may not slow down or stop in another player’s Right of Way in order to allow the ball to pass his stirrup.

b. A player who has safely entered the Right of Way of another player along the projected path that the ball has yet to travel, whether meeting or following the ball, may not slow down or stop in that other player’s Right of Way.

c. A player on the Right of Way, defended by an opponent and in possession of the ball, shall continue to move the ball.

- 1) Should the player walk, stop, or otherwise slow the game, one tap is allowed following which the player must run with the ball or hit it away.
- 2) Should the player slow the game and leave the ball for a following team mate, the teammate must immediately run with the ball or hit away whether he is defended or not with no tap allowed.
- 3) Should the game be unduly slowed, the Umpire may stop play and restart with a bowl in.

## 26. DANGEROUS RIDING

On even terms, a player may ride off an opponent or may interpose the player’s mount between an opponent and the ball, but may not ride dangerously, as for example:

a. Riding off in a manner dangerous to a player or mount; i.e., undue force. What is considered a dangerous ride off is left to the discretion of the Umpire. Whenever a mount is knocked off balance, whether it falls or not, a dangerous ride off has occurred, and the mere fact that some of the dangerous factors listed were absent does not mean that a foul should not be called. The following factors, among others, should be taken into consideration:

- (1) Relative speeds of the two mounts. It is very dangerous to ride off an opponent if you are not moving at approximately the same speed whether it be fast or slow.
  - (2) Relative sizes of the two mounts.
  - (3) Relative positions of the two mounts. It is dangerous if either mount is more than a foot or two ahead of or behind the other.
  - (4) The angle at which the mounts converge. At high speeds, angles which might be safe at slower speeds become extremely dangerous.
  - (5) States of exhaustion of the mounts involved.
  - (6) Lack of readiness of an opponent for the ride off (blind-siding).
- b. Zigzagging in front of another player riding at a gallop.

- c. Pulling or sliding across or over a mount's fore or hind legs in such a manner as to risk tripping either mount.
- d. Riding an opponent across or into the Right of Way of another player at an unsafe distance.
- e. Exhibiting a lack of consideration for safety on the part of a player for the player, player's mount, or for another player or mount.
- f. Two players of the same team riding off an opponent at the same time whether or not it being on the Right of Way. However, it is not necessarily a foul for a player to hook or strike an opponent's mallet while the opponent is being ridden off by a teammate of the player hooking or striking.
- g. Riding at an opponent in such a manner as to intimidate and cause the opponent to pull out or miss the stroke although no entry or cross of the Right of Way actually occurs.
- h. Deliberately riding one's mount into the stroke of another player. For the purpose of this Rule, a "dribble", in which the mallet head is not raised above the mount's hock or knee, is not considered a "stroke".

## 27. ROUGH OR ABUSIVE PLAY

- a. No player may seize with the hand, strike or push with the head, hand, arm, or elbow, but a player may push with the arm above the elbow, provided the elbow is kept close to the side.
- b. No player may physically abuse another player or the player's own or another player's mount.
- c. A player deliberately striking another player may be ejected from the remainder of the game with no substitution in accordance with Penalty 10 and the incident shall be reported by the Umpire to the Club Disciplinary Committee or Delegate for further action.

## 28. IMPROPER USE OF MALLET

- a. No player may hook or strike an opponent's mallet unless on the same side of the opponent's mount as the ball, or in a direct line behind, and the mallet is neither over, under, nor across any part of the opponent's mount. The mallet may not be hooked or struck unless the adversary is in the act of hitting at the ball, or in the act of hooking or striking the player's mallet. The act of hitting at the ball shall include both the upward and downward phases of the stroke. No player may hook or strike an opponent's mallet unless all of the mallet is below the opponent's shoulder. *(Note: Although subsection (a) of Rule 28 indicates that a player may, under certain conditions, "strike" an opponent's mallet, subsection (c) should always be observed. Thus, the manner of "striking" intended by subsection (a), is that which is in no way dangerous or abusive to the opponent or mount and it is, therefore, a foul to strike an opponent's mallet with excessive force as in the case of slashing or swinging hard at the opponent's mallet as opposed to just bumping or pushing it off its course.)*
- b. No player may reach immediately over and across or under and across any part of an opponent's mount to hit at the ball, nor hit into or among the legs of an opponent's mount.
- c. No player may use the mallet in a manner which is dangerous or abusive to any

other individual or to the player's own or another player's mount.

d. All players shall play the mallet with their right hand, with the exception of left-handers registered with the USPA prior to January 1, 1974.

e. No player may intentionally strike the ball after the whistle or if the ball is otherwise out of play. If a hit occurs after a whistle for a foul, or if the ball is otherwise out of play, the Umpire may award or increase the severity of the penalty if the hit is by a member of the fouling team or cancel the penalty or decrease its severity if the hit is by a member of the team fouled. If the ball that is struck intentionally after the whistle endangers a person or horse, the Umpire is encouraged to exact Penalty 10.

### **29. DISMOUNTED PLAYER**

No dismounted player may hit the ball or interfere in the game.

### **30. APPEALING A FOUL**

No player may appeal in any manner to the Umpire for a foul. This does not preclude a Captain from discussing any matter with the Umpire.

### **31. CARRYING A BALL**

A player may not catch, kick or hit the ball with anything but the mallet. A player may block the ball with any part of the body. A player may not carry the ball intentionally.

### **32. GROUND KEPT CLEAR - NO OUTSIDE ASSISTANCE**

a. No person or persons shall be allowed within the playing field or run-off area except Players, Umpires, Referees, Managers, Mallet-holders and Goal Judges, except by special permission of the Umpire.

b. A player requiring a mallet, a change of mount, or assistance from an outside person during a game shall ride beyond the end-lines or side-boards or side-lines to procure it. No person shall come onto the playing field to assist except when the ball is dead and when permission is granted by the Umpire.

## **PENALTIES**

### **33. UNSPORTSMANLIKE CONDUCT**

Unsportsmanlike conduct, including but not limited to the following, shall not be permitted:

- a. Vulgar or abusive language
- b. Disrespectful attitude toward any official, player, coach or spectator
- c. Arguing with Umpire(s) or other officials
- d. Inappropriate behavior by any member of a team organization
- e. Delay of game by feigning injury to player or mount
- f. Delay of game for unnecessary tack time out
- g. No player may swing the mallet in "windmill" fashion as in appealing for a foul

**34. REPEATED FOULS**

a. For undue repetition of careless or deliberate fouls by one or both teams, the Umpire should exact a more severe penalty for each occurrence until conduct in the best interest of the game resumes.

**35. SELECTION OF PENALTIES**

a. The Umpire may declare any violation of the Rules of Play a foul when seen or, when not seen, upon satisfactory evidence to the Umpire.

(1) When a foul is called, the Umpire shall stop play by sounding the whistle and announce the foul and Penalty.

(2) Should a foul be called when play has already been stopped, the Umpire shall so indicate by again sounding the whistle and/or by a red flag and announce the foul and Penalty.

(a) A "dead ball" foul may be penalized by offsetting an announced foul, or increasing or decreasing the severity of an announced foul.

(b) A "dead ball" foul may be called at any time play is stopped including following a goal or between periods of the game.

b. There are degrees of dangerous and unfair play. Where more than one Penalty is prescribed, the selection is at the discretion of the Umpire. Among the considerations:

(1) Degree of danger or unfair advantage.

(2) Location of the violation on the field

(3) Position of players on the field.

(4) Frequency of similar violation.

c. More than one penalty may be exacted by the Umpire where appropriate.

d. If both teams commit a foul at approximately the same time, no free hit is taken and the ball is bowled-in at the point where play was stopped.

e. The following Penalties may be exacted for violation of specific Rules:

RULE VIOLATED	PENALTY EXACTED
2	9
3	9
4	10
5b or c	8
5d	9
5h	2,3,4,5, or 10
6	8
21a	6
<b>21. f.</b>	<b>10</b>
21.g.(4)	2,3,4 or 5
24	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10
25	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10
26	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10

27	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10
28	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10
29	1,2,3,4,5,7 or 10
30	2,3,4,5 or 10
31	2,3,4 or 5
32	2,3,4 or 5
33	2,3,4, 5 or 10
34	2,3,4 or 10

- (1) Penalty No. 1 shall be exacted for a foul in the vicinity of the goal to prevent the scoring of a goal.
- (2) Penalty No. 5 is to be awarded for fouls that are:
  - (a) Without danger
  - (b) Inadvertent, not deliberate
  - (c) Minor advantage or disadvantage to either team
- (3) Penalty No. 10 may be awarded for a dangerous or deliberate foul or conduct prejudicial to the game.
- (4) Increasingly severe penalties shall be exacted for repetitive or flagrant fouls up to, and including, Penalties 9 and 10.
- (5) Personal fouls involving unsportsmanlike conduct may, at a minimum, be penalized as follows:
  - (a) Warning or a penalty for the first offense.
  - (b) A more severe penalty if a penalty has previously been called or a warning given.
  - (c) A player being suspended from the remainder of the period with no substitution if the player has been previously penalized or warned.
  - (d) A player being suspended from the game with or without substitution if the player has previously been suspended from a portion of a period.

### 36. SPECIFIC PENALTIES

#### PENALTY NO. 1

- a. The team fouled shall be awarded one goal, and ends shall not be changed.
- b. The game shall be resumed by the ball being bowled-in parallel to the end lines from a point on the center of the 10 yard line nearest the fouling team's goal, the Umpire positioned in front of and facing the players, with the fouling team's end line to the Umpire's right.

#### PENALTY NO. 2

- a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from the center of the 30 yard line nearest the fouling team's goal, or, if preferred by the Captain of the team fouled, from the point the foul occurred. After the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit or hit at, all of the fouling team shall be positioned at least 30 yards from the ball and behind their end line or off the playing field. The team fouled shall not be closer to that end line than the ball when it is hit, or hit at.
- b. The fouling team may not defend the penalty conversion attempt.
  - (1) If in the opinion of the Umpire the free hit would have resulted in a goal, but is

prevented by the fouling team's failure to carry out the proper procedure, a goal shall be scored.

(2) If the fouling team fails to carry out the proper procedure and no goal is scored, the team fouled shall be awarded another free hit at the ball from the same point under the same conditions.

c. The team fouled may hit or hit at the ball only once.

(1) If the ball does not clear the playing field, the Umpire shall sound the whistle when the ball has stopped and award a free hit to the defending team from the spot the ball stopped.

(a) Should the spot be closer than 12 feet from a goal post, the ball shall be hit or hit at from the nearest spot on the field which is 12 feet from a goal post.

(b) Both teams can position themselves for the free hit anywhere on or off the playing field, except that no opponent shall be closer than 30 yards to the ball when the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit or hit at.

d. If the team fouled fails to properly position itself, the fouling team shall hit the ball in, or hit at it, from the center of its goal line with no member of the team fouled closer than 30 yards to the end line when the ball is hit or hit at.

e. If both teams fail to carry out the correct procedure, the team fouled shall have another free hit at the ball from the same point under the same conditions.

#### **PENALTY NO. 3 (UNDEFENDED)**

a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from the center of the 40 yard line nearest the fouling team's goal. After the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit or hit at, all of the fouling team shall be positioned behind their end line or off the playing field. The team fouled shall not be closer to the end line than the ball when it is hit, or hit at.

b. Same as Penalty No. 2 (b)

c. Same as Penalty No. 2 (c)

d. Same as Penalty No. 2 (d)

e. Same as Penalty No. 2 (e)

#### **PENALTY NO. 3 (DEFENDED)**

As outlined in Tournament Condition VII.F. a Penalty No. 3 may be defended in games approved by a Host Tournament Committee at the 20 goal and above level.

a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from the center of the 40 yard line nearest the fouling team's goal. All of the fouling team shall position themselves behind their end line, and they shall not come onto the playing field until the Umpire says "play" and the ball is hit, or hit at, and then not from between the goal posts. The team fouled shall not be closer to the end line than the ball when it is hit, or hit at.

b. If in the opinion of the Umpire the free hit would have resulted in a goal, but was prevented by the fouling team's failure to carry out the proper procedure, a goal shall be scored.

c. If the fouling team fails to carry out the proper procedure and no goal is scored, the

team fouled shall be awarded another free hit at the ball from the same point under the same conditions.

d. If the team fouled fails to properly position itself, the fouling team shall hit the ball in, or hit at it, from the center of its goal line with no member of the team fouled closer than 30 yards to the end line when the ball is hit, or hit at.

e. If the conditions of both subsection (c) and (d) above are met, the team fouled shall have another free hit at the ball from the same point under the same conditions.

#### **PENALTY NO. 4**

a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from the center of the 60 yard line nearest the fouling team's goal, both teams free to position themselves anywhere on or off the playing field except that no member of the fouling team shall be closer than 30 yards to the ball when the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit, or hit at.

b. If, in the opinion of the Umpire, the free hit would have resulted in a goal, but was prevented by the fouling team's failure to carry out the proper procedure, a goal shall be scored.

c. If the fouling team fails to carry out the proper procedure and no goal is scored, the team fouled shall be awarded another free hit at the ball from the same point under the same conditions.

#### **PENALTY NO. 5**

a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from the center of the playing field, or in the case of a minor infraction or an inadvertent foul hook, from the point of the infraction if the Umpire so chooses. Should the point of infraction be closer than 12 feet from a goal post, sideboard, or sideline, the ball shall be hit or hit at from the nearest spot on the field which is 12 feet from a goal post, sideboard, or sideline. Both teams are free to position themselves anywhere on or off the playing field, except that no member of the fouling team shall be closer than 30 yards to the ball when the Umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit, or hit at.

b. Same as Penalty No. 4 (b)

c. Same as Penalty No. 4 (c)

#### **PENALTY NO. 6**

a. A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from a point on the 60 yard line opposite where the ball crossed the line. Should the point on the 60 yard line opposite where the ball crossed the line be closer than 12 feet from a sideboard, or sideline, the ball shall be hit or hit at from the nearest spot on the field which is 12 feet from a sideboard, or sideline. Both teams are free to position themselves anywhere on or off the playing field except that no member of the fouling team shall be closer than 30 yards to the ball when the umpire says "Play" and the ball is hit, or hit at.

b. Same as Penalty No. 4 (b)

c. Same as Penalty No. 4 (c)

**PENALTY NO. 7**

If a player is disabled by a foul to the extent the Umpire permits or orders the player's retirement from the game, the Captain of the team fouled shall designate the removal of a player from the fouling team whose handicap is nearest above that of the disabled player. If the disabled player's handicap is equal to or higher than that of any player on the fouling team, any member of that team may be designated. In the event of a handicap game, there shall be no change in the handicap from as it was at the time of infraction. In the alternative, the team fouled shall have the option of providing a qualified substitute.

**PENALTY NO. 8**

The mount is ordered off the field by the Umpire and disqualified from being played again during the game. If a mount is ordered off the field for infringement of Rule 6, after removal of the offense, the mount may be allowed to play provided the game is not delayed.

**PENALTY NO. 9**

The game shall be forfeited. In the event both teams commit a rule violation in the same game invoking Penalty No. 9, both teams shall forfeit the game, regardless of which violation occurred first.

**PENALTY NO. 10**

The Umpire may exclude a player for all or any portion of the remaining periods of a game in case of a deliberate, dangerous foul, or conduct prejudicial to the game, and may, or may not, allow a substitution for the removed player during the exclusion. In the event substitution is allowed, that player shall be of even or less handicap, and there shall be no change in the handicap from as it was at the time of infraction.

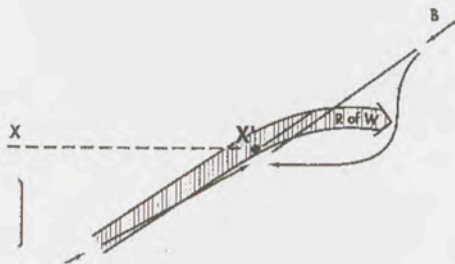
APPENDIX A

RIGHT OF WAY ILLUSTRATIONS

EXAMPLE I

Rule: 24(c) and 24(f)

The ball has been hit from X and is about to stop at X'. A is riding in the general direction in which the ball is traveling, and provided A rides to take the ball on the off side (which will necessitate swerving to the left of the course A is shown as following) A will be entitled to the Right of Way shown. In this case B can meet the ball safely at X' only if B can alter course to meet the ball on its exact line before A straightens out on the line. If, however, B accomplishes this before A gets to the proper side, then A loses the Right of Way to B.



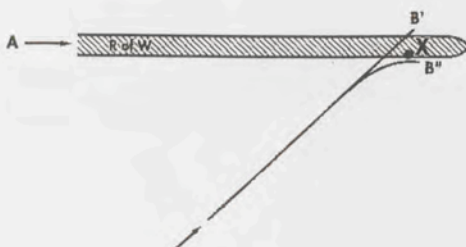
EXAMPLE II

Rule: 24(c) and 24(g)

A hits the ball to X, and follows its line to take it on the off side. This entitles A to the Right of Way, as shown.

If B can unquestionably reach the ball at X, without interfering with A's stroke or causing A to check in the slightest degree to avoid the risk of a collision, then B may take an off side backhand at B'.

But if there is the slightest doubt about B riding clear of A, then A's Right of Way holds good and B's only chance of hitting the ball is to swerve towards B'', keeping clear of the Right of Way, and taking a nearside backhand. If in taking this backhand, or afterwards, B's mount in the slightest degree enters the Right of Way, B infringes Rule 24(c).



**EXAMPLE III**

Rule: 24 (f)

A hits the ball in from behind to X.

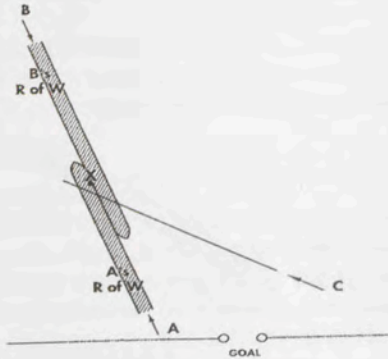
B rides to meet it and C to take it on.

A collision is imminent between B and C at X.

B is entitled to the Right of Way because B is meeting the ball on its exact line to take it on the off side.

C must not cross this Right of Way.

The only way for the team hitting in to take the ball on, is for A to follow the line and take an off side shot, because A and B are each entitled to their own Rights of Way, which are clear of one another.



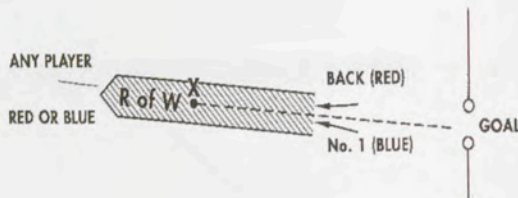
**EXAMPLE IV**

Rule: 24 (h)

The ball has been hit from the mouth of the goal to X.

The Back (Red) and No. 1 (Blue) are following up the line of the ball, riding each other off.

These two players share the Right of Way, as shown, and no other player, or players (Red or Blue) may cross or enter this Right of Way, even if meeting the ball on its exact line.



**EXAMPLE V**

Rule: 24(g)

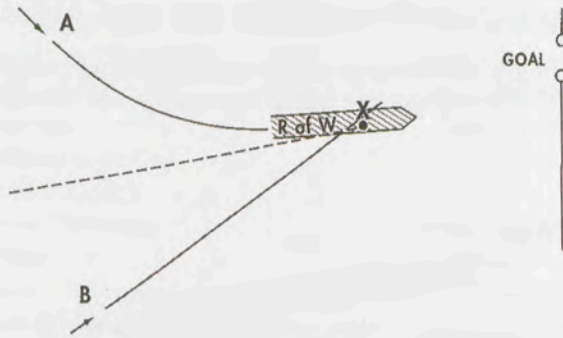
The ball has been hit to X.

Neither A nor B hit it there, but the striker is not near enough to the ball to risk a collision with either.

Both start to ride to the ball with equal rights.

A collision appears probable at X.

A has the Right of Way, as shown, as he followed more closely the line on which the ball has been traveling.



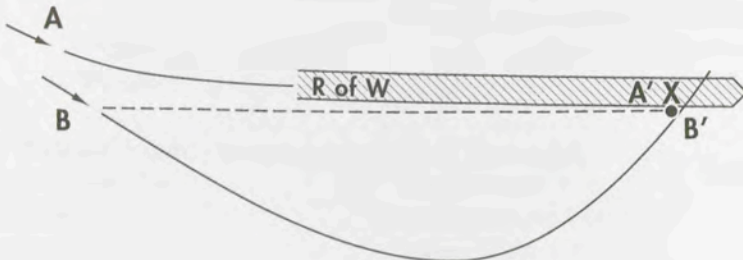
**EXAMPLE VI**

Rule: 24(b) and 24(g)

B hits the ball under his pony's neck to X, and swings round in a semi-circle to B'. A follows the line of the ball to A'. A collision is imminent between A' and B' at X.

Although B hit the ball last, B has failed to obtain the Right of Way because B has failed to follow the ball on its exact new line without deviation, whereas A has ridden on a line closer or more nearly parallel to the new line of the ball.

A is therefore entitled to the Right of Way.



**EXAMPLE VII**

Rule: 24(h) and 25(d) and 25(f)

No. 2 (Red) hits the ball to X and follows its line to take again on the offside. No. 2 (Red) is therefore entitled to the Right of Way, as shown.

The Back (Blue) ride for the ball. The No. 1 (Red) goes with the Blue riding Blue off all the way.

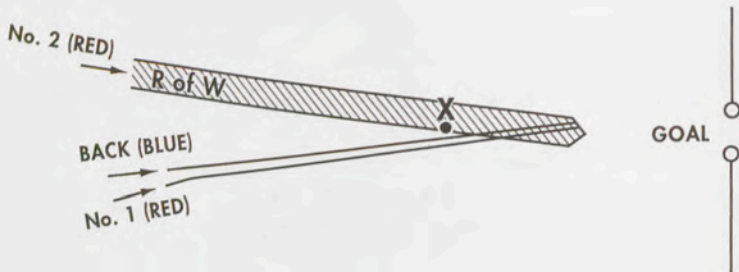
A collision appears probable at X.

No. 1 (Red) will commit a dangerous foul if No. 1 (Red) fails to give way and consequently:

(a) forces the Back (Blue) across the Right of Way, thereby causing No. 2 (Red) to check to avoid collision, or

(b) causes the Back (Blue) to check in order to avoid being sandwiched between the two players.

(c) The Umpire must observe closely whether the Back (Blue) fouls by riding across the Right of Way of Blue's own free will or whether the No. 1 (Red) fouls by forcing Blue across it.



## TOURNAMENT CONDITIONS

## I. USPA EVENTS - 2011

## A. International Outdoor Events

22	Townsend Cup	Empire Polo Club
----	--------------	------------------

## B. National Outdoor Events

20-26*	U.S. Open Polo Championship	International Polo Club Palm Beach
20-26	C.V. Whitney Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
20-26	USPA Gold Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	America Cup	Santa Barbara Polo Club
16-20	Monty Waterbury	Bridgehampton Polo Club
16-20	National Twenty Goal	Grand Champions Polo Club
16-20	North American Cup	Grand Champions Polo Club
16-20	Silver Cup	Santa Barbara Polo Club
12-16	Northrup Knox Cup	302 Polo Club
12-16	Continental Cup	302 Polo Club
12-16	Eastern Challenge	Grand Champions Polo Club
12-16	Heritage Cup	302 Polo Club
12-16	Western Challenge	Brookshire Polo Club
10-14	Regional Classic-Southeastern	Sarasota Polo Club
10-14	Regional Classic-Southwestern	Brookshire Polo Club
10-14	Regional Classic-Western	Flying H Polo Club
8-12	Bronze Trophy	Gulfstream Polo Club
8-12	Chairman's Cup	Myopia Polo Club
8-12	National Copper Cup	Aiken Polo Club
8-12	National Inter-Circuit Championship	Sarasota Polo Club
8-12	Rossmore Cup	San Diego Polo Club
4-8	Association Cup	Palm City Polo Club
4-8	Delegate's Cup	Gulfstream Polo Club
4-8	National President's Cup	International Polo Club
4-8	Regional President's Cup	Brookshire, IPC, Palm City, Hawaii, New Bridge, Sarasota Villages
0-4	National Amateur Cup	Kentucky Polo Association
*	Women's U.S. Open	Houston Polo Club

## C. Circuit Outdoor Events (As awarded by Circuit Governors)

8-12 Intra-Circuit Cup	* Congressional Cup
* Amateur Cup	* Sportsmanship Cup
* Centennial Cup	* Masters Cup
* Governor's Cup	* Constitution Cup
4-8 Officer's Cup	* USPA/PTF Seniors Tournament
0-4 Players Cup	* Junior Tournament



**G. USPA Sanctioned Events**

20-26	Butler Handicap	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	Hall of Fame Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	Joe Barry Memorial	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	Ylvisaker Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	Iglehart Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	Herbie Pennell Cup	International Polo Club Palm Beach
16-20	East Coast Open	Greenwich Polo Club
16-20	Hampton Cup	Bridgehampton Polo Club
16-20	Robert Skene Trophy	Santa Barbara Polo Club
16-20	Pacific Coast Open	Santa Barbara Polo Club
16-18	Memorial Cup	Grand Champions Polo Club
14-16	Spring Classic	Grand Champions Polo Club
12-16	Pete Bostwick Memorial	302 Polo Club
12-16	Hitchcock Memorial	302 Road Polo Club
12-16	World Snow Polo	Roaring Fork Polo Club
12-14	Spreckles Cup	San Diego Polo Club
14-16	Sun Cup	Grand Champions Polo Club
12	February Outback League	Hobe Sound Polo Club
12	March Outback League	Hobe Sound Polo Club
12	Eddie Moore Memorial	Mashomack Polo Club
10-14	Robert Uihlein, Jr. Memorial	Sarasota Polo Club
10-14	USPA Hall of Fame Challenge Cup	302 Polo Club
9-12	Hector and Susan Barrantes Memorial	Saratoga Polo Club
9-12	Rizzo Memorial	Country Farms Polo Club
8	Green Cup	Capitol Polo Club of Maryland
8	Wayne Brown Tournament	Sarasota Polo Club
8	February Outback League Invitational	Hobe Sound Polo Club
8	March Outback League Invitational	Hobe Sound Polo Club
6-8	Keleen and Carlton Beal Cup	Houston Polo Club
6	Edgar Cato Cup	Brigadoon Polo Club
4	Max Burger Cup	Tinicum Park Polo Club
4	February Outback League Invitational	Hobe Sound Polo Club
4	March Outback League Invitational	Hobe Sound Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Tournament Final	International Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Eldorado Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Palm Beach Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Sarasota Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Saratoga Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Villages Polo Club
2-6	Women's Championship Qualifier	Virginia International Polo Club
2-6	Ringling Cup	Sarasota Polo Club
2	UPSA Hall of Fame Challenge Cup	Skaneateles Polo Club

0-4	Arby Dobb Cup	Tinicum Park Polo Club
0-3	Aiken Ladies Invitational	302 Polo Club
0-2	Campbell Cup	302 Polo Club
C-0	Horse Park President's Cup	Horse Park Polo Club

---

---

## II. SPECIFIC TOURNAMENT CONDITIONS

### A. U.S. Open Polo Championship®

This event will be played without handicap. All teams to assume the maximum handicap level.

### B. National President's Cup

Any USPA member polo club may qualify to become a Regional Host Center for the preliminary rounds of the playoffs by having a minimum of four teams. Winning teams from the Regional Host Centers will agree to travel to compete in the quarterfinal, semifinal and final rounds of the event.

- 1) The National President's Cup will be played in conjunction with the U.S. Open Championship.
- 2) All games will be played in accordance with USPA Rules and Tournament Conditions and the event will be played under the Single Elimination System.
- 3) Two USPA Certified Umpires (Rated "B" or above) are suggested for all games.
- 4) Regional Host Center clubs may charge a playoff tournament entry fee of no more than \$1,000.00 per team (plus prorated umpire and paramedical fees).
- 5) Each Regional Host Center playoff team will pay a \$100.00 per team tournament entry fee payable to the USPA.
- 6) Winning team from each Regional Host Center are eligible to compete in the quarterfinal round; however, the team must consist of at least two members of that Regional Host Center playoff team. If the winning team cannot travel, the Regional Host Center runner-up team may travel to the quarterfinal; however, the team must consist of at least two members of that runner-up Regional Host Center playoff team. Aggregate team handicaps must meet all USPA conditions of eligibility at the date of the quarterfinal through final round.
- 7) There will be no additional tournament entry fee for the quarterfinal through final rounds of the event, however, a prorated umpire and paramedical fee will be charged. A \$500.00 per team, per game field fee will be charged by the National Host Center.
- 8) Trophies will be awarded for Regional, and Final participation.
- 9) All teams will be responsible for all team expenses such as, but not limited to: travel, stabling, and player accommodations.
- 10) No teams will be guaranteed practice games at any Host Center Club.

### C. Governor's Cup

To be played in each Circuit, either four or six periods, under conditions to be specified by the Circuit Governor, but not to exceed six goals. The Governor is encouraged to specify conditions which will maximize participation in the event.

**D. Circuit Tournaments**

All Circuit current tournaments will be played at the handicap level so designated, at any USPA Member Club under conditions to be specified by the Circuit Governor.

**E. Amateur Cup**

To be played in each circuit at team handicap levels to be determined by the Circuit Governor.

Outdoor: No player with an individual handicap of more than two goals is eligible to play.

Arena: In no case may the handicap of any individual player exceed the upper handicap limit of this event.

**F. Centennial Cup**

To be played for at any USPA member club so requesting at a handicap level and under conditions established by the club with the approval of the Circuit Governor. To be awarded only to clubs who have not been awarded a Circuit or National Event.

**G. Women's U.S. Handicap & Circuit Women's Challenge**

Handicap level to be specified by each prospective Host Club as a part of their respective bid applications.

**H. USPA/PTF Senior Tournament**

To be played for at any USPA member Club so requesting at a handicap level and under conditions established by the Club with the approval of the Circuit Governor. The following rules shall apply:

- 1) Each player shall be a USPA member who reached his/her 50th birthday prior to the event. The aggregate age of each team must be a minimum of 220 years.
- 2) Entry requirement of \$150 per player, payable to the Polo Training Foundation.
- 3) Players must enter as an individual and the Club Tournament Committee shall form the teams to assure even competition.

**I. Junior Tournament**

To be played for at USPA member Clubs so requesting under age conditions established by the Club with the approval of the Circuit Governor. Each participant must be a Junior or Collegiate Member of the USPA. The intent of these friendly competitions is to encourage camaraderie in a training environment. Participation awards will be presented to all participants. Additional conditions are:

- 1) Players must enter as an individual and the Club Tournament Committee shall form the teams to assure even competition.
- 2) Entry requirements are \$15 per player payable to the USPA.

#### **L. Hall of Fame Challenge Cup**

To be played for at any USPA Member Club, so requesting at a handicap level and under conditions established by the Club with the approval of the Circuit Governor (and Tournament Committee for events at 12 goals and above). The following fee schedule shall apply:

-2 to 2 goals	\$25/player
2 to 4 goals	\$30/player
4 to 8 goals	\$50/player
9 to 12 goals	\$75/player
13 to 16 goals	\$100/player
17 to 22 goals	\$150/player
23 goals & over	\$250/player

A donation shall be made by each player (or by the team in an amount equal to the donation represented by 3 players in an arena tournament or 4 players in an outdoor tournament) payable to the Museum of Polo and Hall of Fame.

### **III. 2011 INTERCOLLEGIATE/INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT CONDITIONS**

#### **A. General Program Information**

- 1) The USPA Intercollegiate/Interscholastic (I/I) Committee shall appoint a National Host Tournament Committee (NHTC), which will include the following persons: Executive Director of the USPA, the I/I Committee Chair(s) and others as they may designate, to total five members, subject to the approval of the USPA Chairman. The NHTC shall conduct each I/I event/tournament. A Regional Host Tournament Committee (RHTC) shall be formed to assist the NHTC in Regional Tournaments and will consist of 3 members; the I/I Regional Chair, a NHTC member and one other person to total three members. A coach of a participating team may not serve on the NHTC or RHTC. All NHTC and RHTC members shall serve one year terms with no limit to number of years served.
- 2) Any exceptions or clarifications to the I/I Tournament Conditions will be handled and ruled upon by the NHTC. The decision of the NHTC shall be final.
- 3) In the event of any circumstances that may not be covered by these conditions, the decision of the NHTC shall be final.
- 4) The USPA I/I Committee will have a Coaches' Sub-committee as outlined in the I/I Information Packet.
- 5) I/I Communication

- a. The primary method of communication for the I/I Program shall be through the USPA website I/I News Bulletin page.
- b. For the purpose of reminding teams of approaching deadlines, communication shall occur in the following order: 1. website 2. email 3. telephone
- c. All teams must supply current contact information to the USPA I-I Program Director and advise the Program Director of any changes. Teams are responsible for maintaining current contact information with the USPA.

## **B. Games/Events**

- 1) All games shall be played under the USPA Arena Rules as outlined in the current year official USPA Rule Book, subject to such modifications as the I/I Committee may impose. Any modifications shall be published prior to the event. Current year modifications:
  - a. All I/I Tournaments and Qualified Games will be played using a "Split String" as outlined in the I/I Information Packet. Procedures for using a split string as well as the procedure for utilizing a spare if needed shall be followed as outlined on the split string sheet.
  - b. Teams are strongly encouraged to play four chukker games. Exceptions to this may include:
    - i. In the case of insufficient horses, teams may agree to play abbreviated games of no less than two chukkers.
    - ii. If officials call a game due to inclement weather or darkness and it cannot be rescheduled, the score at the time the game was called shall stand and the game shall be considered complete.
    - iii. In extreme weather conditions chukkers may be shortened to no less than five minutes.
    - iv. In the case of fatigued horses chukkers may be shortened or a break can be taken half way through the chukker to allow horses to recover.
  - c. All I/I games shall be played without handicap. In the event of a Penalty 7, if a player is disabled by a foul to the extent the Umpire permits or orders the player's retirement from the game, the Captain of the team fouled may:
    - i. Have the option of providing a qualified substitute.
    - ii. Request a player from the fouling team whose ability is closest to that of the disabled player, as determined by the HTC, with the advice of the umpires, be removed. The HTC shall have not more than 20 minutes from the time the foul occurred to make a determination. The Captain must decide how to proceed immediately following the HTC's determination.
  - d. The umpire may remove a player from a game if in the opinion of the umpire, that player is creating an unsafe situation. Actions deemed unsafe include, but are not limited to endangerment to other participants and/or mounts and repeated fouls caused by these actions. Eligible substitutes shall be allowed

- within the chukker the unsafe player has been removed. If no eligible substitute is available, then the game will continue two on three unless the opposing team opts to remove one of its players, in which case the game will continue two on two.
- e. All I/I teams participating in post season tournaments will be assigned work duties as outlined in the General Work Routine Guidelines included in the I/I Information Packet.
- f. All participants in any USPA I/I Tournament or any Qualified Game shall wear face and/or eye protection during competition.
- g. Participants in any USPA I/I Tournament or Qualified Game shall only wear traditional type polo spurs. Spurs must have a smooth, round, rolling rowel. A participant shall not use spurs with a blunt end. Excessive whipping and/or spurring will not be tolerated at any USPA I/I event.
- h. Umpires shall not appear in any I/I event in other than proper uniform including a suitable riding or polo helmet with chin strap in place.
- i. All participants in any USPA I/I Tournament/Event shall wear suitable shoes when working around horses. All shoes must be closed toed and closed heeled.
- 2) All games played by teams to determine rankings in tournaments shall be under the jurisdiction of the I/I Committee.
- a. In order for the NHTC to accurately seed regional tournaments, all I/I teams are required to play a mandatory minimum of two Qualified Games against other I/I teams within their region at least two weeks prior to their Preliminary/Regional Tournament. Interscholastic (IS) teams may be granted permission by the NHTC to play the required two games against any IS team, regardless of region, or against an intercollegiate (IC) team if necessary. The NHTC may ask that additional games be played for seeding preliminary/regional tournaments.
- b. A Qualified Game is competition between two teams which meet the requirements of individual and team eligibility as defined in the USPA I/I Tournament Conditions. Qualified games must start with three players per team. Games may only be qualified by the NHTC.
- c. A Qualified Player is a current USPA member that meets all I/I eligibility requirements as defined in the USPA I/I Tournament Conditions.
- d. The NHTC reserves the right to review all games played (Qualified and Non-qualified) when necessary for seeding purposes.
- e. Carbonless, triplicate score sheets shall be used at all regular season and tournament games. Score sheets can be obtained from the USPA. Each team's coach or captain shall sign the original score sheet and submit that score sheet or a copy to the USPA within seven days of playing. Each team's coach/captain shall be given a copy of the score sheet. Score sheets must be on record to fulfill the minimum two game requirement. Score sheets must be legible and include

- team roster (players' full names), umpires' full names and game date. Score sheets may be mailed, faxed, or emailed to the USPA (see information below).
- 3) The official I/I season starts September 1st of the current year and ends at the conclusion of the National Tournament for that academic year.

### C. Tournaments

1) All I/I Tournament games will follow the Tournament Conditions as written in section III.B. of the current year USPA Rule Book.

2) All I/I teams, provided they have complied with all rules and regulations outlined in the USPA Rule Book and Tournament Conditions, will be given an opportunity to compete in post-season play. Teams will be seeded into either a preliminary tournament or receive a bye into a regional tournament based on the results of regular season play and other information available to the NHTC. IC and Open IS Regional winners will advance to the National Tournament. The highest seeded Girls' IS teams will receive a bye to the Girls' National Tournament. All other Girls' IS teams will play through a Preliminary Tournament with the winners advancing to the Girls' National Tournament.

a. All I/I tournaments will be seeded by the NHTC and played by Single Elimination unless otherwise designated by the NHTC and/or the RHTC prior to the event. Seeding will be based on win-loss records and other information available to the Committee. This information may include but is not limited to:

- i. The addition or loss of a player(s) to a team's roster due to that player(s)' eligibility or availability
- ii. Strength of playing schedule.
- iii. Other circumstances with regard to a team's win-loss record.

b. The NHTC reserves the right to select one or more "wild card" teams to compete in the National Tournament. Selection is based on the observation of teams, primarily at the regional tournaments, by the RHTC and/or the I/I Program Director.

- i. Team strength and ability to advance in the National Tournament shall be taken into consideration. Priority shall be given as follows: 1. to invite teams which can potentially win the National Tournament, 2. to assemble the strongest teams in the country.
- ii. Availability of horses, both physically and financially, shall be taken into account.
- iii. Wild card consideration shall first be given to regional second place teams.
- iv. Lower placed regional teams may also be considered provided that the regional second place team has been selected.
- v. In the event of limited horses and space at the National Tournament, the NHTC has the authority to organize a play-off between potential wild card teams, including a lower placed team with a second place team, with the

winner advancing to the National Tournament. Teams offered a play-off do not have to be from the same region. At least one USPA certified umpire will be provided for the play-off.

- vi. In the event of disciplinary issues, the NHTC may bypass a team no matter what place they finished at the Regional Tournament.
- c. Tournaments with three teams may be played under the American System, the Single Elimination System or as a round robin depending on availability of horses, weather or other factors.
- d. Consolation chukkers will be provided at the interscholastic preliminary and regional tournaments if sufficient horses are available.
  - e. The I/I committee, NHTC, RHTC, I/I Program Director or their representative reserves the right to alter the number or length of chukkers played in any USPA I/I Tournament to accommodate all participating teams, availability of horses, and/or condition of horses.
  - f. If sufficient horses are not available and all possible solutions have been exhausted, playing priority shall be given to teams supplying horses to the tournament.
  - g. There shall be no practice games or stick and balling at the tournament host site by any participating individuals or teams during the dates the tournament is being held. (This does not preclude pre-game warm-up.)
- 3) The I/I Committee shall establish a tournament entry fee schedule in addition to providing reimbursement of appropriate costs for participants of specific tournaments.
  - a. Any monies received to defray tournament expenses from USPA, member schools and clubs or any sponsor shall be allocated by the USPA I/I Committee in such a way that no individual or team is favored. Primary consideration in allocating such funds will be towards the expense of furnishing mounts for the event. In all cases the decision of the I/I Committee shall be final.
  - b. Grounds fees may be charged in addition to tournament entry fees if necessary to provide adequate facilities for the event.
- 4) All teams entering an I/I Tournament shall be subject to the following fees:
  - a. \$100 I/I Program fee
  - b. Teams not supplying horses to the preliminary/regional tournament shall submit a \$600 tournament entry fee (payable to the USPA). The tournament entry fee shall be waived for those teams supplying a full string (6-8 horses) to the preliminary/regional tournament. Teams that supply less than a full string will be refunded on a pro-rated basis.
  - c. Teams entering a second I/I Tournament (Regional or National) and not supplying horses shall be charged an additional \$400.00 entry fee (payable to the USPA) prior to the first game of the tournament. Girls' Interscholastic

teams receiving a bye into the Girls' National Interscholastic Championship shall submit a \$600 tournament entry fee. The tournament entry fee shall be waived for those teams supplying a full string (6-8 horses) to the tournament. Teams that supply less than a full string will be refunded on a pro-rated basis.

d. Individuals/Programs supplying horses to a preliminary, regional or national tournament that are not participating in the tournament, shall be reimbursed published shipping rates in addition to \$400 per string (6-8 horses). Less than a full string will be reimbursed on a pro-rated basis.

e. Program and entry fees are due by February 15th or two weeks prior to the tournament, whichever comes first.

5) USPA member schools and clubs are required, when asked by the I/I Committee, NHTC, Program Director or RHTC, to supply horses to preliminary, regional and/or national tournaments.

a. Suppliers of horses to a tournament will be reimbursed for trucking at a rate of \$.35 per mile per horse, one way. In situations where horses are being trucked an extreme distance, a lower rate may be negotiated to keep costs in line with the budget.

b. Horses shipped that are determined by the Program Director, NHTC, or RHTC to be unsuitable for play will not be eligible for reimbursement.

c. Reasonable veterinary expenses will be reimbursed for injuries that occur during a tournament. This does not include injuries sustained in transit either to or from the tournament. This reimbursement is only for care given at the tournament site.

d. Reimbursements shall be made upon receipt and approval of an official Tournament Invoice (available from the Tournament Manager). The invoice must be signed by the Tournament Manager or the Program Director with all required information and receipts included. Completed invoices shall be submitted to the USPA (see address below) or returned to the Tournament Manager. Event name, location and date must be included on the invoice.

e. All teams wanting to supply horses to their Regional Tournament may do so. In cases when a team's horses are not needed a maximum amount of reimbursement, which may equal \$0.00, shall be negotiated.

f. All published reimbursement rates apply, unless a negotiated amount is agreed on in advance.

g. Unless injured, horses scheduled to play in a tournament must remain available as scheduled in order to receive tournament reimbursement.

6) The I/I Committee, NHTC, RHTC, Program Director, the USPA, the Polo Training Foundation or any of their employees or representatives shall not be held responsible for any personal and/or team equipment at the tournament site.

7) The I/I Committee, NHTC, RHTC, Program Director, the USPA, the Polo Training Foundation or any of their employees or representatives do not assume any

responsibility for the value of horses loaned to the tournament, or for the value of equipment broken, lost or stolen at the tournament.

8) The USPA I/I Committee shall ensure that the following will be at each tournament:

- a. Suitable arena for tournament polo
- b. Tournament Manager
- c. Host Tournament Committee to include the following persons: Tournament Manager, any RHTC (of the particular region) and NHTC members present and select USPA members as named by the referenced individuals
- d. Umpires and referee
- e. Equine Welfare Representative
- f. Tournament balls, split string sheets, score sheets
- g. Team Packets for all participating teams
- h. Awards for tournament winners
  - i. Certificates for tournament all stars and sportsmanship recipients
  - j. Best Playing Pony and Best Playing String certificate/award
  - k. Hay and water for tournament horses during the event

9) Tournament Voting Procedures

- a. All Star and Sportsmanship
  - i. Each team playing in a tournament will receive an All Star and Sportsmanship ballot. Each team shall vote for four all star candidates and each team member will vote for one Sportsmanship candidate (up to four sportsmanship votes per team) as instructed on the official ballot, based on the listed criteria.
  - ii. All Star and Sportsmanship Award candidates are for the present tournament only and candidates must be playing in the tournament.
  - iii. Teams may vote for players on their own team.
  - iv. All stars will be tabulated by accumulated points (4 points for first player, 3 points for second player, etc.). Winners shall be announced in order of accumulated points.
  - v. Players receiving red flag(s) during the tournament shall not be eligible for the Sportsmanship Award.
  - vi. Collegiate: men's teams will vote for men recipients, women's teams will vote for women recipients. There shall be one male and one female sportsmanship recipient per IC tournament and four male All Stars and four female All Stars per IC tournament.
  - vii. Scholastic: players vote for any participating player (male or female). There shall be one sportsmanship recipient per IS tournament and four All Stars per IS tournament.
  - viii. The RHTC/NHTC shall also submit votes for all star and sportsmanship

candidates with advice from the tournament manager and tournament officials.

ix. The RHTC/NHTC shall have the ability to break any ties. The RHTC/NHTC may disqualify individuals for conduct exhibited at the tournament.

b. Best Playing Pony and Best Playing String

i. Players will score horses played in each tournament game, including consolation chukkers, immediately after each game. Horses shall be scored 1-10, 10 being the best score. The tournament manager/RHTC reserves the right to request more accurate horse scores if, in their opinion, a player or team is manipulating the scoring in any way.

ii. The horse receiving the highest average score shall be named Best Playing Pony (BPP) of the tournament. Horses must have played at least two games in the tournament to be eligible for BPP. IC tournaments will award a men's and women's BPP. All tied horses will be recognized as BPP.

iii. All total scores of horses within a string, including spares, shall be added and divided by the number of games played by that string. The string with the highest average shall be named Best Playing String (BPS) of the tournament. String must have played at least two games in the tournament to be eligible for BPS. IC tournaments will award a men's and women's BPS. All tied strings will be recognized.

c. All Star and Sportsmanship ballots and horse scores shall be turned in to the tournament manager or RHTC representative, promptly at the time designated.

#### **D. Intercollegiate Eligibility**

##### **1) Individual Eligibility**

a. An individual must be a current Registered or Affiliate Player or Collegiate member of the USPA to be eligible for participation in any IC Tournament or Qualified Game(s). Non-members are not covered by USPA excess liability insurance. New students must join in the fall and renew membership in the spring. Students may join online at [www.uspolo.org](http://www.uspolo.org).

b. A student must be enrolled as a full time student in good standing, making progress toward a degree on the main campus which the college/university polo team represents.

c. A student must be an undergraduate or first year non-transfer graduate student of the college that he/she represents, as verified through the college/university's Registrar's office. First year non-transfer graduate students must meet all other eligibility requirements and have participated in his/her college polo program for a minimum of one year as an undergraduate and USPA member.

d. A student may not have reached his/her 26th birthday prior to September 1st preceding the date of the intercollegiate season for which eligibility is sought.

e. A student may have five consecutive years from the time of first

matriculation, at any college or university regardless if the student has transferred to its current institution, in which to complete four years of eligibility.

f. A student entering active duty military service after being enrolled at a college or university will have the five-year period extended for the length of that military service.

g. The Registrar of the institution at which the student is enrolled must verify the following:

- i. Student is enrolled as a full time student (undergraduate or first year non-transfer graduate student) on the main campus which the college polo team represents.
- ii. Student's first year of matriculation.
- iii. If the Student has transferred any credits from another institution.
- iv. If student is in his/her final semester/quarter, the student may carry less than a full-time academic load. The registrar must verify that this is the student's final semester/quarter. This allowance is only permitted once and only if the player is a graduating senior and a letter from the Registrar confirming such status is obtained.

h. An Official Representative from the institution's governing body of the polo program (i.e. Recreation Sports Dept., Student Government, Athletic Dept., etc.) which the student is enrolled must verify the following:

- i. Student maintains a passing average, is in good standing, making progress toward a degree on the main campus which the college polo team represents.
  - ii. Student is scholastically eligible to participate in sports at his/her college/university.
  - iii. If the Student was enrolled in active military service.
- i. A student, including one who has misrepresented his or her Individual Eligibility, who has played in any intercollegiate competition in any region during the I/I season (September 1st through the National Tournament), is considered to have used a year of eligibility whether or not the student plays in a USPA intercollegiate tournament.

## 2) Team Eligibility

- a. An Official Representative from the institution's governing body of the polo program (i.e. Recreation Sports Dept., Student Government, Athletic Dept.) which the students are enrolled must verify that the team is recognized by the Institution and is authorized to represent the college/university at local, regional and national events.
- b. A team in the Intercollegiate Program must be a USPA member club as defined in the USPA By-Laws with dues paid for the current calendar year of intercollegiate competition.

3) Gender - As intercollegiate tournaments are available for both men and women, no man may play in a women's intercollegiate event/tournament, and no woman may play in a men's intercollegiate event/tournament.

## **E. Interscholastic Eligibility**

### **1) Individual Eligibility**

- a. An individual must be a current Registered or Affiliate Player or Junior member of the USPA to be eligible for participation in any IS Tournament or Qualified Game(s). Non-members are not covered by USPA excess liability insurance. New students must join in the fall and renew membership in the spring. Students may join online at [www.uspolo.org](http://www.uspolo.org).
- b. A student must not have reached his/her 19th birthday prior to September 1st preceding the date of the interscholastic season for which eligibility is sought.
- c. An official school representative must verify the following:
  - i. Student must be enrolled at a public, private or parochial school or an approved home school program, grade 5 through 12, and be making progress toward graduation.
  - ii. Student must maintain a passing grade average and be scholastically eligible for other interscholastic sports at the school.

### **2) Team Eligibility**

- a. The coach of each team shall verify the team's collective eligibility.
- b. A member school team in the Interscholastic Program must be composed of individually eligible students enrolled at the member school. The school must recognize polo as an organized school activity at the varsity or club level.
- c. A member school must be a USPA member club as defined in the USPA By-Laws with dues paid for the current calendar year of interscholastic competition.
- d. A team representing a member club of the USPA shall be composed of individually eligible students associated with the member club. Team members must reside or attend secondary school within a 100 mile radius of the club.
  - i. The member club's actual address shall be the fixed point of measure for determining distance.
  - ii. The student's address will be determined as the residence closest to the school the student is attending. A home school student's address will be determined as the residence at time of verification. Students attending boarding school shall use the boarding school address as his/her residence.
  - iii. Students that do not have a club within a 100 mile radius shall have the opportunity to participate with the nearest club with an interscholastic program that will accept him/her.
  - iv. The nearest club must be approved by the NHTC and acceptance/denial by the club shall require documentation to the NHTC.
  - v. Nearest clubs shall be determined by measuring from the student's address

out in concentric circles. If denied by the first club, the student shall move to the next nearest club, until a club is located that will accept the student.

3) Gender

- a. Each member school or club may enter one team in the Open Interscholastic Regional Tournament and/or one team in the Girls' Interscholastic Tournament. No player may play on more than one interscholastic team.
- b. An all Girls' Interscholastic team that is the only team representing a USPA member school or club may enter either the Girls' Interscholastic Tournament or the Open Interscholastic Tournament but not both.

## F. Required Forms

1) All Tournament Conditions, Individual Eligibility and Team Eligibility requirements must be met by the following deadlines:

- a. December 1st
  - i. Intent to Compete Forms - Used for the purpose of planning preliminary/regional tournaments. Changes in team rosters may be submitted by February 15th or two weeks prior to the tournament, whichever comes first. Teams which do not submit an Intent to Compete Form by December 1st will not be allowed to compete in an I/I Tournament.
  - ii. Non-refundable Tournament Entry Fee Deposit of \$100
  - iii. Advertising deadline for the annual I/I Magazine. Teams submitting ads to the magazine will receive a waiver to the \$100 Program Fee plus additional published program reimbursements if applicable.
- b. January 1st – USPA Club dues
- c. February 15th or two weeks prior to your preliminary/regional tournament, whichever comes first.
  - i. General Release, Code of Conduct, Helmet/Facemask Acknowledgement Form - one per player
  - ii. Registrar Verification Form (IC players) – one per team
  - iii. Official Representative Team Eligibility Form (IC players) – one per team
  - iv. Individual Eligibility Form (IS players) – one per player
  - v. Team Eligibility Form (IS players) – one per team
  - vi. Corrected Arena Rules Test – tests shall be taken individually or as a team and is intended to be taken open book. The arena rules test can be obtained on the USPA website. Team Coaches/Advisors will be provided the Arena Rules Test answer key by January 1st. Coaches/advisors are instructed to correct their team's test(s) and submit corrected tests to USPA.
  - vii. Program fees and balance of Tournament Entry fees
- d. All required forms are included in the I/I Information Packet and on the USPA website, [http://www.us-polo.org/student\\_resources.htm](http://www.us-polo.org/student_resources.htm).

e. Completed forms, score sheets, and payments shall be directed to the USPA (see address below).

United States Polo Association  
Attention: I/I Program Director  
Iron Works Parkway, Suite 110  
Lexington, KY 40511  
Phone: 1-800-232-8772  
Fax: 1-859-219-0520  
Email: tournaments@uspolo.org

2) All forms will remain in effect for the entire academic year, providing the student does not subsequently become ineligible. It is the responsibility of the player and the team coach/advisor to report changes in eligibility status to the USPA immediately. Failure to report changes in eligibility could result in:

- a. Suspension of the player or team for future games, for the entire season or for future seasons.
- b. Forfeit of all games played while player was ineligible.
- c. Additional penalties that may be imposed by the I/I Committee.

### **G. Violations and Penalties**

1) Violations and Penalties for not complying with USPA I/I Tournament Conditions shall be determined by the NHTC per the following guidelines:

- a. Failure to meet paperwork deadlines shall result in a loss of opportunity to compete in I/I Tournaments and Qualified Games.
  - b. Failure to meet eligibility requirements shall result in an individual's or a team's loss of opportunity to compete in I/I Tournaments and Qualified Games.
  - c. Failure to meet code of conduct or tournament work requirements shall result in a penalty to be determined by the NHTC, which may include a loss of opportunity to compete in both present and future I/I Tournaments and Qualified Games.
  - d. Failure to meet any other Tournament Condition shall result in a penalty to be determined by the NHTC.
- 2) The USPA I/I Chair(s) may convene a select committee to review violations of or conduct detrimental to I/I polo and the Committee's decision shall be final.
- 3) All protests are governed by USPA By-Laws Section 12, Protest Procedures.

#### IV. AWARDING OF USPA EVENTS

##### A. National Outdoor and Arena Events

1) USPA National Events will be awarded to Host Clubs by the Board of Governors upon the recommendation of the Tournament Committee. Clubs wishing to bid for such tournaments must request, from the USPA office, a tournament bid application. The completed bid application must set forth the nature and maximum amount of any and all entry, grounds, and other event fees which the Host Club will charge for participation in the USPA National Event. The bid application must be filed with the USPA office no later than 15 days prior to the meeting of the Board of Governors at which the bid application is to be considered.

2) All National Events will be awarded at the Spring meeting of the USPA in the year prior to that in which the event is played.

##### B. Circuit Outdoor and Arena Events

USPA Circuit Events will be awarded to Host Clubs within each Circuit by their respective Circuit Governors. Each Circuit Governor shall submit a list of tournaments awarded to the USPA Tournament Committee Chairman prior to the Spring meeting of the USPA Board in the year in which the event will be played. In the event a Circuit Governor feels that additional participation can be achieved by awarding more than one division of a circuit event, the Governor shall request authority to award such additional events from the USPA Tournament Committee.

##### C. USPA Sanctioned Events

In addition to the National Outdoor and Arena Events, the Board of Governors may also sanction certain events. Such USPA Sanctioned Events may, upon the request of the Host Club, be held in an invitational format in which entry is permitted solely by invitation from the Host Club. Clubs wishing to host sanctioned events above the 12 goal handicap level should request sanctioning, in writing, from the USPA Tournament Committee at its Spring meeting in the year prior to that in which the event will be played. Clubs wishing to request sanctioning for events at the 12 goal handicap level and below should request sanctioning from their respective Circuit Governors prior to the Spring meeting of the USPA Board in the year in which the event will be played.

D. No event using the terminology “open” shall have an upper limit of less than 20 goals.

##### E. Insurance Requirements

Effective January 1994, USPA clubs wishing to host National, Circuit, and Sanctioned USPA events, must produce a current certificate of insurance including participants liability of a minimum coverage of \$1,000,000.00 at the time they apply for the event.

## V. TOURNAMENT FEES AND CHARGES

### A. Contract Fees

Host Clubs of USPA National Outdoor and Arena Events shall pay the USPA a Contract Fee based on the tournament's upper handicap level falling in the category as per the following schedule:

GOAL LEVEL	OUTDOOR	ARENA
Handicap limit over 24	\$5,000.00	\$500.00
17 to 24 goals	\$1,500.00	\$500.00
13 to 16 goals	\$1,000.00	\$500.00
9 to 12 goals	\$750.00	\$400.00
5 to 8 goals	\$500.00	\$300.00
0 to 4 goals	\$300.00	\$200.00

50% of the Contract Fee is due within 30 days of the awarding of the tournament. The balance of the fee is due no later than 30 days prior to the first game of the event. No refund of tournament fees will be made after a tournament has been awarded to a club.

Tournaments are normally awarded annually for the following year. Clubs wishing to request a tournament award for two or three years into the future may do so, subject to a Contract Fee surcharge of 33% for the second year, 50% for the third year, or as otherwise set by the Board of Governors. A club may annually request a renewal of the second or third year award, subject to the surcharge. An award of more than three years may not be made without the specific approval of the Board of Governors.

### B. Sanction Fees

Host Clubs of USPA Sanctioned Events shall pay the USPA a Sanction Fee based on the tournaments upper handicap level falling in the category as per the following schedule:

GOAL LEVEL	OUTDOOR	ARENA
0-6 goals	\$125.00	\$100
7-8 goals	\$250.00	\$100
9-12 goals	\$375.00	\$100
13-16 goals	\$500.00	\$100
Over 16 goals	\$1,275.00	\$100

1) The Fee for Sanctioned Events is to be paid yearly with the submittal of the sanction request.

2) An event will automatically continue to be a sanctioned event yearly unless notification from the Club is received or unless the sanctioning fee is not paid within 30 days of the invoice date.

### **C. Host Club Fees**

The fees charged by the Host Club for participation in a USPA National Event, shall not exceed the amounts approved by the Board of Governors. No additional fees or charges shall be imposed upon participants. Fees shall not be structured in a manner which causes the cost of event participation by individuals who are not members of the Host Club to exceed the cost of participation by Host Club members. Failure to comply with this condition may result in the Tournament being withdrawn.

### **D. Late Fees**

All applications for National, Circuit, or Sanctioned events above the 12 goal level that are received after the Spring Tournament Committee meeting may be assessed an administrative fee of \$100 per application to cover the costs of the approval process.

### **E. Title Sponsorship Fees**

USPA reserves the right to sell the Title sponsorship of any USPA National or Circuit Event. With the prior approval of the USPA, the Host Club shall be permitted to acquire a "Title" sponsor, i.e USPA "**Sponsor Name**" **Gold Cup**, for any USPA National or Circuit event. The Host Club will be responsible to pay the USPA an amount equal to 20% of the total "Title" sponsorship revenue received by the Host Club.

## **VI. ENTRIES, DRAWS, AND SCHEDULING**

### **A. Entries**

- 1) At least thirty days prior to the draw date, the Host Club shall submit a letter of invitation to prospective entries with relevant tournament information: entry closing date, draw date, applicable fees, charges, stabling arrangements, etc.
- 2) Entries may be limited due to the Host Club facilities, but any such limitation must be on an equitable basis for all prospective entrants. The most acceptable means of limitation is by chronological order of receipt of written entry form and applicable fee. Entries in excess of the limit shall be put on a priority wait-list and admitted if conditions permit. In no way may the limit on entries be discriminatory toward any potential entrant.

### **B. Draws**

- 1) All draws shall be open to a representative of each team entered. All fees must

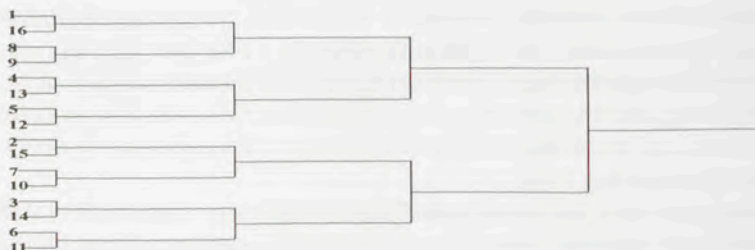
be paid for a team to be eligible for the draw. A team which withdraws from the event after the draw shall forfeit all fees even though replaced by a team from the priority wait-list.

2) It is recommended that all Events will be drawn according to either:

**a. Single Elimination**

A Single Elimination draw consists of putting a quantity of consecutively numbered markers equal to the number of teams entered in the event in a pool. Team representatives then draw from the pool and the team name is entered by its respective number as indicated by the diagram below. All unused positions shall be BYE.

Single elimination events shall not be seeded.



**b. American System**

The American System of tournament play involves dividing all competing teams, by lot, into one or more divisions with each division having a minimum of two teams, and not more than one team less than any other division.

Seeding the division is permissible for the purpose of equalizing handicaps among the divisions. In a series of two or more consecutive tournaments the Host Tournament Committee may seed the finalists and/or semi-finalists into the next tournament draw, to accommodate scheduling conflicts or inclement weather.

Each team in a division shall play a complete game against each other team in the division. The teams shall then be ranked according to their records, and the team, or teams, with the best records in each division shall advance to a single elimination round to determine the winner of the event; any byes shall go to the higher ranking teams.

Throughout the division play, no team should at any time have played more than one game less than any other team in that division.

**c. Round Robins**

Round Robins are not desirable as a tournament format. However, if an event has only three teams entered and time constraint, weather, or other adverse conditions prevent an alternate format, the Round Robin may be used as a single event to be played in one day.

(1) A Round Robin shall consist of three games of two or more periods, each game to end after the last period, even if there is a tie.

(2) Each team shall play in two games, playing each other team one game. The two teams to play in the first game shall be decided by lot. The second game shall be between the loser of the first game and the team idled in the first game. Should the first game result in a tie, the team to play the team idled in the first game shall be decided by lot. The third game shall be between the team idled in the first game and the team idled in the second game.

(3) The winner of the event shall be the team with the best won-lost record. A tie between two teams in any one game shall be counted as a win for each. In the event of a won/lost tie, between two or more teams, the tie breaker shall be: first, net goals in both games played and second, gross goals in both games played. Alternatively, a shoot-out may be scheduled between the tied teams.

**d. Cross Division**

Teams shall be allotted to divisions as in American System play. Each team in a division shall then play a complete game against each team in another division. The teams in both divisions shall be ranked together according to their won/lost record.

**e. Order of Finish**

The teams in a division, combination of divisions, or round robin, shall be ranked, from top to bottom, according to their won/lost record of play. Whenever a tie exists the following tests will be applied in order. Each time a tie is broken, the now untied teams shall be ranked and the procedure applied anew to any remaining tied teams.

(1) In a tie, in which all the tied teams played each other:

(a) A tie between two or more teams with equal won/lost records in the division shall be decided by the won/lost records of the tied teams in games against each other.

(b) If a tie remains, the tie-breaker shall be each team's net goals (the sum of the team's winning margins less losing margins) in games against the remaining tied teams.

(c) If a tie remains, the tie-breaker shall be gross goals (the sum of all goals credited to the team including goals by handicap and Penalty No.

- 1) in games among the remaining tied teams.
- (d) If a tie remains, the Committee shall determine the ranking by: 1) a play-off game, 2) coin toss, or 3) other equitable test as determined by the Committee.
- 2) In a tie, in which all the tied teams did not play each other:
  - (a) A tie between two or more teams with equal won/lost records shall be decided by each team's net goals in all games played.
  - (b) If a tie remains, the tie-breaker shall be each team's gross goals in all games played.
  - (c) If a tie remains, the Committee shall determine the ranking by: 1) a play-off game, 2) coin toss, or 3) other equitable test as determined by the Committee.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

In a four team division, Red, White and Green finished with 2-1 won/lost records and Blue with a 0-3 record. The three tied teams, in games against each other, were all 1-1. In the net goal tie-breaker, Red and Green are both +2 and White is -4. Green beat Red in their game, so the ranking is Green, Red, White, Blue.

In a Cross Bracket League, the three teams in Division A won all their games against Division B opponents. Ranking the combined divisions, three teams are 3-0, and three teams are 0-3. Because none of the tied teams played each other, the tie-breaker is net goals in all games played. If two or more teams are tied on net goals, their tie is broken by gross goals.

#### **f. Combination Events - Flat/Handicap**

The teams shall be ranked in their divisions as described above, first, by scoring all games on the flat and second, by scoring all games on the handicap. All teams in the division shall be included in both rankings.

The "Open" winner, or winners, shall be selected from the rankings and those teams assigned to the "Open" playoffs. The "Open" winners shall then be removed from the "Handicap" rankings.

The "Handicap" winner, or winners, shall be the highest ranked teams remaining after the "Open" winner(s) have been removed.

The team which qualifies for the "Open" playoffs, in a combination event, must play in the "Open" and may not elect to remain in the "Handicap" rankings.

#### **g. Forfeiture and Withdrawal**

Forfeiture is a game declared a loss by the Umpires or Tournament Committee

as a result of a rules violation. In the event a team is required forfeit a game or games as a result of Penalty 9, or a decision of the Committee, each game forfeited shall be considered a loss by the forfeited team and a win by the opponent. The forfeited team shall earn no positive net or gross goals and will be charged with any negative net or gross goals earned in the forfeited game(s). The opponent shall be allowed all gross goals and positive net goals scored in the forfeited game(s).

A withdrawal is the voluntary decision by a team not to continue in the event. If a team withdraws from a scheduled game, it shall be disqualified from the tournament and the results of all games played by that team shall not be counted as to wins, losses, net or gross goals for the opponents.

A team wishing to withdraw for cause - horse sickness, etc., - must satisfy the Committee that the withdrawal is justified. If a team does not appear for a scheduled game or quits during a game without the permission of the Committee, the team may be charged with a conduct violation under the By-Laws of the Association.

### **C. Scheduling**

All games of an event will be scheduled by the Committee. Due consideration may be given to travel distance, conflicting schedules of participants and other factors; however, no team shall intentionally be favored or disadvantaged as a result of the schedule.

The Committee may schedule certain games or divisions at other than the Host Club. However, the Committee is responsible for the scheduling and conduct of all games regardless of location.

## **VII. HOST CLUB TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE RESPONSIBILITIES**

A. The Host Club is responsible for the collection and remittance of all USPA entry fees, contract fees, club dues, player dues, Host Club entry fees, and any other charges related to the event.

B. The Host Club shall communicate the details of the event in such a way as to encourage maximum participation.

C. The Host Club shall receive entry forms from all teams participating in the event on forms supplied by the USPA, and shall receive waiver, indemnity, assignment and hold harmless agreements from all individuals participating in the event on forms

supplied by the USPA. The Host Club agrees to indemnify, defend and hold USPA harmless against and from any and all suits, claims, demands, damages, liabilities, costs, and expenses (including reasonable counsel fees) arising out of USPA's use of photographic, broadcasting, taping, filming, television or similar rights, of any kind, of teams or individuals participating in the event who have not signed the prescribed USPA forms.

D. The Host Club shall appoint a Tournament Committee which shall be responsible for conducting an event or series of events. As a condition for awarding or sanctioning an event, the Board of Governors may reserve unto itself the right to designate and/or approve appointments to the Host Club Tournament Committee. The responsibility of the Club Tournament Committee starts at the time of the draw and ends at the conclusion of the final game. In the case of multiple events, this authority begins with the draw for the first event and ends with the final whistle of the last event.

E. The Tournament Committee shall select officials, including umpires, timer, scorer, and goal judges, for all matches. When possible, Umpires shall conform to the following standards:

Upper handicap limit of 20 goals and over	AA Certified Umpire
Upper handicap limit of below 20 goals	AA-A Certified Umpire
Upper handicap limit of 16 goals and below	AA-A-BB Certified Umpire
Upper handicap limit of 12 goals and below	AA-A-BB-B Certified Umpire
Upper handicap limit of 8 goals and below	AA-A-BB-B-C-CC Certified Umpire
Upper handicap limit of 4 goals and below	AA-A-BB-B-CC-C-CT Certified Umpire

USPA Certified Umpires, if available, should be used. As a condition for awarding the USPA National event to the Host Club, the Board of Governors may reserve unto itself the right to designate and/or approve the umpires to be employed for the event. The USPA may also require that the Host Club enter into a contract with the USPA for the provision for umpires.

As a condition to awarding National, Circuit, or Sanctioned tournaments with an upper handicap limit of 20 goal and above, the Host Club will be required to contract with the USPA for at least two professional USPA certified umpires. In addition, horse emergency equipment (i.e. designated horse ambulance, screen, leg splint) must also be at field side during all tournament games.

F. The Host Club Tournament Committee shall apply and enforce USPA Rules and Policies throughout the event and shall, where necessary, make decisions regarding the interpretation of such Rules and Policies. The decision of the Committee is

final, subject only to the authority of the USPA Board of Governors.

In events with an upper handicap level of 20 goals or more, the Host Tournament Committee may choose the Defended or Undefended procedure for Penalty No. 3.

G. The USPA owns all TV rights to USPA Tournaments. Prior to TV coverage, contact the USPA office for authorization and approval. For events to which USPA By-Law Section 5 applies, the Host Club shall obtain and grant to the USPA the right to use, and to permit others designated by the USPA to use, the name and pictures of the Host Club and all facilities and grounds used in connection with or related to the event, and the likenesses or pictures of all personnel, participants, spectators and any other related subjects at the event, in television and radio broadcasts, motion pictures, and similar media, and in advertising, publicizing and promoting the event.

## 2011 ARENA RULES

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rule No.	Page
1. Facilities .....	Page 142
2. Mounts and Equipment .....	Page 144
3. Players and Alternates .....	Page 144
4. Officials .....	Page 145
5. Length and Number of Periods .....	Page 146
6. Scoring .....	Page 147
7. Dead Ball .....	Page 148
8. Commencement & Resumption of Play .....	Page 149
9. Penalties .....	Page 149
10. Calling of Fouls and Selection of Penalty .....	Page 152
11. Line of the Ball .....	Page 153
12. Right of Way .....	Page 154
13. Dangerous Riding .....	Page 154
14. Improper Play .....	Page 155
15. Use of Mallet .....	Page 155
16. Interruption of Play .....	Page 156
17. Handicaps .....	Page 157
18. USPA: Protests, Variations From Rules, Enforcement .....	Page 158
Appendix .....	Page 158

### RULE 1--FACILITIES

#### a. Playing Arena

(1) A playing area of 300 feet in length by 150 feet in width is considered ideal for Arena Polo.

(2) Goals shall be centered at opposite ends of the Arena and the ideal size shall be 10 feet in width by 15 feet in height, inside measurement.

(3) Arena polo is normally played in facilities which have walls and gates enclosing them.

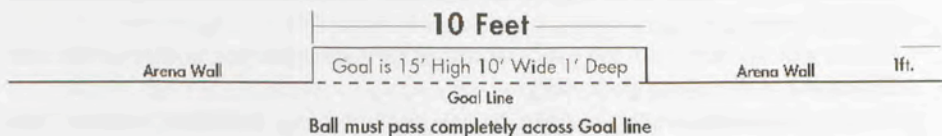
(a) Goals painted on the end walls do not make satisfactory goals as they do not mark a goal line across which the ball must pass.

(b) Goal boxes, as shown in the sketch below, in height equal to the height of the goal including a cross piece marking the top of the goals should be used.

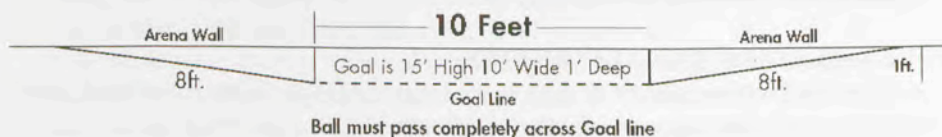
(c) Although arenas with open ends, goal lines and goal posts are not favored by the Arena Committee, it would suggest that Rules 18, 22a, 21a and Penalty 6 as provided in the Official Outdoor Rules be followed with the exception that

- the free hit called for in Penalty 6 be taken 25 yards from the goal line.
- (4) The Arena shall be clearly marked with goal lines, center line the full width of

### Goal built outside Arena Wall



### Goal built inside Arena Wall



the floor and at points 15 yards and 25 yards perpendicular to each goal.

- (a) The goal line shall extend across the goal mouth, the full width of the goal.
  - (b) The leading edge of the goal line shall indicate the plane of the goal, with the remainder of the line inside the goal box.
  - (c) The ground area behind the goal line may be sloped so a rolling ball will fall through, not away from, the plane of the goal.
- b. Balls

The ball shall be not less than 12.5" or more than 15" in circumference and the weight not less than 170 grams or more than 182 grams. In a bounce test from 9' on concrete at 70°F, the rebound should be a minimum of 54" and a maximum of 64" at the inflation rate specified by the manufacturer. This provides for a hard and lively ball.

#### c. Exception to Rules

It is recognized that some limitations may from time to time exist which make it impossible or impractical for the Committee to fully comply with the Rules of Arena Polo. In such cases, the Committee shall spell out such exceptions prior to the event. The Committee shall make every effort to comply with the intent of these Rules if an exception must be made. For example, the physical limitations of the arena may not permit a goal through which the ball may pass. In such a case, the Committee might specify that a ball which touched the area of the wall defined as a goal would count as a goal. The Committee should use restraint in making "house rules" and do so only if it is in the best interest of the players and the event.

**RULE 2--MOUNTS AND EQUIPMENT**

- a. A mount is a horse or a pony of any breed and size.
- b. A mount blind in one eye may not be played.
- c. A mount showing vice or not under proper control shall be excluded from the game.
- d. Shadow rolls, blinders or any other device which might obscure the mount's vision shall not be used.
- e. Shoes with an outer rim, toe grab, screws or frost nails are not allowed. Dull heel calks are allowed on hind shoes only.
- f. Unless announced as a "split string" event, no mount may be played by more than one team.
- g. A mount may be removed from the game if there is blood in its mouth, or on its flanks, or anywhere on a horse's body.
- h. Leg protection of the pony by boots or bandages will be used on the front legs and is recommended on the hind legs.

**RULE 3--PLAYERS AND ALTERNATES**

- a. There shall be three players on each team, designated as No.1, No.2, and No.3. Each team may designate one or more alternate players.
  - (1) Each team shall designate one player as Captain who shall have the sole right to discuss with the Umpire procedural matters arising during the game.
  - (2) Players shall not appear in any event in other than proper uniform including a suitable helmet or cap with chin strap in place.
  - (3) A player shall not use sharp spurs nor any gear with protruding buckles or studs.
  - (4) In the event the colors of competing teams are similar, the Committee may designate which is to change its uniform for the game in question.
  - (5) No player shall play for more than one team in any event.
  - (6) A team shall present itself to play at the time scheduled by the Host Tournament Committee.
- b. No player shall participate in any game, match or tournament event at any USPA member club unless the player's USPA registration fee has been paid and a handicap issued for the year in which the event takes place.
  - (1) A player registered with the USPA is eligible to play in any match, game or tournament event except that: a player with a handicap of B (-1) may not play above the 9 goal level and a player with a handicap of C (-2) or N (Novice) may not play in any USPA arena tournament
  - (2) No individual shall participate as a player or official in any match if physically impaired (e.g., sick, hurt, intoxicated) before or during a match if such impairment endangers the safety of the individual or others.
- c. Unlimited substitutions shall be permitted at the end of any period.
  - (1) In the event of an injury substitution during a period, the team may elect to make a double substitution, replacing the injured player and one other with eligible

- substitutes. (Rule 16.h)
- (2) The substitute must be eligible to play in the game and the team's aggregate handicap after the substitution may not exceed the upper handicap limit specified for the event; however, the team's aggregate handicap may be below the lower aggregate handicap limit specified for the event.
  - (3) In all cases of substitution, the highest handicap on the field at any given time in the game shall be counted for the entire game.
  - (4) In the event a player or players are removed from a game due to Penalty No. 7, both teams may substitute the remaining players in accordance with the conditions listed above, except that neither team's aggregate handicap on the field, plus goals received by handicap, may exceed the higher handicapped team's handicap following the enactment of Penalty No. 7.
  - (5) After enactment of Penalty No. 7, if the teams are reduced to two players per team, the injured player may not re-enter the game at any time and the game shall be finished with two players per team.
- d. In the event a player is removed from the game due to inability to continue or by disqualification and no qualified alternate is available or permitted, the team shall continue to play, no change in handicap shall be made, and the team will remain qualified.

#### **RULE 4--OFFICIALS**

- a. Tournament Committee - A Committee appointed by the Association or by the Host Club will conduct each USPA event. The Committee shall be responsible for all aspects of the event including scheduling, conducting the draw, appointment of officials, providing all facilities and equipment needed by the officials to conduct the event and resolution of all questions which arise at times other than when the Umpire is in charge.
- (1) The Committee shall consist of one or more individuals who shall be clearly identified to all participants.
  - (2) The Committee may designate any individual to represent the Committee in communicating with the participants.
  - (3) The Committee, or its representative, shall determine the eligibility of all players and teams.
  - (4) The Committee may impose penalties, including Penalty 9, and may initiate disciplinary action as provided in Association By-Law 11. Disciplinary Procedure.
  - (5) The authority of the Committee, or its representative, is final and subject only to the provisions of Association By-Law 11. Disciplinary Procedure.
- b. Umpire and Referee
- (1) Every tournament game shall have two Umpires and a Referee or just one Umpire at the discretion of the Committee. Throughout these Rules, "Umpire" shall refer to one or two, whichever are serving. The second Umpire may be mounted or serve from a vantage point on the side.

- (2) The authority of the Umpire and/or Referee shall extend from the time each game is scheduled to start until its end and shall include the ability to file a complaint of Conduct Violation in accordance with By-Law 11. For the purpose of this rule, the "end" of a game will occur approximately 15 minutes following the final whistle.
- (3) The Umpire shall be responsible for enforcing the Rules and maintaining proper control over players and teams during the game.
- (4) Subject to Rule 18, all decisions of the Umpire, or agreed decisions of two Umpires, shall be final.
  - (a) In the event two Umpires are serving and they disagree, the Referee shall decide which Umpire's opinion is to prevail or call offsetting penalties, if confirming fouls called on both teams. The Referee's decision is to be final.
  - (b) The officials are encouraged to discuss among themselves any aspect of the game; however, only the Umpire(s) can award a Penalty.
- (5) Should any incident or question not provided for in these Rules arise during a game, such incident or question shall be decided by the Umpire or the Umpires and Referee.
- (6) The authority of the Umpire is absolute and the Umpire's decisions must be respected and complied with. The Umpire has the authority to impose any penalty as set down in Rule 9.

#### **RULE 5--LENGTH AND NUMBER OF PERIODS**

- a. A regulation game shall be four periods of 7-1/2 minutes with intervals of 4 minutes after each period except the second period. There shall be a 10 minute interval after the second period. Should the Committee so designate, an event may be played under one of the following options:
  - (1) An event may be played with "split periods" as follows:
    - (a) At the first play stoppage, including a goal, following the expiration of 3 1/2 minutes in any period, the timer shall sound a horn.
    - (b) During this stoppage, not more than 2 minutes will be allowed for players to change mounts.
  - (2) An event may be played with six periods of 5 minutes with intervals of 4 minutes after each period except the third period. There shall be a 10 minute interval after the third period.
- b. The timer shall sound a horn to signal the end of the period.
  - (1) Play shall continue in all periods except overtime periods until ended by the final horn.
  - (2) Play shall stop at the sound of the timer's horn and the ball shall be dead at that instant. The Umpire shall confirm the end of the period by sounding the whistle.
  - (3) In arena, without a visible clock, it is recommended that a 30-second warning be sounded.

c. In the event of a tie at the end of the last regular period, a winner shall be produced under one of the following options as designated by the Committee prior to the commencement of the event:

(1) The game shall continue, after a 10 minute interval, with additional periods, as required, the team first scoring to be declared the winner.

(2) A "shootout" procedure, after a 4-minute interval, conducted as follows:

(a) The Umpire(s) will determine which goal to use. One Umpire will set up each ball, the other Umpire to serve as goal judge.

(b) For the purpose of player substitution, the "shootout" shall be considered an additional period of the game.

(c) The mounts in the shootout shall be those used in the final regular period unless replaced due to injury.

(d) Each player, in turn, will attempt a free hit from the 25 yard line at an undefended goal. A player must hit or hit at the ball on the first or second approach.

(e) All players not hitting to be behind, and not closer than 10 yards from the ball.

(f) The team to hit first shall be decided by lot.

(g) Each shootout goal to score 1 point. After all players have hit, the team with more points will be declared the game winner by one goal.

(h) Should a tie remain after all players have hit, all players will hit again, the team which hit first, now hitting last, until a winner is produced.

d. When the Umpire sounds the whistle and stops play during a period for any cause provided in these rules, the clock shall be stopped, and the elapsed time shall not be deducted from the length of the period.

e. When a goal is scored, the Umpire shall signal by raising an arm and time shall not be taken out.

f. The judgment as to whether a ball went out of play or was put in play before or after the horn is the Umpire's.

g. All penalties shall be exacted in the period in which they are awarded. If less than 5 seconds remain in the period, the clock shall be reset to 5 seconds prior to the free hit. A penalty awarded between periods of a game will be executed at the start of the following period.

## **RULE 6--SCORING**

a. The team which scores more points shall win the game.

(1) Goals awarded by handicap or Penalty No. 1 shall count as one point goals scored.

(2) A ball hit from beyond the center line which scores directly or off the wall but not off the roof structure and without being touched by any mount or any player other than one original hit by the striker, shall count two points.

- (3) Goals awarded according to the conditions of Penalty No. 1 shall be counted:
  - (a) as two point goals scored if the hit met the criteria of Rule 6. a. (2) above but did not score solely due to a defensive foul.
  - (b) as one point goals scored if the criteria of Rule 6. a. (2) are not met.
- (4) All other goals count one point.

b. In order to score a goal, the ball must pass between the goal posts, through the plane of the mouth of the goal, and beneath the top of the goal. If required, the Committee may state "house rules" for goal construction as permitted under Rule 1.c.

c. Where play is stopped in the belief that a goal has been scored, and it is subsequently ruled that no goal has been scored, play shall be resumed by a bowl-in at the 15-yard mark with the near goal to the Umpire's right.

d. Following a scored goal, play is resumed by a bowl-in at the center of the arena.

e. If a goal is scored at approximately the same time the whistle sounds:

- (1) the goal shall be counted if the foul was called on the defending team regardless of whether or not the foul is confirmed. Play will be resumed with a bowl-in from the 15 yard line as in Penalty No. 1 if the foul is confirmed; otherwise with a center bowl-in.
- (2) the goal shall not be counted, and the game resumed by the appropriate penalty hit, if a foul is confirmed against the attacking team.
- (3) the goal shall be counted and play resumed with a bowl-in at the center of the arena if the whistle sounded for any other reason.

#### **RULE 7--DEAD BALL**

a. At any time the Umpire sounds the whistle, the ball is dead and no further play may be made by any player. Play is resumed by a free hit or a bowl-in as specified elsewhere in these Rules. (see Rules 8 and 9)

b. The ball shall be declared dead and play resumed with a bowl-in toward the nearer sidewall at the point where the ball was considered dead, but not closer than 15 yards from the goal:

- (1) if the ball is broken or trodden into the ground so as to be unserviceable.
- (2) if the ball strikes the Umpire or Umpire's mount so as to affect the flow of play.
- (3) if the ball becomes lodged against a player, mount, or equipment and cannot be dropped immediately.
- (4) if the ball becomes involved in a melee such that neither team can properly make a play.
- (5) if the ball is driven outside or leaves the arena, whether or not it bounces back into the playing area.

- (6) if a foul is called and overruled and no goal is scored
- c. A dead ball shall be put back in play with a bowl-in as specified in Rule 8.c.

### **RULE 8--COMMENCEMENT AND RESUMPTION OF PLAY**

- a. The teams shall decide by lot which goal each shall defend initially. Thereafter, goals shall be changed at the beginning of each period including any extra period.
- b. The game begins with both teams positioning themselves, at the time designated by the Committee, for a center line bowl-in. Subsequent periods may begin with a center line bowl-in or Penalty hit as directed by the Umpire.
- c. When play is begun with a bowl-in:
  - (1) The Umpire shall indicate the "center line" of the bowl-in.
    - (a) At the arena center, this line will be marked on the floor.
    - (b) At all other points, the "center line" will extend from the Umpire's hand perpendicular to the wall.
  - (2) Each team shall be positioned on the same side of the center line, as the goal each is to defend.
  - (3) Each player shall be at least 3 yards from the Umpire and shall not be moving toward the Umpire.
  - (4) There shall be no contact between players until the ball leaves the Umpire's hand.
  - (5) The Umpire shall bowl-in the ball, underhand and hard, along the center line.
  - (6) The direction of any bowl-in shall be from the center of the arena to the nearer wall, but not closer than 15 yards to either goal.
- d. When play is begun with a Penalty hit, the procedures outlined in Rule 9 shall apply.
- e. The timer shall start the clock, if stopped, the moment the ball leaves the Umpire's hand for a bowl-in, or when the ball is hit or hit at, as in Rule 9.

### **RULE 9--PENALTIES**

- a. **SPECIFIC PENALTIES:** A violation of these Rules may be penalized by the Umpire in accordance with its severity, its location, or its effect on the game, by awarding to the offended team one of the following Penalties:

#### **Penalty 1.**

The team fouled shall be awarded a goal. On resumption of play, the Umpire shall bowl the ball in toward the sideboards at a point 15 yards in front of the center of the goal defended by the fouling team. The fouling team's goal shall be to the Umpire's right.

#### **Penalty 2.**

A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from a spot 15 yards in front of the center of the goal defended by the fouling team, all players to be behind the point from where the free hit is made until the ball is hit or hit at. No opponent shall be within 5 yards of the player

making the hit. Play shall continue, in the event no goal is scored on the free hit.

**Penalty 3.**

A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from a spot 25 yards in front of the center of the goal defended by the fouling team, all players to be behind the point from where the free hit is made until the ball is hit or hit at. No opponent shall be within 5 yards of the player making the hit. Play shall continue in the event no goal is scored on the free hit.

**Penalty 4.**

A free hit at the ball by the team fouled from a spot 25 yards in front of the center of the goal defended by the fouling team, all players to be behind the point from where the free hit is made until the ball is hit or hit at, except one of the fouling team, who may be placed within a 5 yard arc of the goal. No opponent shall be within 5 yards of the player making the hit. Play shall continue in the event that no goal is scored on the free hit or;

**Penalty 5.**

At the discretion of the Umpire, a free hit at the ball by the team fouled from:

a. a point not more than one foot beyond the mid-point of the center line of the arena; both teams to position themselves anywhere in the arena except that no member of the fouling team shall be within 5 yards of the ball when the Umpire calls "PLAY" and the ball is hit or hit at. Play shall continue if no goal is scored on the Penalty hit.

b. the point of infraction, both teams to position themselves anywhere in the arena except that no member of the fouling team shall be within five (5) yards of the ball when the umpire says "PLAY", and the ball is hit or hit at. Should the point of infraction be less than five (5) yards from the wall, the ball shall be hit or hit at from the nearest spot on the floor which is five yards (5) from the wall. Play shall continue in the event that no goal is scored on the free hit.

**Penalty 6.**

a. In the event of a failure to correctly carry out the above Penalties 2, 3, 4 or 5 by the fouling team, another free hit shall be granted the hitter at the same place originally called for in the penalty awarded, if a goal has not been scored. However, if, in the opinion of the Umpire, the original free hit would have resulted in a goal, but was missed or blocked because of failure of the fouling team to correctly carry out the Penalty, Penalty No. 1 shall be awarded the team making the free hit.

b. In the case of failure to correctly carry out Penalties 2, 3, 4 or 5, by the team fouled, the ball shall be bowled-in at the center of the arena. Any goal scored as a result of the original free hit shall not be counted.

c. In the case of a failure to correctly carry out Penalties 2, 3, 4 or 5 by both teams,

another free hit shall be granted to the hitter from the same spot regardless of whether a goal was scored. Any goal scored as a result of the original free hit shall not be counted.

**Penalty 7.**

If a player is disabled by a foul to the extent the Umpire permits or orders the player's retirement from the game, the Captain of the team fouled may:

- a. Have the option of providing a qualified substitute.
- b. Designate the removal of a player from the fouling team whose handicap is nearest above that of the disabled player. If the disabled player's handicap is equal to or higher than that of any player on the fouling team, any member of that team may be designated. In the event of a handicap game, there shall be no change in the handicap from as it was at the commencement of the game.

**Penalty 8.**

The player or mount shall be disqualified. If the disqualification is for illegal equipment, the player or mount may return when the offending equipment is removed.

**Penalty 9.**

The match shall be forfeited. In the event both teams commit a rule violation in the same game invoking Penalty 9, both teams shall forfeit the game regardless of which violation occurred first.

**Penalty 10.**

The Umpire may remove a player from all or any part of the remainder of the game in addition to any other penalty.

**b. EXECUTION OF PENALTIES:**

- 1) On Penalties 2, 3, 4 and 5, one player may, with the Umpire's permission, position the ball for the free hit.
- 2) The team fouled may hit or hit at the ball only once on Penalties 2, 3 and 4, and may not again affect the course of the ball until the ball hits the wall, an opposing mount or player, or until an opposing player hits or hits at the ball.
  - a) Should an opposing player be hooked in the act of hitting at the ball, before it hits the wall or is touched by an opposing mount or player, the ball is "live" and may be played by either team.
  - b) Should the ball be hit at and missed, come to a stop or its course be altered by the hitting team before it touches the wall or an opposing mount or player, the Umpire shall stop play and award the opposing team a free hit from the point where play was stopped, but not less than 5 yards from the wall.
  - c) Should the fouled team violate this procedure, the fouling team shall be awarded

a free hit as in Penalty No. 5.b

3) In the event the hitter misses the ball completely, on a Penalty No. 5 a. or b., the ball remains in play and the Line of the Ball is defined in Rule 11.b.

4) Once the Umpire has said "PLAY" any touching of the ball with the mallet constitutes the ball being "hit". A horse kicking the ball is not considered a hit at the ball unless the player has also hit or hit at the ball with the mallet.

5) On Penalties 2, 3, 4 or 5 play shall begin and the clock started when the Umpire calls "PLAY" and the ball is hit or hit at. The hitter must hit or hit at the ball on the first or second approach after the call of "PLAY" or Penalty 6.b may be awarded.

6) On Penalties 2, 3, 4 or 5 there shall be no contact between any player and opponent until the ball is hit or hit at.

### **RULE 10--CALLING OF FOULS AND SELECTION OF PENALTY**

a. The Umpire may declare any violation of the Rules of Play a foul when seen, or when not seen, upon satisfactory evidence to the Umpire.

(1) When a foul is called, the Umpire shall stop play by sounding the whistle and announce the foul and Penalty.

(2) Should a foul be called when play has already been stopped, the Umpire shall so indicate by again sounding the whistle and/or by waving a red flag and announce the foul and Penalty.

(a) A "dead ball" foul may be penalized by offsetting an announced foul, or increasing or decreasing the severity of an announced foul.

(b) A "dead ball" foul may be called at any time play is stopped including following a goal or between periods of the game.

b. There are degrees of dangerous and unfair play. Where more than one Penalty is prescribed, the selection is at the discretion of the Umpire. Among the considerations:

(1) Degree of danger or unfair advantage.

(2) Location of the violation.

(3) Position of players on the field.

(4) Frequency of similar violation.

c. More than one penalty may be exacted by the Umpire where appropriate.

d. If both teams commit a foul at approximately the same time, no free hit is taken and the ball is bowled-in at the point where play was stopped but not less than 15 yards from nearer goal.

e. The following Penalties may be exacted for violation of specific Rules:

Rule Violated:	Penalty Exacted:
2.b, c, d, e, g, h	8
2.f	9
3.a 2), 3)	8

3. a. 5,) 6)	9
3. b, c, d	9
7.a	2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10
12	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10
13	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10
14	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10
14h	2,3,4,5,10
15	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10
16	1, 2, 3, 4, 5,7, 10

- (1) Penalty No. 1 shall be exacted for a foul in the vicinity of the goal to prevent the scoring of a goal.
- (2) Penalty No. 5. a and b) are to be awarded for fouls that are:
  - (a) Without danger;
  - (b) Inadvertent, not deliberate;
  - (c) Minor advantage or disadvantage to either team.
- (3) Penalty No. 10 may be awarded for a dangerous or deliberate foul or conduct prejudicial to the game.
- (4) Increasingly severe penalties shall be exacted for repetitive or flagrant fouls, up to, and including, Penalties 9 and 10.
- (5) Personal fouls involving unsportsmanlike conduct may, at a minimum, be penalized as follows:
  - (a) Warning or a penalty for the first offense.
  - (b) A more severe penalty, if a penalty has previously been called, or a warning given.
  - (c) A player being suspended from the remainder of the period with no substitution, if the player has been previously penalized or warned.
  - (d) A player being suspended from the game with no substitution. if the player has previously been suspended from a portion of a period.

#### **RULE 11--LINE OF THE BALL**

- a. The Line of the Ball (hereafter referred to as "Line") is the line of its course or that line produced forward or backward at any moment.
- b. When the ball is put into play by a free hit:
  - (1) a Line is created from the ball to the center of the goal when the Umpire calls "PLAY".
  - (2) if the ball is hit at and missed, the Line remains to the center of the goal until changed.
  - (3) once hit, the Line assumes the direction of the hit, forward and backward from the ball.
- c. When the ball is put into play by a bowl-in, a Line is created at the instant the ball

leaves the Umpire's hand.

d. Should the ball become stationary while still in play, the Line remains the last Line traveled before the ball became stationary except as provided in Rule 11.b.

e. At any time the ball changes direction, from whatever cause, a new Line is immediately established and a new Right of Way (Rule No. 12) as determined by the new Line may be created.

#### **RULE 12--RIGHT OF WAY**

a. At each moment of the game there shall exist as between any two or more players in the proximity of the ball a Right of Way, which gives to the player entitled to it the right to proceed in the direction in which the player is riding.

b. No player may enter, cross or obstruct the Right of Way of the player entitled to it unless at such a distance that no risk of collision or danger to either player is involved.

c. When the Line of the Ball changes, and, as a result, the Right of Way changes, a player must be granted the necessary time to clear the new Right of Way. A player clearing the Right of Way may make no offensive or defensive play in doing so.

#### **RULE 13--DANGEROUS RIDING**

a. Careless or dangerous riding or lack of consideration for the safety of any player or mount, regardless of team, or right of way, is a foul.

b. The following are examples of riding prohibited under this rule:

(1) Riding off at an angle or speed dangerous to a player or to a mount. Factors to be considered in judging a dangerous speed or angle include:

(a) Relative speeds of the two mounts. It is very dangerous to ride off an opponent if you are not moving at approximately the same speed he is moving, whether it be fast or slow.

(b) Relative sizes of the two mounts.

(c) Relative positions of the two mounts. It is dangerous if either mount is more than a foot or two ahead of or behind the other.

(d) The angle at which the mounts converge. At high speeds, angles which might be safe at slower speeds become extremely dangerous.

(e) States of exhaustion of the mounts involved.

(f) Lack of readiness of an opponent for the ride off (blind siding.)

(2) Running into or over the rear quarters of another mount.

(a) A player may ride from behind, between an opponent and the wall, if: i) the player's speed is reasonable relative to the opponent; ii) the player rides between the opponent and the wall, not into the legs of the opponent's mount; and, iii) the player executes a hook stopping the stroke of the opponent.

(3) Pulling up on or across the Right of Way of another player.

(4) Zigzagging in front of another player.

- (5) Riding an opponent dangerously across the Right of Way of another player.
- (6) Running the head of a horse into an opposing player.
- (7) Riding an opponent's mount dangerously into the side or end walls.
- (8) Two players of the same team riding-off an opponent at the same time whether or not it being on the Right of Way. However, it is not necessarily a foul for a player to hook or strike an opponent's mallet while the opponent is being ridden-off by a teammate of the player.
- (9) Riding one's mount into the stroke of another player. For the purpose of this Rule, a "dribble", in which the mallet head is not raised above the mount's hock or knee, is not considered a "stroke".

#### **RULE 14--IMPROPER PLAY**

- a. A player shall not strike an adversary's or a teammate's mount with hands, whip or mallet.
- b. A player shall not strike the ball or interfere in the game when dismounted.
- c. A player shall not seize with the hand, strike or push with the head, hand, arm or elbow, an opponent, but a player may push with the shoulder, provided the elbow is kept close to the side.
- d. A player may not hold the ball in the hand, arm or lap; nor kick or hit at the ball with any part of the person in such a way as to direct its course. The ball, however, may be blocked with any part of the person or mount.
- e. No player may appeal in any manner to the Umpire for a foul. This does not preclude a Captain from discussing any procedural matter with the Umpire.
- f. A player may not intentionally dismount while the ball is in play; but may request the Umpire(s) permission to do so at any time play is stopped under Rule 16.
- g. Whip and spurs may not be used unnecessarily or excessively, such as:
  - (1) Slash whipping - loud and repeated strokes.
  - (2) Over whipping - in excess of three strokes or when mount is laboring.
  - (3) Heavy whipping - following a missed play.
- h. Unsportsmanlike conduct such as, but not limited to, the following shall not be permitted.
  - (1) Vulgar language
  - (2) Abusive language
  - (3) Disrespectful attitude toward any official, player, coach or spectator.
  - (4) Arguing with Umpire(s) or other officials.
  - (5) Inappropriate behavior by any member of a team organization.

#### **RULE 15--USE OF THE MALLET**

- a. A player may hook or strike the mallet of an opponent with the mallet provided that:
  - (1) The opponent is in the act of striking at the ball, including both the upward and downward phases of the stroke; or

- (2) The opponent is attempting to hook the hitter, in which case, the hitter may strike the opponent's mallet.
- (3) The player is on the same side of the opponent as the ball or in a direct line behind.
- (4) The hook is made below the level of the mount's back.
- b. A player may not reach over, under, in front of, or behind another's mount.
- c. A player may not strike another's mount with the mallet.
  - (1) If the striker began the down stroke while clear of the opponent's mount but struck the opponent's mount as a result of the distance between mounts being lessened during the course of the stroke, the foul would be called on the opponent who rode into what would have been a safe stroke had the original position been maintained.
  - (2) If the opponent's position relative to the striker is established before the stroke begins, the striker is guilty of hitting the opponent's mount.
- d. All players shall carry the mallet in the right hand with the exception of left-handers registered with the Association prior to January 1, 1982.
- e. A player shall not intentionally strike the player's own mount with the mallet. This includes using any portion of the mallet as an aid in managing the mount.
- f. No player may use the mallet carelessly or dangerously, for example:
  - (1) Taking a full swing in close quarters.
  - (2) Hooking, striking or slashing an opponent's mallet with unnecessary force.
  - (3) Carrying the mallet in such a way that it might become entangled in a player or mount's equipment.
  - (4) A player assumes the full responsibility for using the mallet safely.
  - (5) Using the mallet to hit or hit at any player, mount, official or spectator.
- g. A player is at all times responsible for the consequences of the stroke including back-swing, stroke and follow through. No player may swing the mallet in "windmill" fashion as in appealing for a foul or celebration.

#### **RULE 16--INTERRUPTION OF PLAY**

- a. The Umpire shall stop the game immediately and take time out when a mount falls, or a player or mount is injured or in danger of being injured.
- b. Any player may request that the Umpire take time out in the event of equipment breakage which endangers a player or mount.
  - (1) Time out may be requested when the ball is in play only for a situation which presents an immediate and serious hazard.
  - (2) What constitutes a dangerous situation is left to the Umpire. A player who request that the Umpire stop play for a reason which the Umpire later determines to be unjustified, may occasion a foul to be called.
- c. Time out for equipment repair may be called for after a goal is scored or at any time the ball is out of play.
- d. In the event of a player falling, the Umpire shall stop play.
- e. There shall be no time out for a lost or broken mallet. However, time should be

taken following a goal or when play is otherwise stopped to remove the mallet. Time should be taken immediately if the mallet presents a risk to player or mount.

f. In the event of a lost helmet, play should be stopped as soon as possible but at such time that neither team is favored.

g. In the event of a runaway or uncontrollable mount, the Umpire shall stop play and order the mount removed.

h. In the event of injury to a player, the player shall have not more than fifteen minutes time out after which the player shall be considered disabled and the provisions of Rule 3. PLAYERS shall apply. Any injured player who has been unconscious shall be considered disabled and ineligible to continue.

i. No person shall enter the arena to assist any player unless the Umpire has stopped play and granted permission.

j. A player wishing to exchange mounts may do so only when play is stopped and with the permission of the Umpire. Any interference with the subsequent play of the game may occasion a penalty.

#### **RULE 17--HANDICAPS**

a. A player's handicap is based on a game of four 7-½ minute periods. The aggregate handicaps of the players of each team shall constitute the team handicap.

b. In games played with handicaps, the difference in team handicaps will be awarded to the team with the lesser handicap and will count as goals scored.

c. In events of other than four periods, the team handicap difference shall be divided by four, multiplied by the number of periods to be played, and awarded as goals to the team with the lesser handicap. Fractional handicaps of one-half or more shall be rounded up and less than half rounded down to the nearest whole number.

d. The Committee shall decide if a game is to be played with handicap or on the flat.

e. The aggregate handicap of a team must fall within the limits specified for an event. No team whose handicap is higher or lower than the specified limits shall be permitted to participate, except as provided in Rule 1.c and 3.c.

f. If a team has entered an event and has a player or players changed in handicap at any time from the draw through the team's last game in the event resulting in the team's total handicap being over or under the maximum handicap limit of the event, the team will remain eligible for that event but must play off the new handicap in all remaining games.

(1) Any substitution of players in such a team must bring the team handicap within the handicap limits of the event.

(2) In an event played on the flat, such a team must give an opponent the goal difference of the team handicap over the upper handicap limit of the event.

(3) In a handicap event, such a team must give an opponent the full handicap difference.

(4) Should a team's handicap be changed by more than two goals over the upper or

below the lower limit during the event, the team may not continue and must conform itself to the original handicap limits of the event.

### **RULE 18--USPA: PROTESTS, VARIATION FROM RULES, ENFORCEMENT**

a. **Protests.**

Protests of the decisions or manner in which the Tournament Committee and/or Officials conduct an event or involving disciplinary matters shall be resolved in accordance with the By-Laws of the Association.

b. **Variations from Rules.** See By-Law 8. Authority

In exceptional circumstances the Chairman or, in the Chairman's absence, the other Officers of the USPA in order of rank shall have the power to grant variations and deviations from these rules.

c. **Enforcement of Rules.**

The USPA will enforce all of its rules in any USPA tournament. Member clubs are strongly recommended to adhere to these rules in all other club events.

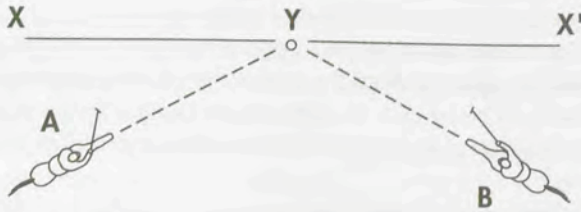
d. No team may protest the scorekeeping or timekeeping of a match once the final horn has sounded.

## **APPENDIX A**

### **Discussion of Right of Way**

With the exception of play along the boards, and free hits, the Rules governing Right of Way in Outdoor and Arena Polo are quite similar. Appendix A of the Outdoor Rules illustrates many such situations.

Situations unique to Arena Polo are illustrated and discussed below:



The Right of Way in this illustration will be awarded to A or B depending on the following circumstances:

1. If play is away from the wall, B is entitled to the Right of Way, regardless of whether the ball was hit from X to X' or from X' to X, under Rule 12.e because B is placed

with the Line on the offside. A has no play at all.

2. If the wall is represented by the line between X and X', the Right of Way is determined as follows:

- a. If the Line of the Ball is parallel to the wall, A may carry the ball from X to X', but may not meet it; and B may carry the ball from X' to X but not meet it, under Rule 12.g.
- b. If A hits the ball to the wall at Y so it rebounds toward B, B may pick up the ball on the offside and assume the Right of Way. A loses the Right of Way the instant the ball rebounds at Y. A cannot be positioned on the offside of the Line from Y to B without crossing B's Right of Way.
- c. If B hits the ball to the wall at Y so it rebounds toward A, A may pick it up on the offside. B, however, still has a play if B can turn toward A at Y and at all times keep the Line of the Ball on the offside.

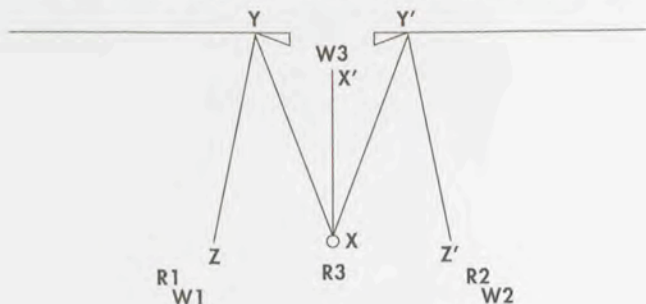
### Right of Way on a Free Hit

On a free hit the No. 3 Red hits or hits at the ball at X. The Right of Way following the hit is determined as follows:

1. If the ball is hit from X to X', the next play is a goal defense by No. 3 White who may change the Line of the Ball by striking or by a rebound off the pony. No. 3 Red has a Right of Way from X to X' but may not again strike the ball until a play is made by No. 3 White. Future play is determined by the Line established by No. 3 White.

2. If the ball is hit from X to Y by No. 3 Red, No. 3 Red has a Right of Way on the offside to Y, but may not again play the ball until it rebounds from the wall at Y toward Z. At the instant of the rebound, the Line changes and No. 3 Red may lose the Right of Way to No. 3 White who can now follow the ball away from the wall on the offside. Nos. 1 Red and 1 White may have anticipated the Line change off the wall and be traveling on the new Line thereby assuming the Right of Way.

3. If the ball is hit from X to Y' No. 3 Red has a Right of Way, but may not play the ball until the ball rebounds at Y'. Any goal defense by No. 3 White at Y must be made so that not the slightest risk to No. 3 Red is involved. Following the rebound from Y' to Z', both Nos. 3 Red and White must be careful they position themselves so as not to be in a fouling situation should Nos. 2 Red and White be advancing from Z' to Y'.



## FEDERATION OF INTERNATIONAL POLO

“Federacion Internacional de Polo”

FIP - *What is FIP?*

FIP is a third tier non-profit civil association formed by member country national polo associations who in turn represent the individual polo clubs. Its purpose is “to promote polo as a sport throughout the world; to channel the international games of polo as well as international activities; provide International Rules of the game of polo (as established by the Asociacion Argentina de Polo, the Hurlingham Polo Association and the United States Polo Association); coordinate the criteria of its members; establish an international list of handicaps applicable to its tournaments; present educational regional

courses for its members; and promote the improvement and visibility of the sport of polo internationally.”

The Federation represents more than 80 countries that play polo throughout the world, which includes almost 20,000 players internationally. The administrative offices are located at: Mr. Patrick Guerrand-Hermes, President, c/o Polo Club Du Domaine de Chantilly, La Ferme d'Apromont, 60300 Apremont, France. TEL: 33-344-549-463 e-mail: fippolo1@msn.com website: www.fippolo.com.

### COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION OFFICERS

*President:* Eduardo Huergo, Argentina

*Vice-Presidents:* Lucas Lalor, Argentina

Nicholas Colquhoun Denvers, England

Tom Biddle, Sr., USA

*Secretary:* Sylvio Coutinho, Brazil

*Treasurer:* Alejandro Taylor, Argentina

*Founding President - Marcos Uranga, Argentina*

*Past Presidents - Glen A. Holden, Sr., USA*

*Patrick Guerrand-Hermes, France*

### COUNCIL MEMBERS

Patrick Nesbitt, USA

Stephen Orthwein, USA

Christopher Hanbury, England

Simon Tomlinson, England

Alejandro Taylor, Argentina

Alberto Marina, Argentina

Mario Pablo Silva, Chile

Francois Berger, Guatemala

Derek Wolstenholme, Canada

Piero Dilliet, Switzerland

Sylvio Coutinho, Brazil

Asad Jumabhoy, Singapore

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Peter Yungmans, Australia  
 John Tinsley, England  
 Asad Jumabhoy, Singapore  
 Dr. Richard Caleel, USA  
 Alejandro Taylor, Argentina

## ZONE COORDINATORS

Lionel Soffia, Chile  
 Asad Jumabhoy, Singapore  
 Piero Dillier, Switzerland  
 Steve Orthwein, USA

## MEMBER COUNTRIES

Argentina  
 Australia  
 Austria  
 Belgium  
 Brazil  
 Canada  
 Chile  
 Columbia  
 Costa Rica  
 Dominican Republic  
 Ecuador  
 Egypt  
 England  
 Finland  
 France  
 Germany  
 Guatemala  
 Hungary

India  
 Indonesia  
 Iran  
 Ireland  
 Italy  
 Jamaica  
 Japan  
 Jordan  
 Republic of Korea  
 Luxembourg  
 Malaysia  
 Malta  
 Mexico  
 Mongolia  
 Morocco  
 Netherlands  
 New Zealand  
 Pakistan

Panama  
 Paraguay  
 Peru  
 Philippines  
 Poland  
 Russia  
 San Marino  
 Singapore  
 Slovakia  
 South Africa  
 Spain  
 Sweden  
 Switzerland  
 Thailand  
 Turkey  
 United States  
 Uruguay

**U.S.P.A. PROPERTIES, INC.**

USPAP is a wholly owned, for-profit subsidiary of the United States Polo Association, managing the USPA trademarks worldwide, including the U.S. Polo Assn. brand, listed in the top 50 Mega Brands this year.

Its mission is to secure a long term source of income for the USPA by licensing the use of the USPA trademarks in commerce. Its goal is to develop a broader program through a collection of products bearing USPA marks that reflect quality and style at a reasonable price. Currently, USPAP has 77 licensees around the world, including the U.S. and Canada, Asia, China, Europe, Mexico, Middle East, Russia, and South and Central America.

**OFFICERS**

*Chairman:* G. Stephen Felker, Sr.  
*President/CEO:* W. David Cummings  
*Secretary:* Gerry Aschinger  
*Treasurer:* Joseph P. Meyer  
*Vice-President of Licensing:* Jim Scully

**DIRECTORS**

Thomas J. Biddle, Sr.  
Charles E. Weaver  
Jack L. Shelton  
Peter Rizzo, CEO, U.S.P.A.

U.S.P.A. Properties, Inc.  
Suite 430 • 771 Corporate Drive  
Lexington, Kentucky 40503  
859/219-2113 • FAX: 859/219-2116  
e-mail: [info@uspaproperties.com](mailto:info@uspaproperties.com)  
[www.uspoloassn.com](http://www.uspoloassn.com)

## POLO TRAINING FOUNDATION

### Mission Statement

The Polo Training Foundation's purpose is to establish and administer a series of funds, including memorial, advisory, international, endowment, intercollegiate/interscholastic, and others. These funds are dedicated to support polo in collegiate or scholastic sports curriculums, promote international goodwill through polo competition and, above all, encourage development and sportsmanship through teaching young people the principles of the game of polo.

Since 1967, the Polo Training Foundation has been committed to excellence in the great sport of polo. PTF supports polo training at all age and ability levels by providing funds for the development of current and future generations of players and umpires. The Foundation's many programs include clinics designed to teach the principles of polo, junior and intercollegiate/interscholastic tournaments and clinics, and extensive umpire training. Through its activities, PTF seeks to encourage the highest standards of sportsmanship and to promote international good will through polo competition.

### OFFICERS

Chairman: Ian Angus

President: Chrys Beal

Secretary/ Treasurer: Jesse Pruitt

Vice President: Gillian Johnston

### DIRECTORS TO SERVE TO 2014

Chrys Beal  
Thomas J. Biddle, Sr.  
William Busch

Glen Holden, Sr.  
Jesse Pruitt  
Lynn Thompson

John Walsh

### DIRECTORS TO SERVE TO 2013

Ian Angus  
Dana Aschinger  
Eugene Burk

Stephen Orthwein, Sr.  
Richard Riemenschneider  
Russell Sheldon

Jack L. Shelton  
Charles E. Weaver

### DIRECTORS TO SERVE TO 2012

Peter Alworth  
Anthony Coppola  
George Dill

Robert Donahey  
Melissa Ganzi  
Gillian Johnston

Joseph P. Meyer  
Cliff Sifton

### HONORARY DIRECTORS

George Alexander, Jr.  
Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr.

Karlene Beal Garber  
Orrin H. Ingram

Jesse L. Upchurch

### HEADQUARTERS STAFF

888/783-7656 • FAX: 315/696-0287 • 70 Clinton Street • Tully, New York 13159

Daniel M. Scheraga, *Executive Director*  
Sharon Trerise, *Executive Assistant*

Lynn Thompson, *Intercollegiate/  
Interscholastic Liaison*



### POLO TRAINING FOUNDATION CARLTON BEAL UMPIRE AWARDS

The Carlton Beal Umpire Awards are presented annually by the Polo Training Foundation to recognize individuals who have made an outstanding contribution in officiating the sport.

#### UMPIRE OF THE YEAR

- 1990 Lester "Red" Armour, III
- 1991 Eugene Fortugno
- 1992 William Jeff Atkinson
- 1993 Bennie T. Gutierrez
- 1994 Thomas E. Hughes
- 1995 Daniel M. Healy
- 1996 Graham Bray
- 1997 Horton Schwartz
- 1998 Eugene Fortugno
- 1999 Roy Robert Barry
- 2000 Stephen F. Lane
- 2001 Paul M. Withers
- 2002 Robert Stuerzebecher
- 2003 Eric Sears
- 2004 Steve Dalton
- 2005 Horton Schwartz
- 2006 Roy Robert Barry
- 2007 Mike Kerley
- 2008 Kevin Fawcett
- 2009 Dale Schwetz
- 2010 Carlos Galindo

#### ARENA UMPIRE OF THE YEAR

- 1992 Daniel Colhoun, Jr.
- 1993 Daniel M. Scheraga
- 1994 Daniel M. Healy
- 1995 Robert B. Cyprus
- 1996 Robert Stuerzebecher
- 1997 Wilbur O'Ferrall
- 1998 Russell A. Sheldon
- 1999 Christopher Blythe
- 2000 Lisa Mix
- 2001 *Unawarded*
- 2002 Billy Sheldon
- 2003 Gary E. Leonard
- 2004 Trevor W. Wells
- 2005-2008 *Unawarded*
- 2009 Matt Syme
- 2010 Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow

## REGIONAL UMPIRE AWARDS

1990	Peter J. Rizzo Seth W. Herndon Daniel M. Healy	1995	Graham Bray Nicholas Rennekamp Paul M. Withers	2000	Steve Dalton Kevin Fawcett
1991	Eric Sears William Linfoot Edgar Little, III	1996	Stephen F. Lane Michael J. Kerley	2001	<i>Unawarded</i>
1992	Joey Casey Charles L. Flanders Joe Wayne Barry	1997	Scott Gundlach John J. Jacob	2002	Mike Kerley Mark Gutierrez
1993	William Linfoot Robert Stuerzebecher Don Blake	1998	Christopher Blythe Chris Kerley	2003	William Mudra William "Billy" Raab
1994	Daniel M. Healy Stephen F. Lane Richard Kuhn	1999	Bonnie Corner James E. McGowan Fernando Pliego	2004	Carlos L. Galindo Jeff Mero Joey Powers, III
				2005-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>



### POLO TRAINING FOUNDATION INTERCOLLEGIATE/INTERSCHOLASTIC AWARDS

The criteria for selection of the Polo Training Foundation Award winners is participation in the Intercollegiate or Interscholastic programs of the United States Polo Association based on the following:

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>I. Playing Ability</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. Horsemanship</li> <li>B. Mallet Skill</li> <li>C. Team Work</li> <li>D. Comprehension of the game</li> </ul> | <p>II. Contribution to the Sport</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. Leadership</li> <li>B. Commitment</li> <li>C. Assistance to new players</li> </ul> | <p>III. Sportsmanship</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. Conduct in and out of the playing arena</li> <li>B. Knowledge of the rules and their enforcement</li> <li>C. A positive attitude</li> </ul> |
|--|---|---|

*In April 1999, the PTF Board renamed the Female Intercollegiate Award. It is now the Daniel J. Wallace, Jr. PTF Female Intercollegiate Player of the Year.*

#### INTERCOLLEGIATE RECIPIENTS

<p>1986 Kirsten Laughlin/UC Davis Tom Huber/UVA</p> <p>1987 Clarissa Cantacuzene/UVA Thomas Lach/Skidmore College</p> <p>1988 Derek Sifton/UVA Haley Holmes/Colorado State</p> <p>1989 Patrick Andrew/Cornell University Ann Wimmer/Stanford University</p> <p>1990 Wilbur O'Ferrall/UC Davis C. Loring Piper/Skidmore College</p> <p>1991 Jennifer Kaufman/UC Davis Oliver Olsen/UVA</p> <p>1992 Kelly Chambers/Cornell University William Orthwein/Skidmore College</p> <p>1993 Elizabeth Worrall/UVA John Harris/Stanford University</p> <p>1994 Brigette Parten/Colorado State Trevor Wells/Cornell University</p>	<p>1995 Kristy Waters/Texas A&amp;M John Flournoy, Jr./UVA</p> <p>1996 Kathryn Roeser/UC Santa Barbara Guy Glenn/Colorado State</p> <p>1997 Ilia Christy/Stanford University Christopher Hitchcock/UVA</p> <p>1998 Kimberly Morgan/UConn Rodrigo Fernandez/ UVA</p> <p>1999 Rebecca Rucker/Oklahoma University Jimmy Seward/Colorado State</p> <p>2000 Heather Torrey/Cornell University Carlos Arellano, Jr./UVA</p> <p>2001 Christina Burger/UC Davis Jeff Embow/Cornell University</p> <p>2002 Melissa Riggs/Cornell University Craig Fraser/Texas A&amp;M</p> <p>2003 Taylor McLean/Cornell University Nicholas Cifuni/Colorado State</p>
--	---

2004	Marisa Bianchi/Cornell University Ted Lee "Rory" Torrey/UCONN	2008	K.C. Beal/TCU Cooper Hibbard/Cal Poly
2005	Mary C. Buck/Cornell University Jeffrey R. Markle/Cornell University	2009	Heidi Ness/University of Idaho Bobby Harvey/Cornell University
2006	Danika Rice/UC Davis Amy Jane Wishart/UCONN	2010	Katie Connell/Texas A&M Steve Krueger/Texas A&M
2007	Louis J. Lopez, III, UVA Meaghan Scanlon/UCONN Mason Wroe/Texas A&M	2011	Elizabeth Wisner/Cornell University Steven Stimmel/Texas Tech

### INTERSCHOLASTIC RECIPIENTS

1987	John Waggoner/Culver Military Academy	2001	Arabella Knox/Garrison Forest
1988	Christopher Blythe/Fox Lea	2002	Shane Rice/Poway Valley
1989	Whitney Chamberlain/Culver Military Academy	2003	Mason P. Wroe/Midland Polo Club
1990	Trevor Wells/Garrison Forest	2004	Caroline "Lila" Gaines/Garrison Forest School
1991	Adam Strong/Valley Forge Military Academy		Matthew C. Curran/Valley Forge Military Academy
1992	Elizabeth Roeser/Pacific Coast Youth Polo Assn.	2005	Michelle Weeks/Culver Academy Jared Sheldon/Poway Valley
1993	Richard Reale, Jr./Valley Forge Military Academy	2006	Nicolai Galindo/Eldorado Polo Club
1994	Amit Sharma/Culver Military Academy	2007	Elizabeth Wisner/Maryland Polo Robert Stenzel/Toronto Polo Club
1995	Sara Gompf/Garrison Forest Christopher Buckley/Valley Forge Military Academy	2008	Meg Greenhalgh/Garrison Forest C.B. Scherer/Culver Academy
1996	Scott Gray/Hollywood Polo Club	2009	Kylie Sheehan/Garrison Forest Branden Van Loon/Cornell Polo
1997	Travis Scales/Shallowbrook	2010	M.C. Walker/Gardnertown Polo August Scherer/Culver Academy
1998	Melissa Riggs/Garrison Forest School	2011	Nora Young/Shallowbrook Polo Kareem Rosser/Cowtown Polo
1999	Ted "Rory" Torrey/Westchester Polo		
2000	Jeffrey R. Markle/Culver Academy		



### THE DISTINGUISHED BENEFACTOR AWARD

Established in the year 2000, the Distinguished Benefactor Award is presented to the individual, couple or family whose exemplary support has enabled the Polo Training Foundation to better fulfill its mission.

2000 Carlton and Keleen Beal  
 2001 Michael O'Ferrall  
 2002 Jesse L. Upchurch  
 2003 Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr.  
 2004 Dr. Bruce C. Wells  
 2005 Karlene Beal Garber

2006 Fred and Li-Anne Mannix  
 2007 John C. Oxley  
 2008 William T. Ylvisaker  
 2011 Anthony Coppola

### THE VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR AWARD

Established in the year 2000, the Volunteer of the Year Award is given to the individual who, through dedication and service, has made a major contribution to the activities of the Polo Training Foundation.

2000 Mimi Gracida  
 2001 Lynn Thompson  
 2002 Janet Ludwig  
 2003 Anthony Coppola  
 2004 Russell A. Sheldon  
 2005 Melissa Joseph

2006 Joseph W. Bishop  
 2007 Scott & Kathy Brown  
 2008 Deb Wolstenholme  
 2009 Perry Palmer  
 2010 Mario Chiara  
 2011 Joe Kozlik

## THE WILLIS L. HARTMAN TROPHY



The Willis L. Hartman Trophy is awarded annually to the owner of the best playing pony in the U.S. Open Championship. Willis L. Hartman, Board of Governor member from 1952-1965, presented the award to the United States Polo Association in 1965. Garrard & Co., Ltd., the British Crown Jewellers, crafted the sterling silver piece by hand and every separate part is hall marked by the London assay office and silver smiths guild. Mr. Hartman suggested that each year the award be engraved with the name of the polo pony and the owner of the pony, thereby making a permanent record for the future.

To quote Mr. Hartman, "My desire is that this trophy will stimulate the Recognition of the Polo Pony in the great game of Polo and how much a good player depends on this pony to get him to the ball and contact the other opposing players...that it (the trophy) will inspire each polo player to acquire the finest pony possible to use in playing the game."

**SULTAN - 2011***Photo Credit: David Lominska***THE WILLIS L. HARTMAN TROPHY WINNERS**

1965	LOVELY SAGE	Ronald Tongg	1990	V-8	Guy Wildenstein
1966	ROTALLAN	Northrup R. Knox	1991	MINUET	Mike Azzaro
1967	PENRAGE DANDY	Dalmar W. Carroll	1992	QUELINDA	Carlos Gracida
1968	RAGAMUFFIN	Northrup R. Knox	1993	SASHA	Guillermo Gracida, Jr.
1969	EVERRREADY	Ray Harrington, Jr.	1994	AMBROSIA	Mariano Aguerre
1970	BONNIE	Harold Barry	1995	DEJA VU	Guillermo Gracida, Jr.
1971	MOONSHINE	Harold A. (Joe) Barry	1996	BETLEJUICE	Michael Azzaro
1972	MAGAZIN	Dalmar W. Carroll	1997	SASHA	Guillermo Gracida, Jr.
1973	CHIPS ROYAL	Robert D. Beveridge	1998	LA TORCAZA	Juan Ignacio Merlos
1974	DELTA DAWN	Norman Brinker	1999	LUPEE	Bob Daniels
1975	LITTLE LOUDEE	Thomas Wayman	2000	GARANTIA	Tim Gannon
1976	SWEET BE	Richard C. Latham	2001	MULAN	Julio Arellano
1977	ALABAMA	Stephen M. Gose	2002	PUMBA	Adam Snow
1978	LITTLE BROTHER	Robert A. Uihlein, III	2003	HARRAH	Jeff Hall
1979	ALABAMA	Stephen M. Gose	2004	CALIFA	Mariano Aguerre
1980	NEBRASKA SUNSET	Charles W. Smith	2005	MALIA	Julio Arellano
1981	ELECTRIC CHARGE	Seth W. Herndon, Jr.	2006	AMY	Adam Snow
1982	CHICA BOOM	Bart Evans	2007	NORUEGA	Adolfo Cambiaso
1983	CHINATE	Bart Evans	2008	SYLVIA	Andres Weisz / Adolfo Cambiaso
1984	CHICA BOOM	Bart Evans	2009	FLECHA ARROW	Eduardo Astrada
1985	CALASA	Carlos Gracida	2010	TRUE	Julio Arellano
1986	HILL COUNTRY SLIM	Owen Rinehart	2011	SULTAN	Rodrigo Andrade
1987	KALLIMAN	Guillermo Gracida, Jr.			
1988	OCA	Carlos Gracida			
1989	KALLIMAN	Guy Wildenstein			



### THE SEYMOUR H. KNOX AWARD

The Seymour H. Knox award is presented annually to the most valuable player in the U.S. Open Championship.

Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1982	Pite Merlos	1998
Ruben Gracida	1983	Adolfo Cambiaso	1999
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1984	Adolfo Cambiaso	2000
Carlos Gracida	1985	Adolfo Cambiaso	2001
Owen Rinehart	1986	Adam Snow	2002
Owen Rinehart	1987	Matias G. Magrini	2003
Carlos Gracida	1988	Francisco Bensadon	2004
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1989	Julio Arellano	2005
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1990	Eduardo Novillo Astrada	2006
Carlos Gracida	1991	Adolfo Cambiaso	2007
Carlos Gracida	1992	Jeffrey W. Blake	2008
Joe Henderson	1993	Adam Snow	2009
Carlos Gracida	1994	Eduardo Astrada	2009
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1995	Hillario Ulloa	2010
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1996	Juan Martin Nero	2011
Guillermo Gracida, Jr.	1997		

## THE HUGO DALMAR TROPHY



The Hugo Dalmar Trophy is presented in memory of Hugo Dalmar, Jr., and his contributions to the United States Polo Association. The trophy is presented annually to the player who best exemplifies the sportsmanship characteristics inherent to the sport of polo. Past recipients of this trophy are:

Allan D. Scherer	1977	Joe Henderson	1996
Harold A. Barry	1978	Robert W. Moore	1997
Stephen Gose	1981	Paul T. von Gontard	1998
S.K. Johnston, Jr.	1982	Charles W. Smith	1999
Calixto Garcia-Velez, III	1983	George A. Masek, Sr.	2000
Stewart Armstrong	1984	Jesse L. Upchurch	2001
John C. Oxley	1985	Daniel W. Colhoun, Jr.	2002
Patrick Dix	1986	Roy Robert Barry	2003
Thomas Wayman	1987	Orrin H. Ingram	2004
Stephen A. Orthwein	1988	George Alexander, Jr.	2005
William Sinclair	1989	Karlene Beal Garber	2006
Carlton Beal	1990	S.K. "Skeeter" Johnston, III	2007
Lester "Red" Armour, III	1991	Jack L. Shelton	2008
W. Mackall Jason	1992	George Dill	2009
Fred P. Mannix	1993	Russell Sheldon	2010
Robert A. Uihlein, III	1994	Thomas J. Biddle, Sr.	2011
Peter B. Orthwein	1995		

**SILVER CUP MOST VALUABLE AMATEUR PLAYER**

*In Honor of Robert (Bob) Uihlein  
Established 2000*



John M. Hall	2000	John B. Goodman	2005
John B. Goodman	2001	<i>Not Received</i>	2006-2011
Roberto G. Gonzalez	2002		
David Andras	2003		
Leigh Anne Hall	2004		

## CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

The Circuit Sportsmanship Award is presented by the Association to promote good sportsmanship in polo and to recognize those individuals who exemplify this quality. Each Circuit Governor, with the advice and consent of a committee of his choosing, may designate one recipient of the award.

### BORDER CIRCUIT

1989	Dave Garcia	Rancho Naranjo Polo Club
1990	Rory McMinn	San Patricio Polo Club
1991	Bill Weaver	Westworld Polo Club
1992	Fred Yates	San Patricio Polo Club
1993	Buzz Easterling	El Caso Ranch Polo Club
1994	Keith W. Alexander	Rancho Naranjo Polo Club
1995	Richard J. Schallmo	North Scottsdale Polo Club
1996	Bill Scott	North Scottsdale Polo Club
1997	Robert P. Cowie	North Scottsdale Polo Club
1998	E.V. "Hig" Higgins	Rancho Naranjo Polo Club
1999	Adren Nance	Rancho Naranjo Polo Club
2000	Margaret S. Bond	U.S. Military Polo Club
2001	Eric Oppenheimer	Santa Fe Horse Park Polo
2002	Daniel Byrd	Santa Fe Horse Park Polo
2003	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2004	Thomas Navar, Jr.	Rancho Santa Maria Polo
2005	Everett Campbell	Las Anitas Polo Club
2006	Kimberley M. Nance	El Caso Ranch Polo Club
2007	Jose M. Zamudio	Rancho Santa Maria Polo
2008	Daniel Coleman	North Scottsdale Polo
2009	B.T. Easterling	El Caso Ranch Polo
2010	Gary Haydon	North Scottsdale Polo
2011	Paul Harris	Skull Valley Polo

### CENTRAL CIRCUIT

1989	John M. Ryan	Naperville Polo Club
1990	Sandra J. Barbier	Blackberry Polo Club
1991	Clifton Yandell	Polo Club Oak Brook
1992	Peter Alworth	Duluth Polo Club
1993	James J. Drury, III	Naperville Polo Club
1994	Charles E. Weaver	Peoria Polo Club
1995	James Walcott	Naperville Polo Club
1996	William Stevens	Joy Farms Polo Club
1997	Chase Butler	St. Louis Polo Club
1998	John T. Rosene	Lakewood Acres Polo
1999	Peter Alworth	Twin Cities Polo Club
2000	Susan and Paul Oliver	Naperville Polo Club
2001	Ruth J. Dumesic	Madison Polo Club
2002	Britt Baker	Des Moines Polo Club
2003	Jon R. Moeller	Des Moines Polo Club
2004	Raymond August Ritter	Little Egypt Polo Club
2005	David R. Allen	Des Moines Polo Club
2006	Jack L. Chopp	St. Louis Polo Club

2007	Douglas Hoskins	Twin City Polo Club
2008	Stephen A. Orthwein	St. Louis Country Club
2009	Ruth Dumesic	Madison Polo Club
2010-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**EASTERN CIRCUIT**

1989	Turney McKnight	Maryland Polo Club
1990	Edward J. Miller, Jr.	National Capital Polo Club
1991	Gus Orr	Brandywine Polo Club
1992	James Easter	Maryland Polo Club
1993	Richard Heald	Potomac Polo Club
1994	D. Bart Frye, Jr.	Virginia Beach Polo Club
1995	Rita Mae Brown	Blue Ridge Polo Club
1996	James Kravitz	Brandywine Polo Club
1997	Donald R. Aikens	Cowtown Polo Club
1998	Alan Nash	Great Meadow Polo Club
1999	Margaret "Peggy" Loubris	Bucks County Polo Club
2000	Robert Bonvino	Brookview Polo Club
2001	Robert N. Zelnio	Mallet Hill Polo Club
2002	Phillip F. Staples	Rappahannock Polo Club
2003	Hesham Elezaby	Tinicum Park Polo Club
2004	William Patrick Clark, Jr.	Amwell Valley Polo Club
2005	James H. Burton	Great Meadow Polo Club
2006	Vincent L. Ryan	Great Meadow Polo Club
2007	Roy W. Perry, III	Great Meadow Polo Club
2008	Blake Truitt	Virginia Intl. Polo Club
2009	Scott Brown	Brandywine Polo Club
2010	Ahmad Pirasteh	Natania Farms Polo Club
2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT**

*(Formerly part of the Southeastern Circuit)*

1992	Guy Wildenstein	Palm Beach Polo Club
1993	Jules Romfh	Royal Palm Polo Club
1994	Tim Gannon	Sarasota Polo Club
1995	Robert Uihlein, III	Sarasota Polo Club
1996	W. Lord Lyall, IV	Oxford Polo Club
1997	Lester "Red" Armour, III	South Forty Polo Club
1998	John B. Goodman	Isla Carroll Polo Club
1999	Alfred Hoffman, Jr.	Tampa Bay Polo Club
2000	Peter J. Rizzo	Royal Palm Polo Club
2001	John C. Oxley	Royal Palm Polo Club
2002	Elaine Harrison	Vero Beach Polo Club
2003	Philip O. Heatley	Outback Polo Club
2004	Lesley Ann Fong-Yee	Jamaica Polo Club
2005	William L. Lyall	Villages Polo Club
2006	Dana Aschinger	Sarasota Polo Club
2006	George A. Kahle, Jr.	Vero Beach Polo Club
2007	James Mirikitani	Sarasota Polo Club
2008-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**THE GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT***(Formerly part of the Northwestern Circuit)*

1994	Ben Benjamin	Kansas City Polo Club
1995	Michael D. Carney	Fairfield Polo Club
1996	William Walsh, Jr.	Fairfield Polo Club
1997	Don Scott	Mariposa Polo Club
1998	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1999	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2000	Michael D. Carney	Fairfield Polo Club
2001	Jack L. Shelton	Fairfield Polo Club
2002	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2003	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2004	Stephen Talbert	Fairfield Polo Club
2005	Ricardo Anacleto Llosa	Fairfield Polo Club
2006	John J. "Bo" Darrah	Fairfield Polo Club
2007	John Govrick	Tulsa Polo Club
2008 & 2009	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2010	Don Scott	Mariposa Polo Club
2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**HAWAIIAN CIRCUIT**

1989	Bob MacGregor	Honolulu Polo Club
1990	Dan Mackey	Kauai Polo Club
1991	Kuni Imai	Honolulu Polo Club
1992	Megan Matson	Waikii Polo Club
1993	Gene Turchi	Waikii Ranch Polo Club
1994	Herman L. DeCoite	Maui Polo Club
1995	Raymond E. Noh	Honolulu Polo Club
1996	Ronald P. Mendes	Honolulu Polo Club
1997	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1998	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1999	Allen K. Hoe	Honolulu Polo Club
2000	Allen K. Hoe	Honolulu Polo Club
2001	Robert J. Nooney	Maui Polo Club
2002	Colin Owaga	Honolulu Polo Club
2003	Alice C. Lombardo	Honolulu Polo Club
2004	Daniel M. Healy	Hawaii Polo Club
2005	Allen K. Hoe	Honolulu Polo Club
2006	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2007	Duroy C. Rosecrans	Honolulu Polo Club
2008-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**MID-STATES CIRCUIT**

1989	Mark Powers	Darlington Polo Club
1990	Merle R. Jenkins	Detroit Polo Club
1991	Joseph Saffo	Columbus Polo Club
1992	Bob Watterson	Darlington Polo Club
1993	James R. Bahr	Cleveland Polo Club

1994	Glen Watterson, II	Darlington Polo Club
1995	James A. Fraser	Cincinnati Polo Club
1996	Scott W. Barker	Dayton Polo Club
1997	F.J. O'Neill, Jr.	Derry Heir Polo Club
1998	Cliff Sifton	Toronto Polo Club
1999	William R. Hilliard, Jr.	Lexington Polo Club
2000	Manuel M. Campos	Kentree Polo Club
2001	Merle R. Jenkins	Detroit Polo Club
2002	Robert Donahey	Derry Heir Polo Club
2003	Stephen J. O'Neill	Cleveland Polo Club
2004	Richard Raizman	Ligonier Polo Club
2005	Dana Aschinger	Sarasota Polo Club
2006	Friedrich Teroerde	Ligioneer Polo Club
2007	Glenn R. Watterson, III	Darlington Polo Club
2008 & 2009	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2010	Ricky Bahr	Cleveland Polo Club
2011	Chad Middendorf	Louisville Polo Club

### NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT

1989	Michael Andrew	Downeast Polo Club
1990	Jed Lipsky	Millbrook Polo Club
1991	Peter Orthwein	Greenwich Polo Club
1992	Holly Ward	Sugarbush Polo Club
1993	Dr. Stephen Roberts	Quechee Polo Club
1994	Holly Ward	Sugarbush Polo Club
1995	Oakley Thorne	Millbrook Polo Club
1996	Tony Vita	Shallowbrook Polo Club
1997	Keating Willcox	Myopia Polo Club
1998	David Mansfield	Saratoga Polo Club
1999	Shakir Wissa	Myopia Polo Club
2000	Phoebe Ingram	Palm Beach Polo Club
2001	William T. Ylvisaker	Palm Beach Polo Club
2002	Charles F. Elmes, Jr.	Blue Sky Polo Club
2003	David Rizzo	Meadowbrook Polo Club
2004	Jose Franco and Daniel P. Keating	Boston Polo Club and Westchester Polo Club
2005	Thorkild Vad Norregaard	Myopia Polo Club
2006	James L.J. Nuzzo	Myopia Polo Club
2007	Philip J. Zocco	Myopia Polo Club
2008	Joyce Dostale	Stage Hill Polo Club
2009	W. Albert Ellis	Myopia Polo Club
2010	Amanda Poor	Stage Hill Polo Club
2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

### NORTHWESTERN CIRCUIT

1989	Dan Carney	Fairfield Polo Club
1990	Hal Oppenheimer	Kansas City Polo Club
1991	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1992	Bob Moore	Broad Acres Polo Club
1993	Reed Oppenheimer	Valley Park Polo Club

**PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT**

1989	Judith Baker	Winston Polo Club
1990	Jay Cassell	Santa Rosa Polo Club
1991	Judson W. Mak	Menlo Polo Club
1992	John Westley	Sacramento Polo Club
1993	Sue Sally Hale	Moorpark Polo Club
1994	Clifton J. Ackerman	Menlo Polo Club
1995	W. David Cummings	Wild Horse Valley Ranch
1996	Nicholas Stonington	Eldorado Polo Club
1997	Michael Hakan	Los Coyotes Polo Club
1998	Domingo Questal	California Polo Club
1999	Jeffrey H. Kazmark	Santa Barbara Polo Club
2000	Thomas J. Barrack, Jr.	Santa Barbara Polo Club
2001	Willis M. Allen	Eldorado Polo Club
2002	Gary L. Pollack	Silicon Valley Polo Club
2003	John B. Clark	Eldorado Polo Club
2004	Geoffrey H. Palmer	Eldorado Polo Club
2005	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2006	Michael E. Rathbard	Santa Barbara Polo Club
2007	Wesley Ru	Santa Barbara Polo Club
2008	John Muse	Santa Barbara Polo Club
2009	Lynn Thompson	Horse Park Polo Club
2010-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT**

1989	Paul Walton	Jackson Hole Polo Club
1990	William Cary	Sun Valley Polo Club
1991	Clay Bleck	Spokane Polo Club
1992	George Galvan	Jackson Hole Polo Club
1993	Fred Mannix	Calgary Polo Club
1994	Brian MacCarty	Big Horn Polo Club
1995	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1996	George Dill	Tacoma Polo Club
1997	Clay Bleck	Spokane Polo Club
1998	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1999	James H. Underhill	Saskatoon Polo Club
2000	Cameron A. Clark	Calgary Polo Club
2001	Gordie Wood	Tacoma Polo Club
2002	Melissa Joseph	LeGrande Polo Club
2003	Morley D. Shortt	Eldorado Polo Club
2004	Randy L. Thompson	Spokane Polo Club
2005	Virginia Jones	White Swan Polo Club
2006	Scott J. Robertson	White Swan Polo Club
2007	Alan J. Clark	Calgary Polo Club
2008-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT***(Formerly part of the Northwestern Circuit)*

1994	Katie Lontin	Cherry Creek Polo Club
1995	Richard Lontin	Columbine Polo Club
1996	Elisa Ard	Columbine Polo Club
1997	Simon Martineau	Running Brook Polo Club
1998	Joe Bowers	Running Brook Polo Club
1999	Jefferson Leeper	Columbine Polo Club
2000	Robert A. Gray	Boulder Polo Club
2001	Lise D. Stevens	Columbine Polo Club
2002	Bradley K. Brown	Columbine Polo Club
2003	Susan Koehler	Columbine Polo Club
2004	Gary Vorhes	Columbine Polo Club
2005	Kent Barker	Vail Polo Club
2006	Erica Gandomcar	Denver Polo Club
2007	Hugo A. Barabucci	High Prairie Polo Club
2008	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
2009	Bob Jornayvaz	Columbine Polo Club
2010-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT**

1989	Steve Wilson	Ponte Vedra Polo Club
1990	Glen Hart	Gulfstream Polo Club
1991	Julio Arellano	Palm Beach Polo Club
1992	Kenny McLean	Point Clear Polo Club
1993	Jamie Reynolds	Southeastern Polo Club
1994	Winship Rees	Atlanta Polo Club
1995	F. Maury McPhillips	Point Clear Polo Club
1996	Dr. Guy Vise	Jackson Polo Club
1997	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available
1998	Ruben Coscia	Atlanta Polo Club
1999	William Hough	Gulfport Polo Club
2000	Stephen Felker	Aiken Polo Club
2001	K. Ray Pinkstaff	Sassafras Polo Club
2002	Oscar Hernandez	Innisfree Polo Club
2003	Mason H. Lampton	Columbus Polo Club
2004	Edward S. Robbins, III	Blue Water Creek Polo
2005	Ronald A. Watkins	Sassafras Polo Club
2006	Bayard Erb	Memphis Polo Club
2007	Bob Edmundson	Point Clear Polo Club
2008	James Byrd	Gulfport Polo Club
2009-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

## SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT

1989	Randy Reddell	Midland Polo Club
1990	W. David Cummings	Lone Star Polo Club
1991	Ronald Horne	San Antonio Polo Club
1992	Dr. Henry Punzi	Willow Bend Polo Club
1993	Bart Evans	Midland Polo Club
1994	Kelly Beal	Midland Polo Club
1995	John B. Goodman	Isla Carroll Polo Club
1996	B. Craig Duke	Midland Polo Club
1997	Lori Cooley	Lone Star Polo Club
1998	Alonzo Galindo	Midland Polo Club
1999	Robert Junell	Midland Polo Club
2000	Margaret E. Holland	Margaritaville Polo Club
2001	Henry G. Musselman	Midland Polo Club
2002	Harold A. "Joe" Barry	Isla Carroll Polo Club
2003	Dr. Barry L. Zindel	Willow Bend Polo Club
2004	Leigh Ann Hall	Houston Polo Club
2005	Timothy F. Kelly	Pecan Acres Polo Club
2006	Carolyn & Harley Stimmel Family	Midland Polo Club
2007	Lizabeth Lary	Houston Polo Club
2008	Sergio Silvestre	Isla Carroll Polo Club
2008	George Pucak	Spencewood Ranch Polo Club
2009-2011	<i>Unawarded</i>	Not Available

**DR. BILLY LINFOOT MOST IMPROVED PLAYER AWARD**

In Dr. Billy Linfoot’s own words, “Polo is the harmony between two athletes: horse and rider. They must communicate in order to perform. For that reason it is an emotional game. Scoring is not enough. To score you must ride like a master. Keeping a cool head in polo is doubly important because you are thinking for two.” This award is a tribute to Dr. Billy Linfoot and is presented by the United States Polo Association once per year to each and every USPA Club. It is to be given to a recipient based on the following virtues:

- I. Improved Athletic Ability
- II. Sportsmanship
- III. Integrity in all aspects of the game, both on and off the field.

**2011 RECIPIENTS:**

Capitol.....	Chris Abularrage
Gulfstream.....	Terri Campbell
Maui.....	Hobbs Weymouth
Potomac.....	Ashley Hart

## THE MUSEUM OF POLO AND HALL OF FAME

### MISSION STATEMENT

The National Museum of Polo and Hall of Fame is a non-profit educational organization, 501 (c) (3), dedicated to the preservation of the history and tradition of the sport of polo. The Museum houses an extensive collection of historic documents and physical treasures that include important trophies, artifacts, books, statistical records, periodicals, films, videos, recordings, works of art and other polo memorabilia.

The Hall of Fame at the Museum was created to honor the heroes of the sport who have contributed to the game in an extraordinary and honorable manner whether by dedication to the sport or by ability and record as a player. Each year, icons of the past and eligible living heroes are inducted into the Hall of Fame. The Philip Iglehart Award is a newly created award to acknowledge exceptional lifetime contributions to the sport of polo. The great horses of the sport are also honored and acknowledged as "Horses to Remember" in the Hall of Fame.

### OFFICERS

*Chairman:* Martin S. Cregg

*President:* Randolph Aversano

*Vice President:* Peter J. Rizzo

*Treasurer:* Robert Lubash

*Secretary:* Wade Byrd

*Executive Director, Vice President:* George J. DuPont, Jr.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Randolph Aversano

James Burton

Anthony L. Coppola

Russell G. Corey

Martin S. Cregg

Alfred E. Fortugno

Melissa Potamkin Ganzi

John B. Goodman

Glen Holden, Sr.

S.K. Johnston, Jr.

Horace Laffaye

Russ McCall

Clint Nangle

Stephen A. Orthwein

Anna Hancock Ralstin

Madison Richardson

Peter J. Rizzo

Barbara G. Uskup

Chris Crossman Vining

John C. Oxley - *Honorary Member*

### HALL OF FAME NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Peter J. Rizzo

*Vice-Chairman:* Horrace Laffaye

Lester "Red" Armour, III

Joey Casey

Russell G. Corey

Julian Hipwood

Glen Holden, Sr.

Jorie Butler Kent

Horace Laffaye

Stephen A. Orthwein

John C. "Jack" Oxley

Madison Richardson

William Sinclair

Charles Smith

Tommy Wayman

*Museum of Polo & Hall of Fame*

*9011 Lake Worth Road*

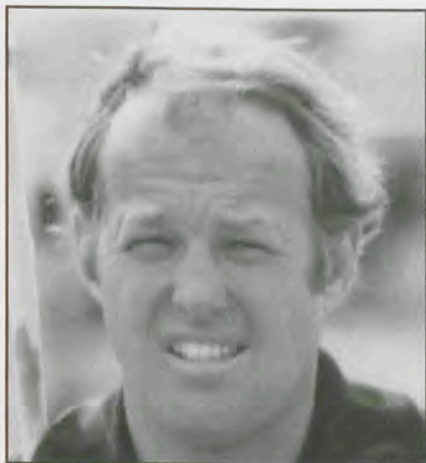
*Lake Worth, Florida 33467*

*561/969-3210 • Fax 561/964-8299*

*e-mail - polomuseum@att.net*

*website - www.polomuseum.com*

## 2011 INDUCTEES TO THE POLO HALL OF FAME



*STEPHEN A. ORTHWEIN*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

Steve Orthwein has devoted much of his life to contributing to the sport of polo. He was USPA chairman from 1991-1995, President (1988-1991) and Secretary (1984-1988). He served on the USPA International, Tournament, Rules and Rules Interpretation Committees, chairing the Umpire Committee (1996-2005) and the National Handicap Committee (1988-1991) and represented the USPA for the Federation of International Polo. He received the Hugo Dalmar sportsmanship award in 1988. He served as Chairman of the Museum of Polo and Hall of Fame from 2001 until 2010. He led Yale to an intercollegiate championship in 1967-1968, achieved a six-goal handicap and won numerous tournaments including the Monty Waterbury Cup in 1977, 1979 Butler Handicap, the 16-Goal championship in 1967.



*CHARLES CAREY RUMSEY*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

An avid sportsman and equestrian, Rumsey attained an eight-goal handicap in 1917 but unfortunately was killed by an automobile in 1922. He won three Open Championships, 1912-1913 and another in 1916, and was runner-up in 1919 and 1920. As a member of the famed Cooperstown team, he swept all the major tournaments in America, including the Senior Championship in 1913 and 1919 and the Junior Championship in 1912 and 1913. In 1921 he was selected as one of six members of the US team in the Westchester Cup against England. He left a legacy of polo art as well and was commissioned to create the medallion for the National Polo Pony Society in 1919. Rumsey achieved great fame not only on the polo field but also in the world of art most notably as a sculptor with a particularly keen focus on horses and polo.

**PHILIP IGLEHART AWARD FOR LIFETIME CONTRIBUTION TO THE  
SPORT OF POLO**



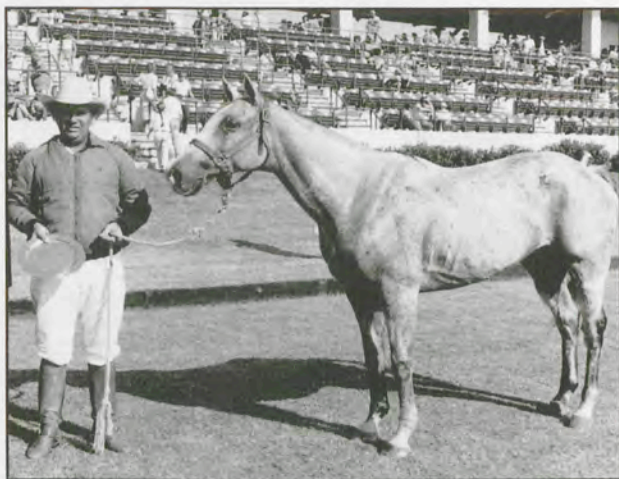
*MERLE JENKINS*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

Merle Jenkins founded the Detroit Polo Club in 1962 and has been an avid supporter of Intercollegiate polo, sponsoring both the Michigan State University and University of Michigan Polo Clubs. He served as a USPA Governor (1973-1979 and 1984-1988), Secretary (1988-1991) and was the CEO of USPA Properties, Inc. (1981-2003). He was the first USPA Promotion Committee chairman, formed in 1977. In the early 1980s, he and his committee began licensing USPA trademarks and formed USPA Properties Inc., whose objective was to develop a marketing program for USPA trademarks that would produce a stream of income for the USPA. Merle served for 32 years on the USPA Safety Committee, initiating the first tests of polo helmets and formulating standards, testing and certification of helmets used in the sport.



*JULES ROMFH*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

Jules "Tiger" Romfh played polo for over 40 years, dating back to the "Golden Era" when the Orange Bowl in Miami and Gulfstream were the South's polo centers. Jules played with such great names as Stewart Iglehart, Billy Post and the Firestone brothers. His nickname "Tiger" was given him in Prep school for his aggressive boxing efforts. Tiger was an alternate for the American team competing for the 1950 Cup of the Americas. In 1960 and 1964 he played on the winning National Inter-Circuit and National 12-goal teams. In 1960 he won the Monty Waterbury Memorial Cup in New York against several higher rated teams and the Chairman's Cup in 1974. Jules Romfh was respected as a fierce competitor both on and off the polo field.

**HORSES TO REMEMBER**

*LA FORTUNA*  
*Rider, Tommy Wayman*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

La Fortuna was a 15.1 hand gray, gelding considered by Tommy Wayman as one of his best ever. A registered thoroughbred, he was bred and raised by Dickie Santamarina in Argentina and won races in Palermo and Buenos Aires under his original name “Lord Chico”. When Tommy got him at four years of age, he re-named him La Fortuna which is the name of Dickie’s estancia.

Tommy schooled La Fortuna for about 6 months in Argentina before taking him to the States and although Fortuna was very green, Tommy says that he took to polo like a duck to water. Tommy then brought La Fortuna up to Boca Raton for the winter season and played him in a few practice games before taking him out to Texas giving him time to acclimate. The first real hard polo La Fortuna experienced was in California. It was 18-goal polo and he just kept getting better and better.

La Fortuna went on to carry Tommy to victory in the U.S. Open and garnered many best playing pony awards in his long career. Many people have a horse that’s fast and handy but Fortuna was strong, quick, and had a unique talent for busting through bumps and getting to the ball. But for all his power, he was always relaxed and easy to ride. He had the temperament that he could play high goal polo one minute and drop down and play low goal the next, so not only Tommy, but his young children Tori and Toby rode and played La Fortuna. Tommy has often said, “The only fault La Fortuna has is that I can’t get another one like him.”



*TENBY*  
*Rider, Devereux Milburn*  
*Elected February 18, 2011*

Born in 1903 in England, the gallant black gelding, Tenby, was originally purchased from William Balding by Harry Payne Whitney. Whitney then later presented Tenby to the great 10-goal Hall of Famer Devereux Milburn as a wedding gift. And what a gift it was, as Tenby went on to be remembered as one of the best polo ponies of his age, a horse who always seemed to have a shade more speed than any horse trying to catch him.

A hero of hundreds of hard-fought matches, this grand old war-horse served as Milburn's main reliance, carrying him gamely through all the major tournaments of the era, most notably playing 3 chukkers in the finals of the Internationals in 1911, 1913, 1914 and again, 3 periods in 1921, a testament to the eighteen-year-old horse's talent and endurance. But according to Frank Milburn, Devereux Milburn Sr.'s grandson, Tenby was not without a fault, the feisty pony had a bit of a quirk - he wouldn't stop. Sometimes Milburn stopped, but the horse didn't. He once fell off Tenby three times in a period."

Tenby's memorable performance in the matches of 1921 was recounted in numerous articles and, sadly, this was the last match in which the famous old pony ever played. On the voyage back to the States, Tenby died. Given a full shipboard funeral, the great old horse was ceremoniously draped with an American flag, prayers were offered and then he slid into the depths of the sea. To paraphrase an author writing about him in 1927 - There never lived a more honest or gamer pony than this courageous black gelding.

## PAST INDUCTEES TO THE HALL OF FAME

*Elected April 6, 1990*

Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.  
 Stewart Iglehart  
 Devereux Milburn  
 Robert Skene  
 Cecil Smith  
 Harry Payne Whitney

*Elected March 15, 1991*

Harold L. Barry  
 Elbridge T. Gerry  
 Winston F.C. Guest  
 George K. Oliver  
 Eric L. Pedley  
 J. Watson Webb

*Elected March 20, 1992*

Carlton Beal  
 James Gordon Bennett  
 Dr. Clarence C. Combs, Jr.  
 Alan L. Corey, Jr.  
 Foxhall P. Keene  
 Louis E. Stoddard

*Elected March 18, 1993*

Philip L.B. Iglehart  
 Walter Ray Harrington, Jr.  
 Lawrence Waterbury  
 James M. Waterbury, Jr.

*Elected March 3, 1994*

Northrup R. Knox  
 Dr. William R. Linfoot  
 John T. Oxley  
 Michael G. Phipps

*Elected March 3, 1995*

Roy M. Barry  
 Paul Butler  
 Louise Eustis Hitchcock  
 William A. Mayer

*Elected February 9, 1996*

George H. "Pete" Bostwick  
 Stephen J. "Doc" Roberts  
 Robert E. Strawbridge, Jr.  
 William T. Ylvisaker

*Elected February 7, 1997*

Fred W. Dailey  
 Stephen Gose  
 Guillermo "Memo" Gracida, Jr.  
 Lewis A. Smith

*Elected March 6, 1998*

Norman Brinker  
 George C. Sherman, Jr.  
 Malcolm Stevenson  
 Tommy Wayman

*Elected February 26, 1999*

Lester "Red" Armour, III  
 Harold A. "Joe" Barry  
 Elmer J. Boeseke, Jr.  
 Albert Parsells

*Elected March 3, 2000*

Willis L. Hartman  
 Henry L. Herbert  
 Robert "Rob" Walton

*Elected February 17, 2001*

Bart Evans  
 S.K. "Skey" Johnston, Jr.  
 Robert "Bob" Uihlein

*Elected February 16, 2002*

George C. Haas, Jr.  
 Glen Holden, Sr.  
 Thomas Hitchcock, Sr.

*Elected February 21, 2003*

Delmar W. Carroll  
 Bennie Gutierrez

*Elected February 20, 2004*

Rodolphe L. Agassiz  
 Charles W. Smith

*Elected February 18, 2005*

John C. "Jack" Oxley  
 Will Rogers

*Elected February 17, 2006*

Raymond R. Guest  
 Paul Weldon "Bill" Barry  
 Robert D. Beveridge

*Elected February 16, 2007*

John Elliott Cowdin  
William Sinclair

*Elected February 15, 2008*

Gonzalo Pieres  
W. Averell Harriman

*Elected February 13, 2009*

Gonzalo Tanoira  
Owen Rinehart

*Elected February 12, 2010*

Julian Hipwood  
Lewis Lacey

*Elected February 18, 2011*

Stephen A. Orthwein  
Charles Cary Rumsey

**PAST RECIPIENTS OF THE PHILIP IGLEHART AWARD  
FOR LIFETIME CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SPORT OF POLO**

*Elected February 17, 2001*

Thomas B. Glynn  
Virgil C. Christian

*Elected February 16, 2002*

James Rice

*Elected February 21, 2003*

Willis M. Allen, Sr.  
Joe Rizzo

*Elected February 20, 2004*

Sue Sally Hale  
Clark Hetherington

*Elected February 18, 2005*

Walter P. Kuhn

*Elected February 17, 2006*

Anthony L. "Tony" Coppola

*Elected February 16, 2007*

Alfred E. Fortugno

*Elected February 15, 2008*

Henry Trione

*Elected February 13, 2009*

Hugo Dalmar  
Jesse Upchurch

*Elected February 12, 2010*

Joe Muldoon  
Dave Rizzo

*Elected February 18, 2011*

Merle Jenkins  
Jules Romfh

**PAST HORSES TO REMEMBER***Elected March 3, 2000*

Badger - Owner, Cecil Smith  
Cat-A-Joy - Owner, John T. Oxley  
Chica Boom - Owner, Bart Evans  
Tobiano - Owner, Tommy Hitchcock

*Elected February 17, 2001*

Kalliman - Owner, Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.  
Woody D - Owner, John T. Oxley

*Elected February 16, 2002*

Ragamuffin - Owner, Northrup R. Knox  
Sweet William - Owner, Tommy Wayman

*Elected February 21, 2003*

Alabama - Owner, Steve Gose  
Delta Dawn - Owner, Roy Barry

*Elected February 20, 2004*

Magazin - Owner, Del Carroll

*Elected February 18, 2005*

Electric Charge - Owner, Seth Herndon  
Jupiter - Owner, John Sanford

*Elected February 17, 2006*

Gay Boy - Owner, Averell Harriman  
Levicu - Owner, Peter Brant

*Elected February 16, 2007*

Burrito - Owner, John T. Oxley  
Bonnie J - Owner, Cecil Smith

*Elected February 15, 2008*

Little Lou De - Owner, Tommy Wayman  
Cottontail - Owner, Harry Payne Whitney

*Elected February 13, 2009*

Belle of All - Owner, Louis Stoddard  
Rotallen - Owner, Norty Knox

*Elected February 12, 2010*

Khaki - Owner, Hector Galindo  
Red Ace - Owner, Elmer Boeseke, Jr.

*Elected February 18, 2011*

La Fortuna - Owner, Tommy Wayman  
Tenby - Owner, Devereux Milburn

# TEAM USPA

## Mission Statement

The mission of the Team USPA Committee is to enhance and grow the sport of polo in the United States by identifying young, talented American players and providing mentored training and playing opportunities leading to a pool of higher rated amateur and professional players and the resultant giveback to the sport of polo.

### 2010

Trevor Allen  
Belinda Brody  
Christopher Collins  
Devon Daily  
Cristina Fernandez  
Carlos Galindo, Jr.  
Nicolai Galindo  
Cachi Garcia-Velez, III  
Matthew Huckeba  
Steven Krueger  
Nicholas Morrison  
Megan Shader  
Carl Bradley Scherer  
Jared Sheldon  
Joshua Shelton  
Nicholas Snow  
Jacob Stimmel  
Will Tankard  
Collin White  
Mason Wroe

### 2011

Jesse Bray  
Jorge Estrada, III  
Brett Gearwar  
Pedro Lara  
Ty MacCarty  
Remy du Cellie Muller  
Neil Osburg  
Herndon Radcliff  
Felipe Viana  
Jesse Weaver  
Isabella Wolf

FOLLOW US AT [WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/TEAMUSPA](http://WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/TEAMUSPA)

INTERNATIONAL POLO  
GREAT BRITAIN vs. UNITED STATES



(Westchester Cup)

- 1886 Won by GREAT BRITAIN (10-4, 14-2) at Newport, R.I. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. T. Hone; No. 2, Hon. R. Lawley; No. 3, Capt. Malcolm Little; Back, John Watson. UNITED STATES: No. 1, William K. Thorn; No. 2, R. Belmont; No. 3, Foxhall P. Keene; Back, Thomas Hitchcock.
- 1902 Won by GREAT BRITAIN (1-2, 6-1, 7-1) at Hurlingham. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Cecil P. Nickalls; No. 2, P.W. Nickalls and F.M. Freake; No. 3, Walter Buckmaster and George A. Miller; Back, Charles D. Miller and Walter Buckmaster. UNITED STATES: No. 1, R.L. Agassiz and J.M. Waterbury, Jr.; No. 2, J.E. Cowdin and Lawrence Waterbury; No. 3, Foxhall P. Keene; Back, Lawrence Waterbury and R.L. Agassiz.
- 1909 Won by UNITED STATES (9-5, 8-2) at Hurlingham. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Lawrence Waterbury; No. 2, J.M. Waterbury, Jr.; No. 3, Harry Payne Whitney; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. Herbert H. Wilson and Harry Rich; No. 2, F.M. Freake; No. 3, P.W. Nickalls; Back, Lord Wodehouse and Capt. J. Hardress Lloyd.
- 1911 Won by UNITED STATES (4 1/2-3, 4 1/2-3 1/2) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Lawrence Waterbury; No. 2, J.M. Waterbury, Jr.; No. 3, Harry Payne Whitney; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. Leslie St. C. Cheape; No. 2, A. Noel Edwards; No. 3, Capt. J. Hardress Lloyd; Back, Capt. Herbert H. Wilson.
- 1913 Won by UNITED STATES (5 1/2-3, 4 1/2-4 1/4) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Lawrence Waterbury and Louis E. Stoddard; No. 2, J.M. Waterbury, Jr. and Lawrence Waterbury; No. 3, Harry Payne Whitney; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. Leslie St. C. Cheape; No. 2, Noel Edwards and F.M. Freake; No. 3, Capt. R.G. Ritson; Back, Capt. Vivian N. Lockett.
- 1914 Won by GREAT BRITAIN (8 1/2-3, 4-2 3/4) at Meadow Brook. GREAT

- BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. H.A. Tomkinson; No. 2, Capt. Leslie St. C. Cheape; No. 3, Maj. F.W. Barrett; Back, Capt. Vivian N. Lockett. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Rene LaMontagne; No. 2, J.M. Waterbury, Jr.; No. 3, Devereux Milburn and Lawrence Waterbury; Back, Lawrence Waterbury and Devereux Milburn.
- 1921 Won by UNITED STATES (11-4, 10-6) at Hurlingham. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Louis E. Stoddard; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; No. 3, J. Watson Webb; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Lt. Col. H.A. Tomkinson; No. 2, Maj. F.W. Barrett; No. 3, Lord Wodehouse; Back, Maj. Vivian N. Lockett.
- 1924 Won by UNITED STATES (16-5, 14-5) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, J. Watson Webb; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; No. 3, Malcolm Stevenson and Robert E. Strawbridge, Jr.; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Maj. T.W. Kirkwood and Lt. Col. T.P. Melvill; No. 2, Maj. F.B. Hurndall and Maj. G.H. Phipps Hornby; No. 3, Maj. E.G. Atkinson; Back, Lewis L. Lacey.
- 1927 Won by UNITED STATES (13-3, 8-5) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, J. Watson Webb; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; No. 3, Malcolm Stevenson; Back, Devereux Milburn. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Capt. Claude E. Pert and Capt. R. George; No. 2, Maj. Austin H. Williams and Capt. J.P. Dening; No. 3, Capt. C.T.I. Roark; Back, Maj. E.G. Atkinson.
- 1930 Won by UNITED STATES (10-5, 14-9) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Eric Pedley; No. 2, Earle Hopping; No. 3, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; Back, Winston F.C. Guest. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Gerald Balding; No. 2, Lewis L. Lacey; No. 3, Capt. C.T.I. Roark; Back, Humphrey P. Guinness.
- 1936 Won by UNITED STATES (10-9, 8-6) at Hurlingham. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Eric Pedley; No. 2, Michael G. Phipps; No. 3, Stewart B. Iglehart; Back, Winston F.C. Guest. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Hesketh H. Hughes; No. 2, Gerald Balding; No. 3, Eric H. Tyrell-Martin; Back, Humphrey P. Guinness.
- 1939 Won by UNITED STATES (11-7, 9-4) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Michael G. Phipps; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; No. 3, Stewart B. Iglehart; Back, Winston F.C. Guest. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Robert Skene; No. 2, Aidan Roark; No. 3, Gerald Balding; Back, Eric H. Tyrell-Martin.
- 1992 Won by UNITED STATES (8-7) at Guards Polo Club. UNITED STATES: No. 1, John Gobin; No. 2, Adam Snow; No. 3, Owen Rinehart; Back, Rob Walton. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Wm. Lucas; No. 2, Cody Forsyth; No. 3, Alan Kent; Back, Howard Hipwood.
- 1997 Won by GREAT BRITAIN (12-9) at Guards Polo Club. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Julio Arellano, No. 2, Michael Az-zaro, No. 3, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Back, John B. Goodman. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Will Lucas, No. 2, Cody Forsyth, No. 3, Howard Hipwood, Back, Andrew Hine.
- 2009 Won by ENGLAND (10-9) at International Polo Club Palm Beach. ENGLAND: No. 1, James Beim, No. 2, Mark Tomlinson, No. 3, Eduardo Novillo Astrada, No. 4, Luke Tomlinson. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Jeff Blake, No. 2, Jeff Hall, No. 3, Adam Snow, No. 4, Nic Roldan

INTERNATIONAL POLO  
AUSTRALASIA vs. UNITED STATES

(Westchester Cup)

1988 Won by UNITED STATES (10-3, 6-9) at Lexington. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Joey Casey; No. 2, Jake Sieber; No. 3,

Bart Evans; Back, Jeff Atkinson. AUSTRALASIA: No. 1, Graham Bray; No. 2, Stuart Gilmore; No. 3, Jaime Mackay; Back, Graham Thomas.



INTERNATIONAL POLO  
GREAT BRITAIN vs. UNITED STATES  
(Coronation Cup)

1971 Won by UNITED STATES (9-6) at Cowdray Park. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Ronald Tongg; No. 2, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot; No. 3, Harold Barry; Back, Harold A. (Joe) Barry. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Mark Vestey; No. 2, Howard Hipwood; No. 3, Julian Hipwood; Back, Paul Withers.

1972 Won by UNITED STATES (6-3) at Windsor Park. UNITED STATES: No. 1, W. Cort Linfoot; No. 2, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot; No. 3, Roy M. Barry, Jr.; Back, Harold Barry. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Julian Hipwood; No. 2, Howard Hipwood; No. 3, Paul Withers; Back, Major Ronald Ferguson.

1973 Won by UNITED STATES (7-6) at Windsor Park. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. T. Ylvisaker; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot; Back, Harold Barry. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Julian Hipwood; No. 2, Howard Hipwood; No. 3, Paul Withers; Back, Major Ronald Ferguson.

1974 Won by UNITED STATES (4-3) at Windsor Park. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. T. Ylvisaker; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Roy M. Barry, Jr.; Back, Lester Armour, III. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, Major Ronald Ferguson; No. 2, Howard Hipwood; No. 3, Julian Hipwood; Back,

- Paul Withers.
- 1987 Won by UNITED STATES (8-7) at Windsor Park. UNITED STATES: No. 1, M. Azzaro; No. 2, R. Walton; No. 3, O. Rinehart; Back, D. Smicklas. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, W. Lucas; No. 2, A. Kent; No. 3, J. Hipwood; Back, H. Hipwood.
- 1988 Won by GREAT BRITAIN (8-7) at Windsor Park. GREAT BRITAIN: No. 1, A. Seavill; No. 2, J. Hipwood; No. 3, J. Horswell; Back, Lord C. Beresford. UNITED STATES: No. 1, M. Egloff; No. 2, M. Azzaro; No. 3, R. Walton; Back, D. Smicklas.

INTERNATIONAL POLO  
ARGENTINA vs. UNITED STATES  
(Copa de las Americas)

- 1928 Won by UNITED STATES (7-6, 7-10, 13-7) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, W.A. Harriman; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., and E.A.S. Hopping; No. 3, Malcolm Stevenson and Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; Back, Winston F.C. Guest. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Arturo Kenny; No. 2, J.D. Nelson; No. 3, John B. Miles; Back, Lewis L. Lacey.
- 1932 Won by UNITED STATES (9-6, 7-8, 12-10) at Buenos Aires. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Michael G. Phipps; No. 2, Elmer J. Boeseke, Jr.; No. 3, Winston F.C. Guest; Back, Wm. Post, II. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Arturo Kenny; No. 2, J.D. Nelson and Martin Reynal; No. 3, Jose Reynal; Back, Manuel Andrada.
- 1936 Won by ARGENTINA (21-9, 8-4) at Meadow Brook. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Luis Duggan; No. 2, Roberto Cavanagh; No. 3, Andres Gazzotti; Back, Manuel Andrada. UNITED STATES: No. 1, G.H. Bostwick; No. 2, Gerald Balding; No. 3, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; Back, John Hay Whitney.
- 1950 Won by ARGENTINA (14-10, 11-7) at Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Juan Cavanagh; No. 2, Roberto Cavanagh; No. 3, Enrique Alberdi; Back, Juan C. Alberdi. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Delmar Carroll; No. 2, Peter Perkins; No. 3, George K. Oliver; Back, Lewis Smith.
- 1966 Won by ARGENTINA (10-6, 14-10) at Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Gaston Dorignac; No. 2, Horacio Heguy; No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott, Capt.; Back, Francisco Dorignac. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Northrup R. Knox, Capt.; No. 2, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot; No. 3, Roy Barry, Jr.; Back, Harold Barry.
- 1969 Won by ARGENTINA (12-6, 18-6) at Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Gaston Dorignac; No. 2, Horacio Heguy; No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott, Jr., Capt.; Back, Francisco Dorignac. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Bennie Gutierrez and Ray Harrington, Jr.; No. 2, Northrup R. Knox, Capt.; No. 3, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot; Back, Harold Barry.
- 1979 Won by ARGENTINA (18-6) at Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Alberto Heguy; No. 2, Horacio Heguy; No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott; Back, Alfredo Harriott. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Charles W. Smith; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Lester Armour, III; Back, Harold A. (Joe) Barry.
- Won by ARGENTINA (16-6) at Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Alberto Heguy; No. 2, Horacio Heguy; No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott; Back, Alfredo Harriott. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Lester Armour, III; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Harold A. (Joe) Barry; Back, Roy M. Barry, Jr.
- 1980 Won by ARGENTINA (11-8) at San Antonio, Texas. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Alberto Heguy; No. 2, Horacio Heguy;

No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott; Back, Alfredo Harriott. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Lester Armour, III; Back, Harold A. (Joe) Barry.

Won by ARGENTINA (10-6) at San Antonio, Texas. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Alberto Heguy; No. 2, Horacio Heguy;

No. 3, Juan Carlos Harriott; Back, Alfredo Harriott. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Guillermo Gracida, Jr; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Lester Armour III; Back, Harold A. (Joe) Barry.

INTERNATIONAL POLO  
MEXICO vs. UNITED STATES  
(General Manuel Avila Camacho Cup)

1941 Won by UNITED STATES (6-5, 6-4, 12-4) at Mexico City. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Michael G. Phipps and Henry Lewis; No. 2, Cecil Smith; No. 3, Winston F.C. Guest; Back, Harry Evinger. MEXICO : No. 1, Gabriel Gracida and Eduardo Gallardo; No. 2, Jesus Grijalva and Antonio Nava; No. 3, Alberto Ramos Sesma and Juan Gracia; Back, Guillermo Cisneros and Ramos Sesma.

1946 (September) Won by UNITED STATES (10-4, 11-4) at Meadow Brook. UNITED STATES: No. 1, M. G. Phipps; No. 2, Cecil Smith; No. 3, Stewart B. Iglehart; Back, Peter Perkins. MEXICO: No. 1, Gabriel Gracida; No. 2, Guillermo Gracida; No. 3, Alejandro Gracida; Back, Jose Gracida.

1946 (November) Won by UNITED STATES (7-0, 11-9, 5-4) at San Antonio. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Stephen Sanford; No. 2, Cecil Smith and Wm. Barry; No. 3, Stewart B. Iglehart and Cecil Smith; Back, J.T. Mather. MEXICO: No. 1, Gabriel Gracida and Antonio Herrera; No. 2, Guillermo Gracida; No. 3, Alejandro Gracida; Back, Jose Gracida.

1974 Won by UNITED STATES (9-4, 9-6, 9-4) at Juarez, Mexico. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Russell G. Corey; No. 2, Allan D. Scherer; No. 3, Lester Armour, III; Back, Robert D. Beveridge. MEXICO: No. 1, Paco Camarena; No. 2, Julio Muller; No. 3, Alberto Muller; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo.

1975 Won by UNITED STATES (8-7, 4-12, 10-9) at Juarez, Mexico. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. Sinclair; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Lester Armour, III; Back, Robert D. Beveridge. MEXICO: No. 1, Paco Camarena; No. 2, Javier Rodriguez; No. 3, Antonio Herrera; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo.

1976 Won by MEXICO (7-4, 14-6, 12-5) at Houston, Texas. MEXICO: No. 1, Guillermo Gracida; No. 2, Guillermo Gracida, Jr.; No. 3, Javier Rodriguez Luna; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. S. Farish, III; No. 2, Charles W. Smith; No. 3, Roy M. Barry, Jr.; Back, Richard C. Latham.

1981 Won by MEXICO (11-6) at the Retama Polo Center, San Antonio, Texas. MEXICO: No. 1, Ruben Gracida; No. 2, Carlos Gracida; No. 3, Guillermo Gracida, Jr.; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. C. Linfoot; No. 2, Harold A. (Joe) Barry; No. 3, Charles Smith and Back, Robin Uihlein.

Won by UNITED STATES (9-8) UNITED STATES: No. 1, Wm. C. Linfoot; No. 2, Harold A. (Joe) Barry; No. 3, Charles Smith and Back, Owen Rinehart. MEXICO: No. 1, Ruben Gracida; No. 2, Carlos Gracida; No. 3, Guillermo Gracida, Jr.; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo. Won by MEXICO (13-9) MEXICO: No. 1, Ruben Gracida; No. 2, Carlos Gracida; No. 3, Guillermo Gracida, Jr.; Back, Pablo Rincon Gallardo. UNITED

- STATES: No. 1, Wm. C. Linfoot; No. 2, Robert E. Walton; No. 3, Harold A. (Joe) Barry; Back, Seth W. Herndon, Jr. Alternates: Robin Uihlein, Owen Rinehart and Charles Smith.
- 1988 Won by MEXICO (9-6) at Palm Beach Polo & Country Club. MEXICO: No. 1, Roberto Gonzalez; No. 2, Carlos Gracida; No. 3, Guillermo Gracida, Jr.; Back, Ruben Gracida. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Rob Walton; No. 2, Thomas Wayman; No. 3, Owen Rinehart; Back, Dale Smicklas.
- 2009 Won by MEXICO (16-15) at Villages Polo Club, Florida. MEXICO: No. 1, Pelon Escapite, No. 2, Carlos Gracida, No. 3, Memo Gracida, No. 4, Julio Gracida. UNITED STATES: No. 1, John Gobin, No. 2, Carlucho Arellano, No. 3, Kris Kampsen, No. 4, Tommy Biddle.

### INTERNATIONAL POLO F.I.P. WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

- 1987 Won by ARGENTINA (3-0-1) at Buenos Aires, Argentina. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Diego Dodero; No. 2, Martin Vidou; No. 3, Esteban Panelo; Back, Pablo Sirvent; Alternates, Bautista Heguy, Francisco Braun, Francisco Crotto. MEXICO: No. 1, Javier Celis; No. 2, Armando Gonzalez Gracida; No. 3, Valerio Aguilar; Back, Manuel Nava Ayon; Alternates, Pablo Rincon Gallardo, Javier Aguilar.
- 1989 Won by UNITED STATES (7-6) at Maifeld, Berlin, F.R.G. UNITED STATES: No. 1, Julio Arellano; No. 2, John Wigdahl, No. 3, Charlie Bostwick; Back, Horton Schwartz. ENGLAND: No. 1, James Lucas; No. 2, Wm. Lucas; No. 3, Alex Brodie; Back, Jason Dixon.
- 1992 Won by ARGENTINA (12-7) at Santiago, Chile, ARGENTINA: No. 1, Francisco Bensadon; No. 2, Delfin Uranga; No. 3, Marcos di Paola; Back, Patricio Garrahan. CHILE: No. 1, Jaime Garcia Huidobro; No. 2, Jose Donoso; No. 3, Rodrigo Vial; Back, Jose Rebolar.
- 1995 Won by BRAZIL (11-10) at St. Moritz, Switzerland, BRAZIL: No. 1, Olavo Novaes; No. 2, Ubajara Andrade; No. 3, Eduardo Junqueira; Back, Luiz C. Figuera de Mello. ARGENTINA: No. 1, Gonzalo Von Wernich; No. 2, Lucas Monteverde; No. 3, Javier Novillo; Back, Ignacio Figueras.
- 1998 Won by ARGENTINA (13-8) at Santa Barbara, USA, ARGENTINA: No. 1 Lucas Labat; No. 2, Pablo Spinacci; No. 3, Gerardo Collardin; Back, Ramiro Guinazu. BRAZIL: No. 1, Luis Bastos; No. 2, Olavo Novaes; No. 3, Angelo Bastos; Back, Calao Mello.
- 2001 Won by BRAZIL (10-9) at Werribee Park, Melbourne, Australia, BRAZIL: No. 1, Luiz Junqueira, No. 2, Aluisio Rosa, No. 3, Rodrigo Andrade; Back, Olavo Novaes. AUSTRALIA: No. 1, Drew Slack-Smith, No. 2, Andrew Williams, No. 3, Mark Field; Back, Damien Johnston.
- 2004 Won by BRAZIL (10-9) at Chantilly, France, BRAZIL: No. 1, Luiz Diniz Junqueira, No. 2, Pedro Henrique Ganon, No. 3, Luiz Carlos Figueira de Mello; Back, Renato Diniz Junqueira. ENGLAND: No. 1, Andrew Blake-Thomas, No. 2, Matt Lodder, No. 3, Tom Morley; Back, James Harper.
- 2008 Won by CHILE (11-9) at Mexico City, Mexico. CHILE: No. 1 Recaredo Ossa, No. 2 Romano Vercellino, No. 3 Alejandro Vial, No. 4 Matias Vial; BRAZIL: No. 1 Gustavo Toledo, No. 2 Renato Junqueira, No. 3 Pedro Ganon, No. 4 Caio Siquini.
- 2011 Won by ARGENTINA (12-10) at San Luis, Argentina. ARGENTINA: Pablo Llorente, Alfredo Capella, Martín Inchauspe, Salvador Jauretche; BRAZIL: Beto Junqueira, Pedro Junqueira, Zende Junqueira, Joao Novaes

F.I.P. CENTENNIAL CUP



1991-1992 Inclusive-not played for.

1993 USA-Canada (Yvette Moore, Thomas Biddle, Jr., Rick Sears, George C. Haas, Jr.) 8; Argentina 1.

1994-2011 Inclusive - not played for.

PAST WINNERS OF UNITED STATES POLO  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS



*United States Open Polo Championship*

- 1904 Wanderers (C. Randolph Snowden, John E. Cowdin, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Lawrence Waterbury) 4 1/2; Freebooters 3 at Van Cortlandt Park.
- 1905-1909 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1910 Ranelagh (R.N. Grenfell, F. Grenfell, Earl of Rocksavage, F.A. Gill) 7 3/4; Point Judith Perroquets, 3 3/4 at Narragansett Pier.
- 1911 Not played for.
- 1912 Cooperstown (F.S. von Stade, C.C. Rumsey, C.P. Beadleston, Malcolm Stevenson ) 9; Bryn Mawr 5 3/4 at Narragansett Pier.
- 1913 Cooperstown (F.S. von Stade, C.C. Rumsey, C.P. Beadleston, Malcolm Stevenson) 7; Point Judith 2 1/2 at Narragansett Pier.
- 1914 Meadow Brook Magpies (N.L. Tilney, J. Watson Webb, W.G. Loew, Howard Phipps) 11; Point Judith Narragansett 8 3/4 at Narragansett Pier.
- 1915 Not played for.
- 1916 Meadow Brook (Howard Phipps, C.C. Rumsey, W.G. Loew, Devereux Milburn) 8; Coronado 3 at Meadow Brook.
- 1917-1918 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1919 Meadow Brook (F.H. Prince, Jr., J. Watson Webb, F.S. von Stade, Devereux Milburn) 5; Cooperstown 4 at Bala.
- 1920 Meadow Brook (F.H. Prince, Jr., J. Watson Webb, R.E. Strawbridge, Sr., Devereux Milburn) 12; Cooperstown 3 at Meadow Brook.
- 1921 Great Neck (L.E. Stoddard, Rodman Wanamaker, 2nd, J. Watson Webb, R. E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 8; Rockaway 6 at Bala.
- 1922 Argentine (J.B. Miles, J.D. Nelson, D.B. Miles, L.L. Lacey) 14; Meadow Brook 7 at Rumson.
- 1923 Meadow Brook (Raymond Belmont, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., R.E. Strawbridge, Jr., Devereux Milburn) 12; British Army 9 at Meadow Brook.
- 1924 Midwick (E.G. Miller, Eric L. Pedley, A.P. Perkins, Carleton F. Burke) 6; Wanderers 5 at Meadow Brook.
- 1925 Orange County (W.A. Harriman, J. Watson Webb, Malcolm Stevenson, J.C. Cowdin) 11; Meadow Brook 9 at Meadow Brook.
- 1926 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, Eric L. Pedley, Capt. C.T.I. Roark, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 7; Argentine 6 at Meadow Brook.

- 1927 Sands Point (W.A. Harriman, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., J.C. Cowdin, L.E. Stoddard) 11; Army-in -India 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1928 Meadow Brook (C.V. Whitney, W.F.C. Guest, J.B. Miles, Malcolm Stevenson) 8; United States Army 5 at Meadow Brook.
- 1929 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, Capt. C.T.I. Roark, J. Watson Webb, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 11; Sands Point 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1930 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, Eric L. Pedley, Capt. C.T.I. Roark, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 6; Templeton 5 at Meadow Brook.
- 1931 Santa Paula (Andres Gazzotti, Jose Reynal, Juan Reynal, Manuel Andrada) 11; Hurricanes 8 at Meadow Brook.
- 1932 Templeton (M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart, R.R. Guest) 16; Greentree 3 at Meadow Brook.
- 1933 Aurora (S.H. Knox, J.P. Mills, E.T. Gerry, E.J. Boeseke, Jr.) 14; Greentree 11 at Meadow Brook.
- 1934 Templeton (M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart, R.R. Guest) 10; Aurora 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1935 Greentree (G.H. Bostwick, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Gerald Balding, J.H. Whitney) 7; Aurora 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1936 Greentree (G.H. Bostwick, Gerald Balding, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., J.H. Whitney) 11; Templeton 10 at Meadow Brook.
- 1937 Old Westbury (M.G. Phipps, Cecil Smith, S.B. Iglehart, C.V. Whitney) 11; Greentree 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1938 Old Westbury (M.G. Phipps, Cecil Smith, S.B. Iglehart, C.V. Whitney) 16; Greentree 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1939 Bostwick Field (G.H. Bostwick, R.L. Gerry, Jr., E.T. Gerry, E.H. Tyrell-Martin) 8; Greentree 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1940 Aknusti (G.S. Smith, R.L. Gerry, Jr., E.T. Gerry, A.L. Corey, Jr.) 5; Great Neck 4 at Meadow Brook.
- 1941 Gulf Stream (J.H.A. Phipps, M.G. Phipps, C.S. von Stade, A.L. Corey, Jr.) 10; Aknusti 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1942-1945 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1946 Mexico (Gabriel Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Alejandro Gracida, Jose Gracida) 11; Los Amigos 9 at Meadow Brook.
- 1947 Old Westbury (Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Pedro Silvero, Stewart B. Iglehart, George Oliver) 10; Mexico 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1948 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, Larry Sheerin, Peter Perkins, Cecil Smith) 7; Great Neck 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1949 Hurricanes (Larry Sheerin, Roberto Cavanaugh, Cecil Smith, Stephen Sanford) 10; El Trebol 4 at Meadow Brook.
- 1950 Bostwick Field (G.H. Bostwick, George K. Oliver, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Devereux Milburn, Jr.) 7; California 5 at Meadow Brook.
- 1951 Milwaukee (Pedro Silvero, Peter Perkins, George K. Oliver, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 6; Meadow Brook 2 at Meadow Brook.
- 1952 Beverly Hills (Robert Fletcher, Tony Veen, Robert Skene, Carlton Beal) 9; San Francisco 6 at Beverly Hills.
- 1953 Meadow Brook (Henry Lewis, III, Philip L.B. Iglehart, Alan L. Corey, Jr., George H. Bostwick) 7; Chicago 4 at Meadow Brook.
- 1954 C.C.C.-Meadow Brook (A.D. Beveridge, G.H. Bostwick, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Harold Barry) 10; Brandywine 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1955 C.C.C. (A.D. Beveridge, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Paul (Bill) Barry, Harold Barry) 9; Brandywine 8 at Oak Brook.
- 1956 Brandywine (Dr. Raworth Williams, Ray Harrington, Jr., Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Wm. A. Mayer) 11; Aurora 10 at Oak Brook.
- 1957 Detroit C.C.C. (A.D. Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, George K. Oliver, Harold Barry) 13; Aiken 3 at Oak Brook.
- 1958 Dallas (Dr. Raworth Williams, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Robert Skene, Luis Ramos) 7; Solo Cup 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1959 Circle F (Delmar Carroll, Ray Harrington, Jr., Wm. A. Mayer, Russell Firestone) 8; Aurora 7 at Oak Brook.
- 1960 Oak Brook C.C.C. (A.D. Beveridge, Wayne Brown, Cecil Smith, Harold Barry) 8; Royal Palm 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1961 Milwaukee (Guillermo Gracida, Julio Muller, George Oliver, Robert A. Uih-

- lein, Jr.) 13; Beaver Ridge Farm 9 at Oak Brook.
- 1962 Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Robert Skene, Roy Barry, Jr.) 8; Royal Palm 7 at Oak Brook.
- 1963 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, Ray Harrington, Jr., Harold Barry, Robert D. Beveridge) 7; Crescents 6 at Oak Brook.
- 1964 Concar Oak Brook (L.L. Linfoot, Charles Smith, Julio Muller, Jack Murphy) 10; Solo Cup Crescents 9 at Oak Brook.
- 1965 Oak Brook-Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Charles W. Smith, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, Jack Murphy) 11; Buntyco 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1966 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, Ray Harrington, Jr., Harold Barry, Jack Murphy) 10; Fountain Grove 5 at Santa Barbara.
- 1967 Buntyco-Oak Brook (Del Carroll, Ray Harrington, Jr., Jack Murphy, Richard Bunn) 8; Milwaukee 2 at Oak Brook.
- 1968 Midland (George Landreth, Ray Harrington, Jr., Roy Barry, Jr., H.A. (Joe) Barry) 9; Milwaukee 8 at Memphis.
- 1969 Tulsa Greenhill (James R. Sharp, Thomas Wayman, Ray Harrington, Jr., Wm. G. Atkinson) 11; Milwaukee 10 at Oak Brook.
- 1970 Tulsa Greenhill (James R. Sharp, Reuben Evans, Harold Barry, H.A. (Joe) Barry) 9; Oak Brook 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1971 Oak Brook (Hugo Dalmar, Jr., Charles Smith, Allan Scherer, Robert D. Beveridge) 8; Tulsa Greenhill 7 at Oak Brook.
- 1972 Milwaukee (Wm. T. Ylvisaker, Tom Wayman, Bennie Gutierrez, Robert A. Uihlein III) 9; Tulsa 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1973 Oak Brook (Hugo Dalmar, Jr., Wm. G. Atkinson, Charles Smith, Robert D. Beveridge) 9; Willow Bend 4 at Oak Brook.
- 1974 Milwaukee (Delmar W. Carroll, Thomas Wayman, H.A. (Joe) Barry, Robert A. Uihlein III) 7; Houston 6 at Oak Brook.
- 1975 Milwaukee (James I. Uihlein, Thomas Wayman, H.A. (Joe) Barry, Robert A. Uihlein III) 14; Tulsa-Dallas 6 at Oak Brook.
- 1976 Willow Bend (Wm. S. Farish III, Charles Smith, Roy M. Barry Jr., Norman Brinker) 10; Tulsa 5 at Oak Brook.
- 1977 Retama (Wm. Cort Linfoot, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Stephen M. Gose) 11; Wilson Ranch 7 at Oak Brook.
- 1978 Abercrombie & Kent (Geoffrey Kent, David Wigdahl, Antonio Herrera, Stuart Mackenzie) 7; Tulsa 6 at Oak Brook.
- 1979 Retama (Wm. Cort Linfoot, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Stephen Gose) 6; Huisache 5 at Retama.
- 1980 Southern Hills (Seth W. Herndon Jr., Jake Sieber, Thomas Wayman, Ruben Gracida) 9; Willow Bend 6 at Retama.
- 1981 Rolex A & K (Geoffrey Kent, Joel R. Baker, Antonio Herrera, Stuart Mackenzie) 10; Retama 9 at Retama.
- 1982 Retama (Stephen Gose, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Ruben Gracida, Carlos Gracida) 11; Tulsa 6 at Retama.
- 1983 Ft. Lauderdale (John C. Oxley, Fortunato Gomez, Bart Evans, Ruben Gracida) 8; Retama 5 at Retama.
- 1984 Retama (Thomas Gose, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Stephen Gose) 12; Ft. Lauderdale 9 at Retama.
- 1985 Carter Ranch (Preston Carter, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Carlos Gracida, Pablo Rincon Gallardo) 10; Ft. Lauderdale 8 at Retama.
- 1986 Retama II (Mike Azzaro, Thomas Wayman, Owen Rinehart, Thomas Gose) 8; Ft. Lauderdale 7 at Retama.
- 1987 Aloha (Robert Fell, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Warren Scherer) 10; Los Potros 9 at Eldorado.
- 1988 Les Diablos Bleus (Ted Moore, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Guy Wildenstein) 11; Coca-Cola 8 at Lexington.
- 1989 Les Diablos Bleus (Alex Agote, Juan Merlos, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Guy Wildenstein) 9; Black Bears 7 at Lexington.
- 1990 Les Diablos Bleus (Sebastian Merlos, Juan Merlos, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Guy Wildenstein, Julio Arellano) 9; Hanalei Bay 5 at Lexington.
- 1991 Grant's Farm Manor (Wm. Busch, Mike Azzaro, Carlos Gracida, Andy Busch) 9; Michelob Dry 8 at Lexington.
- 1992 Hanalei Bay (Julio Arellano, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Ronald

- Bonaguidi) 13; Fish Creek 6 at Eldorado.
- 1993 Gehache (Ruben Gracida, Mike Azzaro, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Glen Holden, Sr., Joe Wayne Barry) 11; Fish Creek 10 at Eldorado.
- 1994 Aspen Polo (Eugene Kneece, III, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Doug Matthews) 8; White Birch 7 at Meadowbrook.
- 1995 Outback Steakhouse (Julio Arellano, Sebastian Merlos, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Tim Gannon) 15; White Birch 6 at Meadowbrook
- 1996 Outback Polo (Valerio Aguilar, Mike Azzaro, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Tim Gannon, Jeff Blake) 16; Casa Manila 9 at Palm Beach.
- 1997 Isla Carroll (Martin Estrada, Michael Azzaro, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., John B. Goodman) 10; White Birch 6 at Palm Beach.
- 1998 Escue (Nicholas Roldan, Sebastian Merlos, Pite Merlos, Sugar Erskine) 13; Isla Carroll 10 at Palm Beach.
- 1999 Outback (Tim Gannon, Jeff Blake, Adolfo Cambiaso, Lolo Castagnola) 13; Pony Express 9 at Palm Beach.
- 2000 Outback (Philip Heatley, Bartolome Castagnola, Adolfo Cambiaso, Sunny Hale) 11; Everglades 8 at Palm Beach.
- 2001 Outback (Adolfo Cambiaso, Fabio Diniz, Chris Gannon, Santiago Chavanne) 14; Orchard Hill 12 at Palm Beach
- 2002 Coca-Cola (Gillian Johnston, Adam Snow, Miguel Novillo Astrada, Tommy Biddle, Jr.) 13; Orchard Hill 10 at Royal Palm.
- 2003 C-Spear (Thomas B. Boyle, III, Matias G. Magrini, Carlos Gracida, Jeff Hall) 14; Lechuza 7 at Royal Palm.
- 2004 Isla Carroll (John B. Goodman, Stuart Erskine, Francisco Bensadon, Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.) 10; White Birch 6 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2005 White Birch (Julio F. Gracida, Lucas A. Criado, Mariano Aguerre, Peter M. Brant, Delmar C. Walton, Martin Ravina) 11; Skeeterville 10 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2006 Las Monjitas (Ignacio Novillo Astrada, Eduardo Novillo Astrada, Adam Snow, Camilo Bautista) 12; Orchard Hill 6 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2007 Crab Orchard (Matias G. Magrini, David Stirling, Adolfo Cambiaso, George R. Rawlings) 15; Jedi 14 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2008 Crab Orchard (George Rawlings, Adolfo Cambiaso, Jeff Blake, Nachi Heguy) 15; Las Monjitas 12 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2009 Audi (Marc Ganzi, Facundo Pieres, Gonzalito Pieres, Nicolas Pieres) 9; Las Monjitas 8 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2010 Crab Orchard (George Rawlings, Julio Arellano, Adolfo Cambiaso, Hilario Ulloa) 13; Audi 8 at International Polo Club Palm Beach
- 2011 Lechuza Caracas (Victor Vargas, Sapo Caset, Martin Spain, Juan Martin Nero, Matthew Coppola) 8; Audi 6 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.



*C.V. Whitney Cup (Formerly the U.S. Handicap)*

- |      |  |      |  |
|------|--|------|--|
| 1979 | Tulsa (E.R. Albert III, Thomas Wayman, Lester Armour III, Seth W. Herndon, Jr.) 12; Ft. Lauderdale 11 at Retama.     | 1990 | Michelob (Adolphus Busch, Gary Eakin, Owen Rinehart, Dale Smicklas) 11; Fish Creek 9 at Lexington.   |
| 1980 | Tulsa (E.R. Albert III, Fortunato Gomez, A.J.H. el Effendi, Robert E. Walton) 12; Retama 11 at Retama.               | 1991 | Ft. Lauderdale (John C. Oxley, Adolfo Cambiaso, Jr., Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Joey Casey) 10; Michelob 9 at Lexington.                                  |
| 1981 | Ft. Lauderdale (Ruben Gracida, Jake Sieber, Bart Evans, John C. Oxley) 10; Tulsa 8 at Retama.                        | 1992 | Millarville (Rob Roenisch, Hector Galindo, Julie Roenisch, Piki Alberdi) 6; Lodsworth/Sidelines 5 at Eldorado.   |
| 1982 | Southern Hills (Seth Herndon, Thomas Wayman, Owen Rinehart, Charles Smith/Bobby Barry) 11; Valdina 8 at Retama.      | 1993 | BTA (John Gobin, Hector Galindo, Owen Rinehart, Harley Stimmel) 14; Revo 7 at Eldorado.  |
| 1983 | San Antonio (Charles Bostwick, Charles Armstrong, Richard Bostwick, Cali Garcia) 14; Valdina Farms 8 at Retama.      | 1994 | Calumet Farm (Henryk de Kwiatkowski, Pepe Heguy, Eduardo Heguy, Charles Muldoon, Stephan de Kwiatkowski) 9; Revlon 7 at Meadowbrook.                   |
| 1984 | San Antonio (Charlie Bostwick, Charles Armstrong, Stewart Armstrong, Cali Garcia) 9; Old Pueblo 8 at Retama.         | 1995 | White Birch (Brandon Phillips, Adolfo Cambiaso, Jr., Mariano Aguerre, Peter Brant) 12; Revlon 10 at Meadowbrook.                                       |
| 1985 | Texas Lone Star (Jimmy Newman, Paul Rizzo, Charles Smith, Fayyaz Uddin) Old Pueblo (by default) at Retama.           | 1996 | White Birch (Federico Escobar, Adolfo Cambiaso, Mariano Aguerre, Peter Brant, Jeff Hall, Dale Schwetz) 13; Pony Express/Grant's Farm 10 at Palm Beach. |
| 1986 | Carter Ranch (Preston Carter, Stewart Armstrong, Charles Smith, Fayyaz Uddin) (by forfeit) at Retama.                | 1997 | Bud Light (Wm. Busch, Roberto Gonzalez, Carlos Gracida, Andrew Busch) 11; Michelob 7 at Palm Beach.  |
| 1987 | Maui (Peter Baldwin, Joel Baker, Julio Zavaleta, Joe Henderson) 11; Old Pueblo 9 at Eldorado.                        | 1998 | Pony Express (Bob Daniels, Francisco Bensadon, Javier Novillo Astrada, Miguel Novillo Astrada) 11; Revlon 9 at Palm Beach.                             |
| 1988 | Ft. Lauderdale (John C. Oxley, Joey Casey, Ernesto Trotz, Bart Evans) 16; Boca Raton/Johnnie Walker 10 at Lexington. | 1999 | Lechuza Caracas (Victor Vargas, Sr., Sebastian Merlos, Pite Merlos, Sunny  |
| 1989 | Ft. Lauderdale (John C. Oxley, Joey Casey, Ernesto Trotz, Bart Evans) 9;   |      |  |

- 2000 Hale) 16; Isla Carroll 11 at Palm Beach.  
 2001 White Birch by default at Palm Beach.  
 2001 White Birch (Bradford W. Blake, Mariano Aguerre, Carlos Gracida, Peter M. Brant) 11; Coca-Cola 8 at Palm Beach.  
 2002 Lechuza Caracas (Victor Vargas, Sebastian Merlos, Juan Ignacio Merlos, Lito N. Salatino) 8; Coca-Cola 7 at South Florida.  
 2003 Las Monjitas (Francisco "Paco" de Narvaez, Javier Novillo Astrada, Camilo Bautista, Eduardo Novillo Astrada) 10; White Birch 8 at Palm Beach International.  
 2004 Catamount (Jesus Eloy Escapite, Michael V. Azzaro, Carlos Gracida, W. Scott Devon, Jr.) 10; Bendabout 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2005 White Birch (Lucas A. Criado, Julio F. Gracida, Mariano Aguerre, Martin Ravina) 10; Black Watch 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2006 Jedi (Juan Martin Nero, Pablo McDonough, Alex Agote, Hector Guerrero, Torsten Koch) 8; Lechuza Caracas 6 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2007 Catamount (W. Scott Devon, Jr., Nicolas E. Roldan, Adam Snow, Martin Zegers, Joseph W. Stuart) 14; White Birch 13 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2008 Isla Carroll (John Goodman, Facundo Pieres, Christian Laprida, Marcos Di Paola) 15; Las Monjitas 12 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2009 Audi (Marc Ganzi, Facundo Pieres, Gonzalito Pieres, Fred Mannix) 8; Lechuza Caracas 7 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2010 Crab Orchard (George Rawlings, Julio Arellano, Adolfo Cambiaso, Hilario Ulloa) 11; Valiente 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2011 Lechuza Caracas (Victor Vargas, Sapo Caset, Martin Spain, Juan Martin Nero, Matthew Coppola) 11; Hawks 7 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.



*USPA Gold Cup*

- 1974 Milwaukee (Thomas E. Hughes, Thomas Wayman, Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Robert A. Uihlein III) 9; Houston 8 at Oak Brook.
- 1975 Tulsa-Dallas (Richard C. Latham, Charles Smith, Roy M. Barry, Jr., John C. Oxley) 9; Milwaukee 8 at Milwaukee.
- 1976 Willow Bend (Wm. S. Farish III, Charles Smith, Roy M. Barry, Jr., Norman Brinker) 10; Good Hope Farms 8 at Milwaukee.
- 1977 Lone Oak (Richard C. Latham, Jake Sieber, Lester Armour III, Seth W. Herndon, Jr.) 9; Retama 8 at Milwaukee.
- 1978 Abercrombie & Kent (Geoffrey Kent, David Wigdahl, Antonio Herrera, Stuart Mackenzie) 8; Wilson Ranch 5 at Milwaukee.
- 1979 Retama (Wm. Cort Linfoot, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Stephen M. Gose) 10; Chicago/A & K 9 at Palm Beach.
- 1980 Retama (Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Stephen M. Gose) 11; Boca Raton 9 at Palm Beach.
- 1981 Boca Raton (Michael D. Carney, Joel R. Baker, Hector Crotto, John T. Oxley) 12; Rolex A&K 11 at Palm Beach.
- 1982 Boehm (Wm. W. Ylvisaker, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Tanoira, W.T. Ylvisaker) 11; Anadariya 10 at Palm Beach.
- 1983 White Birch Farms (Peter Brant, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Pieres, Paul Pieres) 15; Glenlivet-Scotch of Wellington 11 at Palm Beach.
- 1984 White Birch Farms ( Alex Farrell, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Pieres, Peter Brant) 9; Steppenwolf 5 at Palm Beach.
- 1985 Chasqui (Gonzalo Heguy, Horacio Heguy, Martin Zubia, Usman Dantata) 11; Ft. Lauderdale 9 at Palm Beach.
- 1986 White Birch (Dana Fortugno, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Pieres, Juan Bollini) 16; Cartier 8 at Palm Beach.
- 1987 White Birch (Mario Aguerre, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Pieres, Peter Brant) 10; Silver Eagle 5 at Palm Beach.
- 1988 White Birch (Mark Egloff, Alfonso Pieres, Gonzalo Pieres, Peter Brant) 11; Cadillac 8 at Palm Beach.
- 1989 White Birch (Todd Offen, Mariano Aguerre, Gonzalo Pieres, Peter Brant) 10; Team Michelob 5 at Palm Beach.
- 1990 Les Diables Bleus (Sebastian Merlos, Juan Merlos, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Guy Wildenstein) 16; Bell South Mobility 8 at Palm Beach.
- 1991 Cellular One (Adolfo Cambiaso, Jr., Luis Lalor, Ernesto Trotz, Adam Lindemann) 8; White Birch 6 at Palm Beach.

- 1992 Revlon (Javier Tanoira, Esteban Panelo, Cristian Laprida, Mickey Tamopol) 12; Cellular One 8 at Palm Beach.
- 1993 Cellular One (Matthew Gonzalez, Adolfo Cambiaso, Jr., Ernesto Trotz, Adam Lindemann) 14; Michelob 4 at Palm Beach.
- 1994 Michelob (Eugene Kneece, III, Adam Snow, Owen Rinehart, Peter Cumming) 10; Pegasus 7 at Palm Beach.
- 1995 Ellerston White (Lester Armour, III, Bautista Heguy, Gonzalo Pieres, Joe Wayne Barry) 13; White Birch 12 at Palm Beach.
- 1996 White Birch (John Hensley, Adolfo Cambiaso, Mariano Aguerre, Peter Brant, Federico Escobar) 7; Revlon 6 at Royal Palm.
- 1997 White Birch (Julio Arellano, Adolfo Cambiaso, Ernesto Trotz, John Hensley, Peter Brant, Mariano Aguerre) 15; Boca Raton 11 at Royal Palm.
- 1998 White Birch (Jeff Blake, Todd Offen, Mariano Aguerre, Peter Brant, Tiger Kneece) 14; Outback 7 at Royal Palm.
- 1999 Outback (Jeff Blake, Lolo Castagnola, Adolfo Cambiaso, Tim Gannon) 10; Isla Carroll 8 at Royal Palm.
- 2000 Isla Carroll (Guillermo Aguerre, Ignacio Heguy, John B. Goodman, Eduardo Heguy, Joe Wayne Barry) 9; Coca Cola 8 at Royal Palm.
- 2001 Boca Polo (Charles Muldoon, Juan A. Badiola, Juan Bollini, Joey Casey) 10; Coca Cola 9 at Royal Palm.
- 2002 White Birch (Mariano Aguerre, Bautista Heguy, Peter M. Brant, Del Carroll Walton) 13; Lechuza 11 at Greenwich.
- 2003 White Birch (Guillermo Caset, Jr., Jeffrey W. Blake, Mariano Aguerre, Peter M. Brant) 14; Outback 12 at Greenwich.
- 2004 White Birch (Del Carroll Walton, Lucas A. Criado, Mariano Aguerre, Peter M. Brant) 17; Black Watch 11 at Greenwich.
- 2005 Millarville (Federico Von Wernich, Cristian J. Laprida, Fred H. Mannix, Eduardo Novillo Astrada, Daniel Roenisch) 11; Bendabout 8 at New Bridge.
- 2006 New Bridge (Matias G. Magrini, Adolfo Cambiaso, Russell C. McCall, Gonzalo Garcia Del Rio) 14; Goose Creek 13 at New Bridge.
- 2007 Crab Orchard (Matias G. Magrini, Adolfo Cambiaso, David Stirling, George R. Rawlings) 12; Lechuza Caracas 10 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2008 Las Monjitas (Camilo Bautista, Javier Novillo Astrada, Eduardo Novillo Astrada, Nacho Novillo Astrada) 12; Skeeterville 7 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2009 Lechuza Caracas (Victor Vargas, Juan Martin Nero, Nicolas Espain, Sapo Caset) 11; Audi 10 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2010 Crab Orchard (George Rawlings, Julio Arellano, Adolfo Cambiaso, Hilario Ulloa) 12; Las Monjitas 7 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2011 Audi (Marc Ganzi, Rodrigo Andrade, Gonzalo Pieres, Jr. Nicolas Pieres) 10; Lechuza Caracas 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.

*Senior*

- 1895 Myopia (A.P. Gardner, R.G. Shaw, II, R.L. Agassiz, F. Blackwood Fay) 4 3/4; Rockaway 2 3/4.
- 1896 Rockaway 1st (J.S. Stevens, J.E. Cowdin, Foxhall Keene, G.P. Eustis) 7; Meadow Brook 1st 6 1/4.
- 1897 Meadow Brook (W.C. Eustis, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., H.P. Whitney, Benjamin Nicoll) 12; C.C. Westchester 4 3/4.
- 1898 Meadow Brook (W.C. Eustis, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., C.C. Baldwin, H.P. Whitney) 14; Philadelphia Country Club 7.
- 1899 Westchester Polo Club (J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Foxhall Keene, J.E. Cowdin, Lawrence Waterbury) by default.
- 1900 Dedham (Allan Forbes, E.M. Weld, W.H. Goodwin, Joshua Crane, Jr.) 7; C.C. Westchester 6.
- 1901 Lakewood (C. Randolph Snowden, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Foxhall Keene, Lawrence Waterbury) 13 3/4; Dedham 3.
- 1902 *Unawarded*
- 1903 C.C. Westchester 1st (J.E. Cowdin, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., H.P. Whitney, Lawrence Waterbury) 9 1/2; Bryn Mawr 6.
- 1904 Myopia 1st (Maxwell Norman, R.G. Shaw II, R.L. Agassiz, Devereux Milburn) 14; Bryn Mawr 1st 1 1/4.
- 1905 Not played for.
- 1906 Meadow Brook, 1st (E.S. Reynal, J. M. Waterbury, Jr., Lawrence Waterbury, R.L. Beeckman) 9 1/2; Bryn Mawr 1st 6 1/2.
- 1907 Rockaway 1st (J.A. Rawlins, R. LaMontagne, Jr., Foxhall Keene, D. Chauncey, Jr.) 13; Bryn Mawr 2 1/2.
- 1908 Not played for.
- 1909 Meadow Brook (J.S. Phipps, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Lawrence Waterbury, Devereux Milburn) 15; Dedham 4 3/4.
- 1910 Meadow Brook (J.S. Phipps, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Malcolm Stevenson, Devereux Milburn) 13 1/2; Bryn Mawr 3.
- 1911 Meadow Brook (J.A. Rawlins, J.M. Waterbury, Jr. Malcolm Stevenson, Devereux Milburn) 13 1/2; Bryn Mawr 3.
- 1912 Meadow Brook (E.S. Reynal, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Foxhall Keene, Lawrence Waterbury) 15; Bryn Mawr 3 1/4.
- 1913 Cooperstown (F.S. von Stade, C.C. Rumsey, C.P. Beadleston, Malcolm Stevenson) 8 1/2; Meadow Brook 3/4.
- 1914 Bryn Mawr-by default.
- 1915 Meadow Brook (Raymond Belmont, J.M. Waterbury, Jr., Malcolm Stevenson, Devereux Milburn) 15; Great Neck 1/2.
- 1916 Great Neck (Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., J. Watson Webb, Malcolm Stevenson, L.E. Stoddard) 9 3/4; Meadow Brook 7 3/4.
- 1917-1918 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1919 Rockaway (C.C. Rumsey, E.W. Hopping, Malcolm Stevenson, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.) by default.
- 1920 Meadowbrook (C.C. Rumsey, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., J. Watson Webb, Devereux Milburn) 13; Rockaway 5.
- 1921 Rockaway (L.E. Stoddard, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Malcolm Stevenson, J.C. Cowdin) 10; Meadow Brook 7.

*East-West*

- 1933 Won by WEST (15-11, 8-12, 12-6) at Lake Forest, Illinois. WEST: No. 1, Aidan Roark and Eric Pedley; No. 2, E.J. Boeseke, Jr.; No. 3, Cecil Smith; Back, H.W. Williams, Neil S. McCarthy and Aidan Roark. EAST: No. 1, Michael Phipps and Winston Guest; No. 2, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr. and E.A.S. Hopping; No. 3, Winston Guest and Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.; Back, Raymond Guest.
- 1934 Won by EAST (14-13) at Westbury, Long Island. EAST: No. 1, Michael Phipps; No. 2, James P. Mills; No. 3, Winston Guest; Back, Wm. Post II. WEST: No. 1, Eric Pedley; No. 2, Elmer J. Boeseke, Jr.; No. 3, Cecil Smith; Back, Aidan Roark.
- 1947 Won by WEST (9-7) at Westbury, Long Island. WEST: No. 1, John Ivory; No. 2, Peter Perkins; No. 3, George Oliver; Back, Thomas Guy. EAST: No. 1, G. H. Bostwick; No. 2, J.P. Grace, Jr.; No. 3, Stewart B. Iglehart; Back, Alan L. Corey, Jr.
- 1951 Won by WEST (10-2, 4-6, 9-6) at Lib-

ertyville, Illinois. WEST: No. 1, Wm. Ylvisaker; No. 2, Robert Skene; No. 3, Cecil Smith and Harry Evinger; Back, Harry Evinger and Stanley Taylor. EAST: No. 1, G.H. Bostwick; No. 2, Albert Parsells; No. 3, Alan L. Corey, Jr.; Back, Devereux Milburn, Jr.

1952 Won by WEST (9-6, 8-7) at Westbury,

Long Island. WEST: No. 1, Wm. Ylvisaker; No. 2, Robert Skene and Peter Perkins; No. 3, Harry Evinger and Cecil Smith; Back, Thomas Cross and Harry Evinger. EAST: No. 1, G.H. Bostwick; No. 2, Albert Parsells and Clarence C. Combs, Jr.; No. 3, Alan L. Corey, Jr.; Back, Devereux Milburn, Jr. and Albert Parsells.

*Junior East-West*

1974 Won by EAST (3-4, 9-7, 9-6) at Oak Brook, Illinois. EAST: Wm. Mulcahy, Paul Rizzo, Jake Sieber, A. von Gontard III. WEST: Wm. W. Ylvisaker, W. Cort Linfoot, Robert A. Uihlein III, James I. Uihlein.

1975 Won by WEST (12-4, 13-4) at Oak Brook, Illinois. WEST: Mike Carney, Stewart L. Armstrong, Thomas S. Blickle, Jeffrey Connors. EAST: Peter S. Ambrus, C. Heath Manning, Jr., Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Julian L. Ambrus, Jr.

1976 Won by WEST (6-5, 7-3, 8-4) at Oak Brook, Illinois. WEST: John Ryan, George Kawell, Jake Sieber, John Wigdahl. EAST: Joseph A. Muldoon, Jr., C. Heath Manning, Jr., Paul Rizzo, Lyle Graham.

1996 Won by EAST (5-4) at West Palm Beach, Florida. EAST: Michelle Gracida, Bryan Stallone, Nicholas Roldan, Willie Hartnett. WEST: E. Lewis, A. Martinez, K. Kampson, David Wildenstein.

*Junior*

1900 Philadelphia 1st (J.B. Lippincott, Jr., M.G. Rosengarten, Jr., A.E. Kennedy, J.F. McFadden) 8 1/2; Rockaway 3 1/4.

1901 Rockaway (W.A. Hazard, R. LaMontagne, Jr., R.J. Collier, P.F. Collier) 13; Dedham 7.

1902 Rockaway (A.S. Alexander, R. LaMontagne, Jr., F.S. Conover, P.F. Collier) 12 1/2; C.C. Westchester 9.

1903 Lakewood (George J. Gould, Jay Gould, Kingdon Gould, Benjamin Nicoll) 14 3/4; Bryn Mawr 6 1/4.

1904 Rockaway 1st (W.A. Hazard, D. Chauncey, Jr., R. LaMontagne, Jr., P.F. Collier) 14; Bryn Mawr 2nd 9 1/2.

1905 Bryn Mawr 2nd (Alexander Brown, H.W. Harrison, R.E. Strawbridge, George McFadden) 6 1/2; Squadron A 3 3/4.

1906 Bryn Mawr Freebooters (Alexander Brown, W.H.T.Huhn, M.G. Rosengarten, Jr., C. Randolph Snowden) 12 1/2; Rockaway 8 1/2.

1907 Bryn Mawr (Alexander Brown, L.L. Downing, W.H.T. Huhn, M.G. Rosengarten, Jr.) 10; Onwentsia 5 3/4.

1908 New Haven (J.B. Thomas, Jr., Hugh Drury, L.E. Stoddard, J. Watson Webb) 15 1/2; Squadron A 4 1/2.

1909 New Haven (J.B. Thomas, Jr., Hugh Drury, L.E. Stoddard, F.S. Butterworth) 7 1/4; Bryn Mawr 3.

1910 Myopia 2nd (Adelbert Ames, Jr., Harrison Tweed, Hamilton Hadden, G.G. Amory) 7 1/4; Bryn Mawr 6 1/2.

1911 Bryn Mawr (Alexander Brown, H.W. Harrison, R.E. Strawbridge, C.R. Snowden) 12; Cooperstown 1/2.

1912 Cooperstown (F.S. von Stade, C.C. Rumsey, C.P. Beadleston, F.H. Prince, Jr., Jr.) 11; Piping Rock 6 3/4.

1913 Cooperstown (F.S. von Stade, C.C. Rumsey, C.P. Beadleston, Carleton F. Burke) 10 1/4; Great Neck 7.

1914 Meadow Brook Magpies (N.L. Tilney, J. Watson Webb, W.G. Loew, Howard Phipps) 11; Aiken Tigers 5 1/2.

1915 Bryn Mawr (Thomas Stokes, E.W. Hopping, R.E. Strawbridge, Alexander Brown) 10 1/2; Point Judith 8 1/2.

- 1916 Meadow Brook, 3rd (F.S. von Stade, Raymond Belmont, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Morgan Belmont) 11 1/2; Point Judith 2 3/4.
- 1917-1918 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1919 Meadow Brook (J.C. Cooley, Benjamin K. Gatins, G.M. Heckscher, J.G. Milburn, Jr.) 4 1/4; Philadelphia Country Club 3 1/4.
- 1920 Bryn Mawr Foxhunters (J.C. Cooley, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr., R.E. Strawbridge, C.S. Lee) 9; Philadelphia C. C. 5.
- 1921 Meadow Brook Foxhunters (F.S. von Stade, Rodman Wanamaker, 2nd, Elliott C. Bacon, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 17; Philadelphia Country Club. 3.
- 1922 United States Army (Maj. A.H. Wilson, Maj. L.A. Beard, Lt. Col. Lewis Brown, Jr., Maj. W.W. Erwin) 8; Meadow Brook 7.
- 1923 United States Army (Maj. A.H. Wilson, Maj. L.A. Beard, Lt. Col. Lewis Brown, Jr., Maj. J.K. Herr) 14; Point Judith 6.
- 1924 Midwick (E.G. Miller, Eric L. Pedley, A.P. Perkins, Carleton F. Burke) 16; Rockaway 3.
- 1925 United States Army (Maj. A.H. Wilson, Capt. C.H. Gerhardt, Capt. P.P. Rodes, Lt. J.A. Smith ) 12; Bryn Mawr 3.
- 1926 United States Army (Lt. G.C. Benson, Capt. C.H. Gerhardt, Maj. H.D. Chamberlin, Maj. K.C. Greenwald) 16; Bryn Mawr 6.
- 1927 United States Army (Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. C.H. Gerhardt, Capt. J.S. Tate, Capt. G.E. Huthsteiner) 13; Rumson 11.
- 1928 Old Oaks (J.C. Cooley, Arthur Borden, Gerald Balding, H.W. Williams) 12; United States Army 8.
- 1929 Old Aiken (E.T. Gerry, J.P. Mills, S.B. Iglehart, J.C. Rathborne) 12; Mid-West 5.
- 1930 United States Army (Lt. M. McD. Jones, Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. P.P. Rodes, Lt. H. W. Kiefer) 17; Whippany River 7.
- 1931 Roslyn (Raymond Firestone, S.H. Knox, H.E. Talbott, Jr., Wm. Post, II) 9; Aiken Knights 6.
- 1932 United States Army (Lt. C.N. McFarland, Maj. C.C. Smith, Lt. M. McD. Jones, Lt. G.W. Read, Jr.) 11; Bahadurs 8.
- 1933 Aknusti (W.A. Harriman, J.P. Mills, E.T. Gerry, R.L. Gerry, Jr.) 11; Aurora 9.
- 1934 Burnt Mills (S.P. Farish, Harry East, A.B. Borden, J.T. Mather) 5; United States Army 4.
- 1935 Aiken Knights (G.H. Bostwick, James Curtis, W.F.C. Guest, D.W. Bostwick) 13; Texas 3.
- 1936 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, W.G. Reynolds, T.Q. Peece, Aubrey Floyd) 6; Meadow Brook Ramblers 4.
- 1937 Santa Barbara (Harry East, Alex J. Bullock, E.H. Tyrell-Martin, Charles H. Jackson, Jr.) 12; Narragansett 7.

*Twenty Goal (Formerly Junior)*

- 1938 Bostwick Field (E.H. Gerry, G.H. Bostwick R.L. Gerry, Jr., C.S. von Stade) 9; Aknusti 5.
- 1939 League of Nations (J.K. Secor, Robert Skene, G.K. Oliver, Jr., Robert Loewenstein) 15; Hurricanes 9.
- 1940 Great Neck (G.H. Dempsey, J.P. Grace, Jr., S.B. Iglehart, E.N. Carpenter) 12; Bostwick Field 7.
- 1941 Bostwick Field (Sidney Culver, G.H. Bostwick, C.S. von Stade, A.L. Corey, Jr.) 9; Hurricanes 4.
- 1942-1947 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1948 Meadow Brook (Henry Lewis, III, Martin Christensen, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Devereux Milburn, Jr.) 7; Hurricanes 6.
- 1949 Milwaukee (Pedro Silvero, Antonio Herrera, G. Gracida, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 9; Detroit 8.
- 1950 Milwaukee (Pedro Silvero, Juan Rodriguez, George K. Oliver, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 9; Bostwick Field 7.
- 1951 Arlington Farms (Wm. Ylvisaker, Thomas Cross, Cecil Smith, John F. Hulseman) 8; Sun Team 6.
- 1952 Meadow Brook (Philip L.B. Iglehart, Ray Harrington, Jr., Alan L. Corey, Jr., Henry Lewis, III) 12; Milwaukee Shamrocks 1.
- 1953 Aurora (Robert L. Wickser, Seymour H. Knox III, Northrup R. Knox, Lewis Smith) 9; Pittsfield 4.
- 1954 San Antonio (A.D. Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, Paul (Bill) Barry, Harold Barry) 5; Oak Brook 4.
- 1955 San Antonio Triple C (Vic Graber, Wm. Wayman, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Harold Barry, A.D. Beveridge) 6; Milwaukee 4.
- 1956 Solo Cup Brandywine (James Kraml, Jr., Ray Harrington, Jr., Wm. A. Mayer, Stanley Taylor) 12; Boca Raton 8.
- 1957 Solocup (Victor H. Graber, Ray Harrington, Jr., Wm. Linfoot, Leo J. Hulseman) 9; Dallas 4.
- 1958 Meadow Brook (David Ellis, Ray Harrington, Jr., Alan L. Corey, Jr., Allan Jerkens) 9; Aiken 7.
- 1959 Circle F. (Lester Armour, Ray Harrington, Jr., Wm. A. Mayer, Russell Firestone) 11; Meadow Brook 5.
- 1960 Royal Palm (Bert Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, Ray Harrington, Bennie Gutierrez) 6; Circle F 4.
- 1961 Royal Palm (Bert Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, Ray Harrington, Jr., Hugo Dalmar) 9; Milwaukee 4.
- 1962 Milwaukee (James Kraml, Jr., Wayne Brown, George Oliver, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 8; Santa Barbara 7.
- 1963 Oak Brook (James Kraml, Jr., Charles Smith, Cecil Smith, Jack Murphy) 10; Tulsa 7.
- 1964 Oak Brook (Hugo Dalmar, Charles Smith, Jack Murphy, Wm. T. Ylvisaker) 8; Tulsa 5.
- 1965 Oak Brook-Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Charles W. Smith, Jack Murphy, Hugo Dalmar) 7; Milwaukee 2.
- 1966 Sunny Climes (Thomas Hughes, Ray Harrington, Jr., Roy Barry, Jr., Tim Leonard) 9; Oak Brook 7.
- 1967 Milwaukee (Walter Harden, Bennie Gutierrez, Harold Barry, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 11; Keswick-Blue Ridge 7.
- 1968 Oak Brook (Thomas Hughes, Charles Smith, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Richard C. Latham) 12; Keswick-Sunny Clime 9.
- 1969 Oak Brook (Thomas Hughes, Jules Romfh, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, H.A. (Joe) Barry) 7; Milwaukee 6.
- 1970 Oak Brook (Thomas Hughes, Ronald Tongg, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Wm. Cort Linfoot) 9; Tulsa 7.
- 1971 Tulsa Greenhill (James R. Sharp, W. Cort Linfoot, Harold Barry, Joe Barry) 8; Milwaukee 6.
- 1972 Red Doors Farm (Hugo Dalmar, Jr, Wm. T. Ylvisaker, H.A. (Joe) Barry, Tim Leonard) 10; Sun Ranch 6.
- 1973 Houston (Wm. S. Farish III, Delmar Carroll, Lester Armour III, Charles Wright) 6; Willow Bend 4.
- 2011 KIG Investment (Tommy Biddle, Jeff Blake, Mubashir Kazi, Hector Galindo) 12; Piaget 8 at Grand Champions Polo Club.



*Silver Cup (Formerly Twenty Goal)*

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 1974 | Houston (Wm. S. Farish III, Thomas E. Hughes, Lester Armour III, Charles E. Wright) 7; Willow Bend 6. | 1985 | Willow Bend (Norman Brinker, Eduardo Barrena, Dale Smicklas, Pablo Rincon Gallardo) 10; Houston 9.         |
| 1975 | Lone Oak-Bunntycy (Richard C. Latham, Thomas Wayman, Charles Smith, Richard Bunn) 8; Tulsa 5.         | 1986 | Carter Ranch (Preston Carter, Stewart Armstrong, Charles Smith, Fayyaz Uddin) 11; Retama 5.                |
| 1976 | Wilson Ranch (Wm. B. Wilson, Joel R. Baker, Antonio Herrera, Charles E. Wright) 10; Tulsa 8.          | 1987 | Freebooters (E. Scanlon, S. Armstrong, W. el Effendi, F. Uddin) 13; Carter Ranch 9.                        |
| 1977 | Boca Raton (James C. Gilstrap, Thomas Wayman, Lester Armour III, John T. Oxley) 6; Houston 5.         | 1988 | Ft. Worth (Jay Upchurch, Bil Walton, Charles Smith, Fayyaz Uddin) 10; Willow Bend 9.                       |
| 1978 | Wilson Ranch (Wm. B. Wilson, Joel R. Baker, Thomas Wayman, Ken Fransen) 7; Ft. Lauderdale 6.          | 1989 | Ft. Worth (Matthew Upchurch, Wicky el Effendi, Charles Smith, Fayyaz Uddin) 11; Chili's 8.                 |
| 1979 | Willow Bend (Robert E. Walton, Thomas B. Harris, Wm. C. Hetherington, Norman Brinker) 7; Retama 6.    | 1990 | Chili's (George Olivas, Jorge Mijares, Pablo Rincon-Gallardo, Norman Brinker) 8; Ft. Worth 7.              |
| 1980 | Retama (Thomas H. Gose, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Stephen M. Gose) 9; Houston 8.        | 1991 | Grant's Farms Manor (Wm. Busch, Bil Walton, Cali Garcia-Velez, Andy Busch) 8; Fort Worth 6.                |
| 1981 | Retama (Stephen M. Gose III, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Stephen M. Gose) 10; Thunder 8.  | 1992 | Chili's (Pablo Rincon, George Olivas, Wicky el Effendi, Norman Brinker, Xavier Rodriguez) 11; Ft. Worth 7. |
| 1982 | Rio Grande (J. Armstrong, S. Armstrong, Podger el Effendi, T. Mudd) 10; Valdina Farms 9.              | 1993 | Grant's Farm Manor (Wm. Busch, Robert Evans, Bart Evans, Andy Busch) 13; Willow Bend 11.                   |
| 1983 | Tulsa (Bil Walton, Cort Linfoot, Jeff Atkinson, Dick Albert) 9; San Antonio 7.                        | 1994 | Grant's Farm Manor (Wm. Busch, Dale Schwetz, Hector Galindo, Andy Busch) 10; Bob Moore Cadillac 8.         |
| 1984 | Retama (Gabriel Gracida, Mike Azzaro, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Steve Gose) 9;                          |      |  |

- 1995 Outback (Tim Gannon, Tino Bourdieu, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Phil Heatley) 12; Grants Farm 9.
- 1996 Bud Light (Wm. Busch, Andrew Busch, Hector Galindo, Joe Wayne Barry) 13; Isla Carroll 12.
- 1997 Bud Light/Grant's Farm (Wm. Busch, Jeff Hall, Hector Galindo, Andrew Busch) 9; Orchard Hill 8.
- 1998 Bud Light (Carlos Arellano, Wm. Busch, Hector Galindo, Andy Busch) 12; Isla Carroll 10.
- 1999 Old Pueblo (John Hall, Jeff Hall, Mike Azzaro, J.W. Hall) 10; Isla Carroll 9.
- 2000 Old Pueblo (John Hall, Jeff Hall, Mike Azzaro, Brad Blake) 14; Outback 8.
- 2001 Windsor Capital (Jason K. Crowder, Mariano Gonzalez, Adam Snow, Patrick M. Nesbitt) 12; Old Pueblo 11.
- 2002 ERG (Scott Y. Wood, Pablo Spinacci, Agustin Merlos, Roberto G. Gonzalez Gracida) 4; San Saba 2.
- 2003 Isla Carroll (Julio F. Gracida, Jeff Hall, Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr., John B. Goodman) 10; Corona Extra 9 at Houston.
- 2004 Pueblo Viejo (Leigh Anne Hall, Brandon Phillips, Jeff Hall, Roberto Gonzalez) 12; Isla Carroll 9 at Houston.
- 2005 Isla Carroll (John B. Goodman, Jeffrey W. Blake, Jeff Hall, Christopher Nevins) 11; ERG 8 at Houston.
- 2006 BTA (Francisco Lanusse, Mariano Gonzalez, Santiago Trotz, Chrys D. Beal) 13; Audi 12 at Royal Palm.
- 2007 Goose Creek (Maureen C. Brennan, Martin Zegers, Adam Snow, Jose Rafael Zegers) 11; Winfield-Camo 8 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2008 Goose Creek (Maureen C. Brennan, Martin Zegers, Adam Snow, Jose "Cote" Zegers) 11; Pony Express 10 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2009 Mavoffice.com (Tom Uskup, Horacio Onetto, Julian Daniels, Tiger Kneece) 15; Barrington 12 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2010 Orchard Hill (Steve Van Anandel, Chris Stratemann, Lucas Criado, Nic Roldan) 19; Barrington 11 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2011 ERG (Scott Wood, Francisco de Narvaez, Miguel Torres, Jr. Sebastian Merlos) 16; Lucchese 7 at Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club.

#### *Sixteen Goal*

- 1964 Palm Desert (C. Heath Manning, L.L. Linfoot, Allan D. Scherer, Tony Veen) 8; Beverly Hills 5.
- 1965 Santa Barbara (Tenney Tongg, Ronald Tongg, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, C. Heath Manning) 11; Crescents 10.
- 1966 Sunny Climes (Thomas Hughes, Ray Harrington, Jr., Robert D. Beveridge, Tim Leonard) 11; Bunnytco 5.
- 1967 St. Louis (Dolph Orthwein, Sr., Bennie Gutierrez, Peter Orthwein, Steve Orthwein) 9; Milwaukee 8.
- 1968 Milwaukee (James R. Sharp, Thomas Wayman, Harold Barry, Tim Leonard) 11; Midland 8.
- 1969 Tulsa (James R. Sharp, John C. Oxley, Bennie Gutierrez, John T. Oxley) 10; Meadow Brook 4.
- 1970 Cloudy Clime (Thomas Hughes, Wm. Cort Linfoot, Jack Murphy, Tim Leonard) 9; Milwaukee 4.
- 1971 Milwaukee (Robert A. Uihlein III, Thomas Wayman, Bennie Gutierrez, Bill Wayman) 9; Welfare 1.
- 1972 Meadowbrook (Alfred Fortugno, Alan L. Corey III, Allan D. Scherer, Wm. Russell G. Corey) 7; Midfield 6.
- 1973 Boca Raton (John T. Oxley, John C. Oxley, Delmar Carroll, Jules Romfh) 6; Aiken 5.

*America Cup (Formerly Sixteen Goal)*

- 1974 Boca Raton (John T. Oxley, Pat MacGinley, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, Wm. Cort Linfoot) 7; Milwaukee 5.
- 1975 Boca Raton (Wm. Mulcahy, Wm. Cort Linfoot, Jason J. MacGinley, John T. Oxley) 9; Milwaukee 6.
- 1976 Boca Raton (Seth Herndon, Jr., Wm. Cort Linfoot, John C. Oxley, John T. Oxley) 6; Tennessee 3.
- 1977 Boca Raton (David Wigdahl, Wm. Cort Linfoot, Pat Dix, John T. Oxley) 14; Midland 4.
- 1978 Boca Raton (John T. Oxley, David Wigdahl, Paul Rizzo, Thomas B. Harris) 8; Chattanooga 5.
- 1979 Boca Raton (Michael D. Carney, Jake Sieber, Fortunato Gomez, John T. Oxley) 8; Abercrombie & Kent 6.
- 1980 Macondo (Francisco Serrano, Jaime Serrano, George C. Haas, Jr., Carlos de Los Reyes) 6; Mallet Hill 5.
- 1981 Boca Raton (Michael D. Carney, Jake Sieber, Owen R. Rinehart, John T. Oxley) 7; Tulsa 6.
- 1982 Aiken (Peter Winkelman, Charles Bostwick, Richard Bostwick, Charles Armstrong) 10; Tulsa 9.
- 1983 Aloha (Robert Fell, Joel Baker, Mike Conant, Dale Smicklas) 14; Las Cachinas 8.
- 1984 Old Pueblo (Corky Linfoot, Rob Walton, Harley Stimmel, John Hall) 12; Santa Barbara 6.
- 1985 Tulsa (B. Meeker, Joey Casey, Bart Evans, Steve Crowder) 9; Long Beach 8.
- 1986 Twynman Farms (John Kahlbeltzer, Jr., Willie Naish, Hector Merlos, Joe Henderson) 9; Tulsa 8.
- 1987 Maui (Peter Baldwin, Joel Baker, Joe Henderson, Bill Maybery) 11; Old Pueblo 9.
- 1988 Southern Hills (Seth Herndon, Ruben Gracida, Julio Zavaleta, Bob Hollman) 14; El Encanto 11.
- 1989 Aloha (Bob Fell, Marcos Heguy, Ruben Gracida, Luis Escobar) 9; Hanalei Bay 8.
- 1990 Gehache (Wm. Pitcock, M. Gonzalez, G. Caset, G. Holden) 10; Southern Hills 9.
- 1991 Fish Creek (R. Yackley, R. Roenisch, J. Zavaleta, F. Mannix, J. Roenisch) 12; El Encanto/Embassy 9.
- 1992 Emerald Bay (Gene Fortugno, James Jacobson, Wicky el Effendi, Peter Cumming) 13; Bagatelle 10.
- 1993 Windsor (Jake Devane, Daniel Walker, Santiago Trotz, Patrick Nesbitt) 10; Gehache 9.
- 1994 Emerald Bay (James Jacobson, Julio Arellano, Mike Conant, Rob Yackley) 6; Gehache 5.
- 1995 Midhurst (Lucas White, Mariano Gonzalez, Santiago Trotz, J.W. Hall) 9; Casa Manila 5.
- 1996 Piocho Ranch (Tom Barrack, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Miguel Torres, Jeff Blake) 9; Windsor Capital 6.
- 1997 Outback (Tim Gannon, Hector Galindo, Julio Arellano, Dale Schwetz) 10; Windsor Capital 7.
- 1998 Aloha (Bob Fell, Jason Crowder, Julio Arellano, Carlos Gracida, Matthew Gonzalez) 15; Wildcat 5.
- 1999 Grant's Farm Manor/Bud Light (Nick Roldan, Billy Busch, Hector Galindo, Andy Busch) 9; Duende 6.
- 2000 Bud Light/Grant's Farm (Bradford Blake, William Busch, Andrew Busch, Hector Galindo) 12; Excalibur 11.
- 2001 Goshen (Irvin Abell, III, Adam Snow, Owen R. Rinehart, Joe Wayne Barry) 15; Duende 12.
- 2002 Grant's Farm Manor (Abby Riggs, Kris Edward Kampsen, Hector Galindo, Andrew Busch) 15; Windsor Capital 9.
- 2003 Windsor Capital (Weston W. Gracida, Adam Snow, Mariano Gonzalez, Patrick M. Nesbitt) 13; Everglades 12 at Santa Barbara.
- 2004 Bendabout (Gillian Johnston, Alejandro Novillo Astrada, Miguel Novillo Astrada, Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.) 8; Las Monjitas 6 at Santa Barbara.
- 2005 Grant's Farm/Windsor (Andrew Busch, Patrick M. Nesbitt, Jeff Hall, Jeffrey W. Blake) 11; Duende 10 at Santa Barbara.
- 2006 Antelope/Long Beach (Geoffrey H. Palmer, Francisco Bensadon, Luis Escobar, Daniel Walker) 9; Mansour 7 at Santa Barbara.

- 2007 Piocho Ranch (Thomas J. Barrack, III, Kris E. Kampsen, Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr., Julio F. Gracida) 14; Grants Farm 12 at Santa Barbara Polo Club.
- 2008 Audi (Marc Ganzi, Sugar Erskine, Gonzalo Pieres, Jr, Gonzalo Deltour) 12; Zacara 10 at Santa Barbara Polo Club.
- 2009 Audi (Marc Ganzi, Luis Escobar, Juan Bollini, Kris Kampsen) 14; Valiente 12 at Santa Barbara Polo Club.
- 2010 Luchesse (John Muse, Andres Weisz, Adolfo Cambiaso, Jason Crowder) 15; Piocho 11 at Santa Barbara Polo Club.
- 2011 Grants Farm (Andy Busch, Nick Roldan, Jeff Hall, Nick Morrison) 13; Lucchese 9 at Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club.

*Northrup Knox Cup*

- 2003 New Bridge (Russell C. McCall, Kris E. Kampsen, Matias G. Magrini, Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.) 10; Dahlwood 9 at Langdon Road.
- 2004 Not played for.
- 2005 New Bridge (Gonzalo Deltour, Matias G. Magrini, Kris E. Kampsen, Russell C. McCall) 13; Dahlwood 7 at Langdon Road.
- 2006 New Bridge (Matias G. Magrini, Martin Valent, Alan Martinez, Russell C. McCall) 13; Dahlwood 9 at Langdon Road.
- 2007 Foxdale (Hugh S. Worsham, Justin Pimsner, Owen R. Rinehart, Horacio Onetto 12; Henley House 11 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2008 Upatoi Green (John Flournoy, Eddy Martinez, Ruben Coscia, Martin Estrada) 14; Crestview 11 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2009 Foxdale Equine/Mavoffice.com (Tom Uskup, Hugh Worsham, Tiger Kneece, Julian Daniels) 12; Upatoi Green 11 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2010 Winfield (Rick Hartnett, Ulysses, Escapite, Willie Hartnett, Luis Escobar) 11; Barrington 7 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2011 Bendabout (Gillian Johnston, Julio Arellano, Wesley Uys, Nicholas Morrison) 12; Mt. Brilliant 11 at 302 Polo Club.

*Butler Handicap*

- 1954 CCC-Meadow Brook (A.D. Beveridge, G.H. Bostwick, Paul (Bill) Barry, Harold Barry) 12; Oak Brook 6.
- 1955 Meadow Brook (Hugo Dalmar, G.H. Bostwick, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Devereux Milburn, Jr.) 13; Oak Brook 6.
- 1956 CCC-Selma (A.D. Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, George Oliver, Harold Barry) 11; Circle F 8.
- 1957 Detroit CCC (Bert Beveridge, Robert D. Beveridge, George Oliver, Harold Barry) 8; Solocup-California 5.
- 1958 Oak Brook (Hugo Dalmar, Delmar Carroll, Cecil Smith, Jack Murphy) 12; CCC 7.
- 1959 Oak Brook-California (Victor H. Graber, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, Cecil Smith, Jack Murphy) 5; CCC 4.
- 1960 Milwaukee (Guillermo Gracida, Julio Muller, George Oliver, Robert A. Uihlein Jr.) 13; Circle F 11.
- 1961 Not played for.
- 1962 Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, Robert Skene, Roy Barry, Jr.) 8; Royal Palm 4.
- 1963 Cowdray Park (Lord Patrick Beresford, Paul Withers, Sinclair Hill, Major Ronald Ivor Ferguson) 12; Tulsa 10.
- 1964 & 1965 Not played for.
- 1966 U.S. White Team (Northrup R. Knox, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Roy Barry, Jr., Harold Barry) 11; U.S. Red Team 8.
- 1967-1970 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1971 Tulsa Greenhill (James R. Sharp, Allan D. Scherer, Harold Barry, Joe Barry) 9; Oak Brook 8.
- 1972 Oak Brook (Hugo Dalmar, Jr., Charles W. Smith, Wm. Atkinson, Bart Evans) 12; Milwaukee 10.
- 1973 Oak Brook (Wm. T. Ylvisaker, Allan D. Scherer, Stuart Mackenzie, Thomas E. Hughes) 11; Mexico 4.
- 1974 Milwaukee (Robert A. Uihlein III, Thomas Wayman, Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 11; Tulsa 6.
- 1975 Good Hope Farms (Thomas Hughes, Stephen A. Orthwein, Bart Evans, James I. Uihlein) 11; Tulsa-Dallas 10.
- 1976 Tulsa (William Sinclair, Thomas Wayman, Bart Evans, John C. Oxley) 10; Milwaukee 5.
- 1977 San Antonio (Stewart L. Armstrong, Robert D. Beveridge, Daniel C. Gonzalez, Charles M. Armstrong) 8; Lone Oak 6.
- 1978 Smallwood (C. Heath Manning, Jr., Paul Rizzo, Thomas B. Harris, Russell G. Corey) 9; Jet Mix 5.
- 1979 Oak Brook (Thomas B. Harris, Stephen Orthwein, Stuart Mackenzie, Michael Butler) 10; Reserve Savings 6.
- 1980 Red Doors Farm (Geoffrey Kent, Paul Rizzo, Wm. W. Ylvisaker, Wm. T. Ylvisaker) 8; Glendale 7.
- 1981 Red Doors Farm (Kenneth F. Ritz, Thomas E. Hughes, Wm. T. Ylvisaker, Richard Warren) 10; Oak Brook 9.
- 1982 Twelve Oaks (Michael Sparks, Heath Manning, Jr., Robert Sieber, Rick Warren) 9; Naperville 5.
- 1983 Rolex A&K (John Greene, Geoffrey Kent, Antonio Herrera, Dominic Cece) 9; Twelve Oaks 4.
- 1984 Rolex A&K (Adam Butler, Geoffrey Kent, Antonio Herrera, Brett Kiely) 10; Dahlwood 7.
- 1985 Piaget (Dan Shirey, Wm. Ylvisaker, David Wiggdahl, Horacio Onetto) 10; Oak Brook 6.
- 1986 Oak Brook (Adam Butler, Stuart Mackenzie, Charles Smith, Michael Butler) 5; Longwood 4.
- 1987 Oak Brook (Adam Butler, Bob Puetz, Stuart Mackenzie, Michael Butler) 13; Devonwood 10.
- 1988 Devonwood (Rob Yackley, Darrell Schwetz, Bil Walton, Scott Devon) 9; Maple Lane 6.
- 1989 Team Michelob (Wm. Busch, Andy Busch, Bob Barry, Thomas Hughes) 9; Universal Diamond 7.
- 1990 Grant's Farm Manor (Julio Arellano, Wm. Busch, Cali Garcia, Andy Busch) 8; Dahlwood 6.
- 1991-1994 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1995 A&K/C.S. Brooks (Geoffrey Kent, Ruben Sola, Andre Diniz, Brook Johnson, Tom Bein) 12; Pony Express 9.
- 1996-2005 Inclusive - not played for.
- 2006 Arranmore (Carlos Arellano, Jr., Marcelo Frayssinet, Tim Greene, Tod A. Rackley,

- John Greene) 8; Morgan Creek 7 at Chicago International.  
 2007 Laurence Wallace/Palladin Rally (Elizabeth Iorio, Michael Azzaro, Agustin Merlos, Luis Escobar) 11; Skeeterville 10 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.  
 2008-2011 Not played for.

*Monty Waterbury*

- 1922 Shelburne (L.E. Stoddard, Raymond Belmont, J. Watson Webb, R. E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 7; Eastcott 6 at Meadow Brook.  
 1923 Meadow Brook (R. Penn Smith, Jr., J. Watson Webb, F.S. von Stade, Devereux Milburn) 14; Hurlingham 10 at Meadow Brook.  
 1924 Orange County (W.A. Harriman, J.D. Nelson, Malcolm Stevenson, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 9; Shelburne 7 at Meadow Brook.  
 1925 Hurricanes (Stephen Sanford, Capt. C.T.I. Roark, Lord Wodehouse, L.E. Stoddard) 11; Orange County 7 at Meadow Brook.  
 1926 Meadow Brook-Army (Capt. C.H. Gerhardt, J. Watson Webb, Capt. P.P. Rodes, Devereux Milburn) 11; Hurricanes 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1927 Eastcott (A.C. Schwartz, E.A.S. Hopping, E.W. Hopping, J.A.E. Traill) 12; Sands Point 9 at Meadow Brook.  
 1928 Sands Point (E.T. Gerry, W.A. Harriman, S.B. Iglehart, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr.) 13; United States Army 11 at Meadow Brook.  
 1929 Greentree (J.H. Whitney, W.F.C. Guest, Eric L. Pedley, E.J. Boeseke, Jr.) 18; Old Aiken 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1930 Roslyn (H.E. Talbot, Jr., Cecil Smith, H.W. Williams, Gerald Balding) 15; Greentree 6 at Meadow Brook.  
 1931 Templeton (M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, R.R. Guest, Devereux Milburn) 11; Greentree 9 at Meadow Brook.  
 1932 Sands Point (Eric L. Pedley, G.H. Bostwick, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Lindsay Howard) 18; Eastcott 16 at Meadow Brook.  
 1933 Aurora (S.H. Knox, J.P. Mills, E.T. Gerry, E.J. Boeseke, Jr.) 12; Greentree 9 at Meadow Brook.  
 1934 Templeton (M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart, R.R. Guest) 9; Aurora 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1935 Greentree (G.H. Bostwick, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Gerald Balding, J.H. Whitney) 14; Templeton 13 at Meadow Brook.  
 1936 Templeton (M.G. Phipps, J.P. Mills, S.B. Iglehart, W.F.C. Guest, Sub: Roberto Cavanagh) 14; Roslyn 13 at Meadow Brook.  
 1937 Old Westbury (M.G. Phipps, Cecil Smith, S.B. Iglehart, C.V. Whitney) 11; Greentree 10 at Meadow Brook.  
 1938 Aknusti (E.T. Gerry, R.L. Gerry, Jr., Capt. C.T.I. Roark, R.R. Guest) 11; Old Westbury 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1939 Greentree (J.P. Grace, Jr., Robert Skene, Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., J.H. Whitney) 10; Texas 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1940 Great Neck (G.H. Mead, Jr., J.P. Grace, Jr., S.B. Iglehart, R.E. Strawbridge, Jr.) 12; Aknusti 5 at Meadow Brook.  
 1941 Gulf Stream (J.H.A. Phipps, M.G. Phipps, C.S. von Stade, A.L. Corey, Jr.) 8; Aknusti 7 at Meadow Brook.  
 1942-1945 Inclusive-not played for.  
 1946 Miraflores (Carlos Torres Zavaleta, F. Vogelius, E. Brown, O. Tricerri) 12; California 10 at Meadow Brook.  
 1947 Hurricanes (Pedro Silvero, Clarence C. Combs, Jr., A.L. Corey, Jr., Larry Sheerin) 9; Westchester 3 at Meadow Brook.  
 1948 Hurricanes (Larry Sheerin, Peter Perkins, Cecil Smith, Stephen Sanford) 18; Westbury 10 at Meadow Brook.  
 1949 Hurricanes (Larry Sheerin, Roberto Cavanagh, Cecil Smith, Stephen Sanford) 12; Bostwick Field 8 at Meadow Brook.  
 1950 California (Robert Fletcher, Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Robert Skene, Carlton Beal) 9; Bostwick Field 5 at Meadow Brook.  
 1951 Oak Brook Triple C (A.D. Beveridge, Wm. A. Mayer, Peter Perkins, Roy L. Barry) 9; Blind Brook Hurricanes 8 at Meadow Brook.

- 1952 Milwaukee Shamrocks (Wm. Ylvisaker, Ray Harrington, Jr., Alan L. Corey, Jr., Thomas Cross) 7; Meadow Brook 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1953 Milwaukee (Pedro Silvero, Ray Harrington, Jr., Al Parsells, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 8; Meadow Brook 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1954 C.C.C.-Meadow Brook (A.D. Beveridge, G.H. Bostwick, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Harold Barry) 9; Brandywine 8 at Meadow Brook.
- 1955 No record found.
- 1956 Meadow Brook (Pedro Silvero, Vincent Rizzo, Alan L. Corey, Jr., A.G. Pennell) 11; Boca Raton 9 at Piping Rock.
- 1957-1959 Inclusive - No record found.
- 1960 Tulsa (John Oxley, Jack Oxley, Jules M. Romfh, C.R. Colee) 10; Blind Brook 2 at Meadow Brook.
- 1961 Milwaukee (Guillermo Gracida, Julio Muller, George Oliver, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 7; Aiken 6 at Meadow Brook.
- 1962-1974 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1975 Fairfield (George C. Haas, Jr., Delmar W. Carroll, Peter B. Orthwein, Adam Winthrop) 8; Meadow Brook 7 at Meadow Brook.
- 1976 Potomac-Gone Away (Peter Rizzo, Robert Connors, Podger el Effendi, Vincent Rizzo) 8; Muttontown 4 at Bethpage State Park.
- 1977 Mallet Hill (Alfred Fortugno, Stephen Orthwein, Podger el Effendi, Butch Butterworth) 11; Bethpage 10 at Meadow Brook.
- 1978-1980 inclusive - No record found.
- 1981 Village Farms (Pete Bostwick, Charlie Bostwick, Richard Bostwick, Bart Evans) 10; Meadow Brook 4 at Village Farms.
- 1982 Gone Away Farms (Wm. Mulcahy, Joe Muldoon III, Gabriel Donoso, Wm. Matheson) 6; Village Farms 5 at Village Farms.
- 1983 Tackeria (Tony Coppola, Jim Bachman, Doo Little, Dave Offen) 10; Centaurs 8 at Village Farms.
- 1984 Gone Away Farms (Gabriel Donoso, Alex Pera, Joe Muldoon, Jr., Joe Muldoon III) 7; Pony Express 6 at Village Farms.
- 1985 Maplecroft (Ted Raymond, Alejandro Diaz Alberdi, Juan Lalor, Philip Lake) 13; Utopia 10 at Village Farms.
- 1986 Maplecroft (Ted Raymond, Philip Lake, Alejandro Diaz Alberdi, Juan Lalor) 10; Retama 4 at Village Farms.
- 1987 Landhope/Village Farms (Richard Bostwick, Charlie Bostwick, Dixon Stroud, Thomas Biddle) 10; Pony Express 6 at Village Farms.
- 1988 Windswept (Marcos Heguy, George C. Haas, Jr., Celestino Garros, Reed Oppenheimer) 10; Excalibur 7 at Village Farms.
- 1989 Gone Away Farms (Juan Bollini, Charlie Muldoon, Justo Saavedra, Joe Muldoon, Jr.) 11; Windswept 10 at Village Farms.
- 1990 Landhope/Village Farms (Dixon Stroud, Philip Lake, Charlie Bostwick, Richard Bostwick, Felipe Garcia del Rio) 5; Gone Away Farms 6 at Village Farms.
- 1991 Gone Away Farms (Juan Bollini, Charlie Muldoon, Joe Muldoon III, Joe Muldoon, Jr.) 10; Landhope 5 at Potomac.
- 1992 Cold Comfort (Jose Donoso, Javier Tanoira, Esteban Panelo, Michael Fawcett) 10; Indian Motorcycle 9 at Saratoga.
- 1993 Gone Away Farm (Charles Muldoon, Juan Bollini, Joe Muldoon, III, Joe Muldoon, Sr.) 11; Powatan 10 at Potomac.
- 1994 Longview (John Gobin, Martin Estrada, Rob Walton, Wm. Ylvisaker, Mike Price) 9; Cold Comfort 5 at Saratoga.
- 1995 Cold Comfort (Lucas Criado, Esteban Panelo, Scott Swerdlin) 16; Cotswold/Upatoi 12 at Saratoga.
- 1996 Racemark (Julian Hipwood, J.J. Celis, Ruben Gonzales, Bob Bailey) 10; Cotswold 9 at Saratoga.
- 1997 Palm Locust (Wally Ganzi, Adam Snow, Owen Rinehart, Dale Schwetz) 12; Cotswold 11 at Saratoga.
- 1998 Isla Carroll (John B. Goodman, Carlos Gracida, Memo Gracida, Nicholas Roldan) 6; Palm Locusts 2 at Saratoga.
- 1999 Palm Restaurant's Locusts (Wally Ganzi, J.W. Hall, Sugar Erskine, Tommy Biddle, Adam Snow) 8; Crab Orchard 7 at Saratoga.
- 2000 Saratoga (William Ylvisaker, Anthony Coppola, Francisco Bilbao, Ruben Sola, Felix Anzorreguy) 9; Crab Orchard 8 at Saratoga.

- 2001 Eureka (Melissa P. Ganzi, Jaime Garcia Huidobro, Juan Bollini, Henry DuToit) 9; Upatoi 8 at Saratoga.
- 2002 Upatoi (John F. Flournoy, Bradford W. Blake, Francisco E. Ayala, Eddy R. Martinez) 13; Gene's Cleaning 9 at Saratoga.
- 2003 White Birch (Peter B. Orthwein, Jr., Del Carroll Walton, Mariano Aguerre, Peter M. Brant) 15; Terra Firma 10 at Greenwich.
- 2004 Gallito (Nicolas Antonio Intriago, Brandon Phillips, Luis Escobar, Roberto Gracida Gonzalez) 6; Bud Light 3 at Royal Palm.
- 2005 Peapacton (Michael Price, Cristian J. Laprida, Ruben Sola, Pablo MacDonough) 12; Total Body Rehabilitation 8 at Royal Palm.
- 2006 Peapacton (Ruben Sola, Matias G. Magrini, Michael Price, Bruce Robson, Facundo Sola) 14; Fair Oaks 6 at Royal Palm.
- 2007 BTA (Kelly S. Beal, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Francisco Lanusse, Mariano Gonzalez) 12; Peapacton 9 at Royal Palm Polo Club.
- 2008 Brigadoon (Christine Cato, Tiger Kneece, Julio Arellano, Julian Daniels) 11; Bendabout 10 at New Bridge Polo Club.
- 2009 Barrington (Barb Uskup, Tommy Biddle, Julio Arellano, Antonio Galvan) 13; Goose Creek 10 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2010 Barrington (Barb Uskup, Tommy Biddle, Julio Arellano, Antonio Galvan) 15; Orchard Hill 12 at New Bridge Polo Club.
- 2011 White Birch (Peter M. Brant, Fred H. Mannix, Marianno Aguerre, Jake D. Stimmel) 11; Equuleus 10 at Bridgehampton Polo Club.



*North American Cup*

- |      |  |      |   |
|------|--|------|---|
| 1974 | Tulsa (W. Cort Linfoot, Dr. Wm. R. Linfoot, Jason J. MacGinley, John T. Oxley) 10; Milwaukee 4.                    | 1984 | Houston (N. Davis, C. Linfoot, C. Flanders, P. el Effendi, H. Stimmel, M. Silvestre) 9; Retama 8.               |
| 1975 | Tulsa (Rudy Salinas, W. Cort Linfoot, Harold A. (Joe) Barry, John C. Oxley) 9; Houston 5.                          | 1985 | Houston (D. Gonzalez, N. Agüero, P. el Effendi, N. Davis) 12; San Saba 8.                                       |
| 1976 | Milwaukee (James I. Uihlein, Wm. Mulcahy, Wm. E. Stevens, H.A. Barry) 9; Tulsa 8.                                  | 1986 | Fresnal (Matt Gose, Vale Aguilar, Ruben Gracida, Manuel Nava) 10; Retama 8.                                     |
| 1977 | Willow Bend (James C. Gilstrap, Thomas Wayman, Lester Armour III, John T. Oxley) 9; Retama 7.                      | 1987 | Saxony Farm (George Kawell, Jake Sieber, Dave Offen, Bruce Hundley) 12; Dallas 9.                               |
| 1978 | Huisache (Benigno Toda III, Stewart L. Armstrong, Wm. S. Farish III, Charles M. Armstrong) 8; Ft. Lauderdale 6.    | 1988 | Los Potros (Dave Rolston, Hector Galindo, Joe Henderson, Archie Salinas) 11; Empire 8.                          |
| 1979 | Las Tejas/Tulsa (E.R. Albert III, Ruben Gracida, Thomas Wayman, Manuel F. Rojas) 10; Gehache 8.                    | 1989 | Hanalei Bay (Brian Prichard, Armando Gonzalez, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Ron Bonaguidi) 13; Santa Ynez Valley 10. |
| 1980 | Kingsville (John B. Armstrong, Stewart L. Armstrong, Roy M. Barry, Bobby Barry) 9; Retama 8.                       | 1990 | Fish Creek (Rob Roenisch, Enrique Zavaleta, Julio Zavaleta, Fred Mannix) 10; Lodsworth 8.                       |
| 1981 | Southern Hills (Robert Hill, Seth W. Herndon, Jr., Thomas Wayman, Steve Mark Crowder, Hector Galindo) 11; Maui 10. | 1991 | Empire (Alex Haagen, Alex Roldan, Corky Linfoot, Mariano Gonzalez) 12; Embassy Suite 7.                         |
| 1982 | San Antonio (Matt Gose, Guillermo Gracida, Sr., Carlos Gracida, Heath Manning) 8; Retama 7.                        | 1992 | High Hope Farm (Darin Martin, Bobby Barry, Thomas Biddle, Jr., Wayne Garrison) 8; Lone Tree 5.                  |
| 1983 | San Antonio (H. Ben Taub, Alfredo Aycinena, Charles Armstrong, Cali Gar-   | 1993 | Fish Creek (Fred Mannix, Rob Roenisch, Julio Zavaleta, Julie Roenisch) 6; Embassy Suites/Fabs 5.                |
|      |  | 1994 | Not played for.   |

- 1995 Rancho Verde (Francisco Bilbao, Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati, Felix Crespo, Ron Greene) 12; Peters & Co. 6.
- 1996 Millarville (Mike Kerley, Steve Dalton, Mike Conant, Jake Shanklin) 13; Fish Creek 12.
- 1997 Fish Creek (Julie Roenisch, Joe Henderson, Omar Sosa, Rob Roenisch) 10; Windsor Capital 9.
- 1998 Fox Den Farm (Mike Sifton, Francisco Bilbao, Steve Dalton, Robert Evans) 9; Millarville 8.
- 1999 Cam Clark Ford (Cam Clark, Gary Eakin, Benjamin Araya, Joe Henderson) 14; Millarville 13.
- 2000 Millarville (James Mirikitani, Frederick H. Mannix, Benjamin Araya, Daniel Roenisch) 13; Fish Creek 8.
- 2001 Millarville (Frederick H. Mannix, Daniel Roenisch, Benjamin Araya, Agustin Zavaleta) 11; Isla Carroll 5.
- 2002 Millarville (Pedro Orellana, Daniel Roenisch, Agustin Zavaleta, Toby Wayman) 13; Mercury 8.
- 2003 Millarville (Fred H. Mannix, Daniel Roenisch, Jason K. Crowder, Toby Wayman) 14; Fish Creek 8 at Calgary.
- 2004 Millarville (Fred H. Mannix, Daniel Roenisch, Toby Wayman, Joe Wayne Barry) 13; Fish Creek 10 at Calgary.
- 2005 Millarville (Daniel Roenisch, Fred H. Mannix, Bradford W. Blake, Toby Wayman) 14; Santa Clara 13 at Calgary.
- 2006 Zenas (Juan Martin Zavaleta, Jr., John Ross Rooney, Joseph Henderson, Bradford W. Blake) 12; Fish Creek 8 at Calgary.
- 2007 Millarville (Brent Mirikitani, Fred H. Mannix, Daniel Roenisch, Julian Guy Mannix) 11; Tusk Energy 10 at Calgary.
- 2008 Not played for.
- 2009 Audi (Melissa Ganzi, Brandon Phillips, Juan Bollini, Kris Kampsen) 12; Port Mayaca 9 at Port Mayaca.
- 2010 Not played for.
- 2011 Flat Out (Paul R. Knapp, Jr. Michael Alexis Rodzianko, Nicolas E. Roldan, Brandon Phillips) 8; Barbarossa Leather 7 at Grand Champions Polo Club.

*Fourteen Goal*

- 1972 Milwaukee (Robert A. Uihlein, III, G. Edward Lutz, Thomas Wayman, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 9; Fairfield-Myopia 7.
- 1973 Houston (William S. Cochran III, William S. Farish, III, Juan Rodriguez, Charles Wright) 6; Good Hope 5.

*Continental Cup (Formerly Fourteen Goal)*

- 1974 Tulsa (Jeffrey Atkinson, William C. Linfoot, Jason J. MacGinley, John T. Oxley) 5; Midland 2.
- 1975 Milwaukee (James I. Uihlein, William E. Stevens, Harold A. (Joe) Barry, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 10; Good Hope Farms 9.
- 1976 Joy Farm (Edward Lutz, Wm. E. Stevens, Seth Herndon, Jr., Wm. C. Hetherington) 11; Indianapolis 5.
- 1977 Milwaukee (Adolphus Busch, C. Heath Manning, Jr., Fortunato Gomez, Thomas E. Hughes) 9; Longwood 5.
- 1978 Dahlwood (Thomas J. Wigdahl, David Wigdahl, Thomas B. Harris, John Wigdahl) 9; Narco 4.
- 1979 Oak Brook (Richard W. Kuhn, Alan M. Harris, Thomas B. Harris, Michael Butler) 11; Milwaukee 9.
- 1980 Red Doors Farm (Geoffrey Kent, Paul Rizzo, Wm. W. Ylvisaker, Wm. T. Ylvisaker) 8; Glendale 7.
- 1981 Twelve Oaks (Bobby Barry, Jake Sieber, Roy M. Barry, Jr., Michael R. Sparks) 9; Oak Brook-Hyatt 6.
- 1982 Rolex (Guy Avedisian, Geoffrey Kent, Antonio Herrera, Wm. T. Ylvisaker) 8; Twelve Oaks 7.
- 1983 Rolex A&K (John Greene, Geoffrey Kent, Antonio Herrera, Dominic Cece) 10; Twelve Oaks 6.
- 1984 Milwaukee (A.P. Alexander, James Uihlein, Robert Uihlein, Ed Lutz) 11; Piaget 10.
- 1985 Silver Eagle (James Uihlein, Gary Eakin, Dale Smicklas, Billy Busch) 8; Piaget 6.
- 1986 Michelob (Martin Estrada, Wm. Busch, Gary Eakin, Andy Busch) 11; Oak Brook 9.

- 1987 Devonwood (Wes Devon, Augusto Gomez, Samuel Moreno, Scott Devon) 7; Oak Brook 6.
- 1988 Devonwood (Wes Devon, Darrell Schwetz, Bil Walton, Scott Devon) 7; Lith-o-Graphics 3.
- 1989 El Jovero (Fred Stauder, Tico Garibay, J.J. Celis, Oscar Garibay) 8; Universal Diamond 6.
- 1990 Grants Farm Manor (Wm. Busch, Andy Busch, Arthur Ramos, Rob Yackley) 11; Laurel Motors 9.
- 1991 Not played for.
- 1992 Yes Check (Matt Sekera, Steve Dalton, William Raab, Sunny Hale) 7; Cotswold 6.
- 1993 Range Rover (Tim Greene, John Kuhn, Chuy Baez, Bobby Barry) 8; Lithographics 6.
- 1994 Preferred Check Services (Weldon Kissler, Oscar Garibay, Vale Aguilar, Matt Sekera) 9; Bill Jacobs Land Rover 8.
- 1995 Laurel Motors (Angelo Kleronomos, David Offen, Luis Escobar, Gary Eakin) 12; McGrath/Lexus 11.
- 1996 Laurel Motors (Jeff Hall, Rob Yackley, Luis Escobar, Angelo Kleronomos) 10; Paine Webber 9.
- 1997 Lithographics (Matt Sekera, Pancho Aguilar, Vale Aguilar, Arie Hoogendoorn) 10; Laurel Motors 9.
- 1998 Not played for.
- 1999 Chime Bell Stations (Jerry Spitler, Brandon Phillips, David Offen, Tommy Biddle) 10; Upatoi Blue 9.
- 2000 Landhope Farms (W. Dixon Stroud, Eugene Fortugno, Tommy Biddle, Jr., Francisco Eddy, Joselito Pasten) 13; Upatoi Green 11.
- 2001 Upatoi Blue (Mason H. Lampton, Apolinario Baez, Juan Martinez Baez, Francisco Bilbao) 10; Crestview 8 at Point Clear.
- 2002 Northwood (Ashley R. Schiff, Kris Edward Kampsen, Adam Snow, Marcos Onetto) 10; Orchard Hill 9 at Langdon Road.
- 2003 New Bridge (Russell C. McCall, Kris E. Kampsen, Matias G. Magrini, Brandon Phillips) 13; Upatoi Green 6 at Langdon Road.
- 2004 Not played for.
- 2005 Winfield (Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr., Owen R. Rinehart, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., Richard W. Hartnett) 10; Derry Heir 7 at Langdon Road.
- 2006 Dahlwood (Alan Martinez, Michael R. Matz, David A. Wigdahl, Martin Estrada) 11; Henley House 7 at Langdon Road.
- 2007 Upatoi (John F. Flournoy, Alan Martinez, Juan Jose Baez, Eddy Roberto Martinez) 17; Foxdale 9 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2008 Brigadoon (Christine Cato, Tiger Kneece, Justin Pimsner, Julio Arellano) 11; Morgan Creek 9 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2009 Crestview (Alan Meeker, Owen Rinehart, John Eicher, Alan Martinez) 9; Winfield 8 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2010 Winfield (Rick Hartnett, Luis Escobar, Willie Hartnett, Ulysses Escapite) 11; Barrington 10 at 302 Polo Club.
- 2011 Bendabout (Gillian Johnston, Julio Arellano, Wesley Uys, Nicholas Morrison) 12; Mt. Brilliant 11 at 302 Polo Club.

#### *Eastern Challenge*

- 1986 Johnston-Lemon (Alan Nash, Jack Whittemore, Juan Bollini, Salvador Socas) 14; Gone Away Farm 8.
- 1987 Gone Away Farms (J. Muldoon III, Darrell Schwetz, C. Muldoon, J. Muldoon, Sr.)
- 1988 Lithographics (Tony Sekera, John Kuhn, Miguel Guisasaola, Dick Kuhn) 9; Devonwood 8.
- 1989 El Jovero (Fred Stauder, Oscar Garibay, Tico Garibay, J.J. Celis) 11; White Eagle 7.
- 1990 El Jovero (Fred Stauder, Gabriel Gracida, J.J. Celis, Fernando Pliego) 7; Milwaukee-Barrington Hills 5.
- 1991 Laurel/Maple Lane (Julio Arellano, Bob Puetz, Cali Garcia, Angelo Kleronomos) 11; Naperville Polo 8.
- 1992 Maple Lane/Laurel Motors (Angelo Kleronomos, Julio Arellano, Luis Escobar, David Wigdahl) 14; Yes Check 7.
- 1993 Lithographics (Matt Sekera, Miguel Parada, Vale Aguilar, Dick Kuhn, Tony Sekera, John Kuhn) 10; Range Rover 9.

- 1994 Bill Jacobs Land Rover (John Greene, Tim Greene, Julio Arellano, John Kuhn) 9; Preferred Check Services 8.
- 1995 McGrath Lexus (Horacio Onetto, John Wigdahl, Vale Aguilar, Matt Sekera) 15; Laurel Motors 9.
- 1996 Laurel Motors (Jeff Hall, Rob Yackley, Louis Escobar, Dean Kleronomos) 9; Chukker Collection 7.
- 1997 Lithographics (Matt Sekera, Pancho Aguilar, Vale Aguilar, Sandy Stuart) 11; Due West 10.
- 1998-1999 Inclusive-Not played for.
- 2000 Crab Orchard (George Rawlings, Armando Huerta, James Armstrong, Orrin Ingram) 10; Crab Orchard II 3.
- 2001 Crab Orchard (George R. Rawlings, Stuart Erskine, James Armstrong, Sara Ingram) 9; Novogen 7.
- 2002-2004 Inclusive-Not played for.
- 2005 Planet Auto (Manouk L. Costanian, Juan Bollini, Melissa P. Ganzi, Eduardo Lezica) 9; Ponte Vedra 6 at Royal Palm.
- 2006 Audi/Boca Developers (Richard W. Barrow, Juan Bollini, Diego Cossio, Melissa P. Ganzi) 12; GTP Polo 6 at Royal Palm.
- 2007 Green Meadows (Catherine C. Erb, Thomas A. Sikes, Diego Cossio, William Boes Swaim, Eduardo Lezica, Jeffrey W. Blake) 10; Las Fajitas 7 at Royal Palm.
- 2008 & 2009 Not played for
- 2010 Cinque Terre (Marc Ganzi, Nic Roldan, Alessandro Bazzoni, Lucas Lalor) 13; Pony Express 12 at Grand Champions Polo Club.
- 2011 Piaget (Melissa Ganzi, Juan A. Badiola, Nicolas E. Roldan, Natascha C.D. Baecher) 8; Pony Express/Santa Clara 5 at Grand Champions Polo Club.

*Heritage Cup*

- 1986 Village Farms (Dixon Stroud, Charlie Bostwick, Richard Bostwick, David Widener) 12; Johnston-Lemon 4.
- 1987 Windswept Farm (George C. Haas, Jr., Thomas Biddle, Celestino Garros, Thomas Biddle, Jr.) 7; Ramapo 5.
- 1988 Landhope-Village Farm (John Gobin, Richard Bostwick, Murad Ismail-Kahn, Dixon Stroud) 9; Ramapo 5.
- 1989 Village Farms (Dave Mansfield, Richard Bostwick, Charlie Bostwick, Charlie Armstrong) 9; Horsepower 8.
- 1990 Palm Beach National (Mike Jackson, Vicki Armour, Jimmy Bachman, Boone Stribling) 11; Hard to Fine/Southern Eagle 10.
- 1991 Racers (Robert Rodriguez, Thomas Biddle, Robin Uihlein, Buzz Rackley) 10; Michelob 9.
- 1992 High Hope (Wayne Garrison, Robert Evans, Bobby Barry, Roy Barry, Nick Rey) 11; Chili's 9.
- 1993 Michelob (Sam Jordan, Tiger Kneece, Gary Eakin, Bobby Barry) 11; Coca-Cola 10.
- 1994 Grant's Farm Manor (Yvette Biddle, William Busch, Hector Galindo, Andy Busch) 7; Southern Eagle 6.
- 1995 Boomerang (Samantha Elphick, Francisco Lanusse, John Gobin, Luis Escobar) 12; Saratoga 11.
- 1996 Aspen-Michelob (Gary Eakin, Adrian Wade, Julian Hipwood, Doug Matthews) 12; Thorndale 11.
- 1997 Mallet Head (Dan Leland, Robert Payne, Jr., Alex Ribiero, Charles Smith, Oscar Bermudez) 10; Shooting Star 9.
- 1998 Mokarow (Billy Mudra, Robert Payne, George Olivas, Kevin Mokarow) 13; CMC 8.
- 1999 CMC (John Eicher, Billy Mudra, Jorge Olivas, Jesse Pruitt) 8; Land Rover 7.
- 2000 Not played for.
- 2001 Mallethead (Pelon Escapite, Isidro Olivas, Oscar Bermudez, Alex Ribiero) 12; Mokarow Financial 7.
- 2002 Michelob Light (Oscar Bermudez, Jr., William Mudra, Brent Mirikitani, Jesse Pruitt) 13; Henry S. Miller 12.
- 2003 Arranmore (John Greene, Tim Greene, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Nicolas Roldan) 8; Morgan Creek 7 at Barrington.
- 2004 Arranmore (Tim Greene, John Greene, Marcelo Frayssinet, Carlos Arellano, Jr.) 12; Pinecroft 11 at Chicago International.
- 2005 Arranmore (Facundo Obregon, Marcelo Frayssinet, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Tim Greene) 11; Morgan Creek 10 at Chicago International.
- 2006 Results Not Received
- 2007-2010 Not played for.

2011 Taylor BMW (Barbara G. Uskup, Antonio Galvan Thomas J. Biddle, Jr., Eugene H. Kneece, III) 12; Cooper Home & Stable 10 at New Bridge Polo Club.

### Western Challenge

1986	Circle 2 (Mike Zapara, Arthur Ramos, Harley Stimmel, H. Ben Taub) 11; Bob Moore Farms 8.	1998	Solutions 4. TV Azteca (Adrian Steckel, Diego Solorzano, Valerio Aguilar, Pancho Aguilar) 7; Delta Knights 5.
1987	Bob Moore Farms (Bob Moore, Mike Azzaro, Ted Moore, Don Black) 13; Circle Z 5.	1999	San Saba (Tommy Lee Jones, Luis Echezarreta, Matthew Fonseca, Hugo Nunez) 9; Henry S. Miller 4.
1988	Empire (A. Haagen III, A. Haagen IV, C. Linfoot, J. Henderson) 7; Los Potros 6.	2000	Not played for.
1989	Fish Creek (H.L. DeCoite, Rob Roenisch, Julio Zavaleta, Fred Mannix) 27; Southern Hills 22.	2001	HS Miller (Vaughn E. Miller, Gonzalo Egana, Isidro F. Olivas, Brent Mirikitani) 9; CMC 8.
1990	Malibu Vice (Geof Palmer, Bill Maybery, Jr., Pablo Alberdi, David Lewis, Adam Buchanan) 13; Royal Pahang 10.	2002	Isla Carroll (Julio F. Gracida, Brandon Phillips, Michael V. Azzaro, John B. Goodman) 9; Lockton 8.
1991	Not played for.	2003	Not played for.
1992	San Antonio (Randy Reddell, Jimmy Newman, Stewart Armstrong, Ron Home) 6; Isle Carroll 4.	2004	Pegasus (David Andras, Julio Gracida, Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr., Bradford W. Blake) 11; Old Pueblo 9 at Houston.
1993	San Saba (Joe Wayne Barry, Robert Evans, Bart Evans, Tommy Lee Jones) 10; Isle Carroll 9.	2005	ERG/Shadoeco (Carlos Arellano, Jr., Carlos S. M. Saenz, Matias Machado, Jeffrey R. Wood) 10; Rocking P/Winstead 7 at Houston.
1994	Isla Carroll (John Goodman, Robert Evans, Tommy Wayman, Charlie Flanders) 4; Dallas 3.	2006	Results Not Received
1995	Not played for.	2007	ERG (Martin Munoz, Scott Y. Wood, Jeffrey W. Blake, Agustin Molinas) 12; Rockin P 8 at Houston.
1996	George's Creek (Kenn George, Bobby Barry, Bil Walton, Scott Lancaster) 7; Brushy Creek 3 at Houston.	2008-2010	Not played for.
1997	Tri Point Farm (Robin Murphy, Isidro Olivas, Jorge Olivas, Jeff Mero) 8; Sirius	2011	ERG (Scott Y. Wood, Jared Sheldon Santiago Torres, Santiago Tahier) 13; BTA 9 at Brookshire Polo Club.

### Regional Classic-Midwest

1989-1990	Inclusive-not played for.	1998	Grant's Farm Manor (Anthony Garcia, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Andy Busch, Billy Sheldon) 9; Huntleigh Oaks 8.
1991	No results	1999	Nashville -Not played for-bad weather.
1992	Laurel Motors (Dean Kleronomos, David Wigdahl, Julio Arellano, Kevin Fawcett) 11; Cotswold Farm 8.	2000	Farm Vet.com (Cathy Brown, Orrin Ingram, James Armstrong, Armando Huerta) 12; Upatoi Green 10.
1993-1994	Inclusive-not played for.	2001	Huntleigh Oaks (Robert Flynn Orthwein, Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr., Geoff G. Cameron, Stephen A. Orthwein) 8; Grant's Farm/Huntleigh McGehee 5.
1995	Huntleigh Oaks (Anne Broeder, Hamish Bray, Stephen Orthwein, Chris Orthwein) 8; Grant's Farm Manor 6.	2002-2011	Not played for.
1996	Not played for.		
1997	Grant's Farm Manor (Stevie Orthwein, Steve Orthwein, Hamish Bray, Andrew Busch).		

*Regional Classic-Northeast*

- |      |   |           |   |
|------|---|-----------|---|
| 1989 | Not played for.   | 1999      | Tupengato (Luis Rinaldini, Andres Weisz, Francisco Bilbao, Scott Campbell) 5; Country Motors 4.                                       |
| 1990 | Long Meadow (K. Willcox, K. Miller, B. Stribling, M. Jackson) 8; Seagulls 7.                        | 2000      | Country Farms (Ashley Schiff, Todd Offen, Thomas Biddle, Jr., Robert Cepararo) 9; Tupengato 8.  |
| 1991 | Not played for.   | 2001      | Not played for.   |
| 1992 | Gruen (Don Langlois, Scott Campbell, Dave Rizzo, Mike Nissan, Jeff Hubsher) 10; Lexus 9.            | 2002      | Racemark/Bloomfield Farm (Eddy R. Martinez, Bradford W. Blake, William D. Orthwein, Bob Bailey) 14; Ramirez Financial 11 at Saratoga. |
| 1993 | Lexus (Maruf Khan-Noorpuri, Peter Daly, Pedro Marcos Bignoli, Chris Briere) 9; Smithtown Hay 7.     | 2003      | Tupengato (Alberto O. Genova, Francisco Lanusse, J. Horton Schwartz, III, Luis E. Rinaldini) 10; Mayfair 9 at Southampton.            |
| 1994 | Whitehaven (Les Gurren, Raul DeDios, Lito Salatino, Peter Bibeau) 12; Meadowbrook 11.               | 2004      | Equuleus (Joe A. DiMenna, Hugo Tagliarfero, Cristian Jose Laprida, J. Horton Schwartz) 10; Statewide 9 at Southampton.                |
| 1995 | BZW (Alex Scarsini, Flaco Maldonado, Peter Daly, Eduardo Lezica) 12; Meadowbrook 8.                 | 2005      | Endeavor Capital (Juan I. Taverna, Julio F. Gracida, Angel Torres, Laurence M. Austin) 12; Topping Pond 11 at Southampton.            |
| 1996 | Dunedin Eire (Juan Martinez Baez, Horton Schwartz, Martin Estrada, Mike Caruso) 7; Yellow Mallet 6. | 2006-2011 | Not played for.   |
| 1997 | Tupengato (Flaco Maldonado, Guillermo Aguero, Negro Aguero, Luis Rinaldini) 10; La Condesa 0.       |           |   |
| 1998 | Cook Cardiology (Randy Greer, Horton Schwartz, Dave Offen, Gary Roubin) 8; Country Motors 7.        |           |   |

*Regional Classic-Northwest*

- |           |   |           |  |
|-----------|---|-----------|--|
| 1989-1998 | Inclusive-Not played for.   | 2000      | Fish Creek (Travis Dix, Julio Zavaleta, Joey Casey, Willis Hartman) 13; Big Rock 12. |
| 1999      | Fish Creek (Kristy Waters, Julio Zavaleta, Joey Casey, Derek Dalton) 9; Cam Clark Ford 8. | 2001-2011 | Not played for.  |

*Regional Classic-Southeast*

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1989 | Not played for.   |      | hlein, III) 7; Longboat Key 5.  |
| 1990 | Maple Lane (Julio Arellano, Luis Escobar, Cali Garcia, Angelo Kleronomos) 17; Mallet Hill 5.  | 1996 | Ivanhoe (John McDonald, Francisco Bilbao, Martin Estrada, Bryan Thomas) 16; Great Oaks 8.             |
| 1991 | Richland (Gonzalo Quiroga, Darin Martin, Bobby Barry, Wayne Garrison) 10; Brownsboro 5.       | 1997 | Sovereign Farms (Marshall Elkins, Gabriel Crespo, Antonio Galvan, Francisco Bilbao) 11; Great Oaks 9. |
| 1992 | High Hope Farm (Wayne Garrison, Jake Sieber, Roy Barry, Darin Martin) 12; Brownsboro Polo 6.  | 1998 | Polo Ralph Lauren (Rick Brehm, Gabriel Crespo, Antonio Galvan, Jesse Torres) 12; Ivanhoe 11.          |
| 1993 | Not played for.   | 1999 | Sovereign Farm (Hal Oppenheimer, Antonio Galvan, Francisco Bilbao, Marshall Elkins) 15; Ayavalla 13.  |
| 1994 | Over-the-hill Gang (Edgar Cato, Luis Echezarreta, Jesse Torres, Phil Heatley) 10; Sarasota 9. | 2000 | Powhatan (Gonzalo De La Fuente, Andres Weisz, Pedro Orellana, Jeffrey Phipps) 13; McGuire Steel 9.    |
| 1995 | Sarasota (Eric Oppenheimer, Pancho Baez, Jesse Torres, Robert "Robin" U-                      |      |   |

- 2001 Landhope (W. Dixon Stroud, Jr., Francisco Bilbao, Gabriel S. Crespo, D.A. Walker Young, II) 11; Overlook 8.
- 2002 Overlook (Alan Martinez, Eddy R. Martinez, Antonio Galvan, Dana Aschinger) 10; Brigadoon 8 at Sarasota.
- 2003 Landhope (W. Dixon Stroud, Francisco Eddy, Juan Martinez-Baez), James Mirikitani) 11; New Bridge 9 at Sarasota.
- 2004 Alazana Polo (Antonio Galvan, Jose Hugo Nunez, James Mirikitani, Julia Cook) 12; Landhope 9 at Sarasota.
- 2005 Brigadoon (Christine A. Cato, Brent Mirikitani, Francisco Bilbao, Joe W. Barry) 10; Landhope 8 at Sarasota.
- 2006 War Horse (Santiago Wulff, Marcos Onetto, Gerry Aschinger, Francisco Bilbao) 11; Mustang Ranch 10 at Sarasota.
- 2007 Brigadoon (Brent Mirikitani, Tiger Keece, James Mirikitani, Christine Cato) 11; Little Owl 9 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2008 Sunnyside Farm (Eddy Martinez, Alan Martinez, Max Stevens, Matt Sekera) 13; Mustang Ranch 7 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2009 M&I Wealth Management (Joe Wayne Barry, Julian Daniels, Toby Wayman and James P. Uihlein) 12; Mustang Ranch 10 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2010 Genesis (James Uihlein, Joe Wayne Barry, Shane Rice, Ka'aina DeCoite) 13; Hillcroft 10 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2011 Ten Oaks Polo (Brent Mirikitani, Sain Flera Joseph, Brent Hamill, John Luke Beck) 5; Highpointe Polo 4 at Sarasota Polo Club.

*Regional Classic-Southwestern*

- 2011 Rocking P (Carlos Arellano, Jr., B. Carl Price, Tomas E. Collingwood, Marcos Villanueva) 10; ERG 9 at Brookshire Polo Club.

*Regional Classic-Western*

- 1989 Not played for.
- 1990 Chili's (Kenny Lean, George Olivas, Fayyaz Uddin, Norman Brinker) 12; San Saba 9.
- 1990 Apt. 35C (Ann Mallinckrodt, Brian Murphy, Joe Henderson, Billy Mudra) 12; San Fernando 11.
- 1991 Chili's (Henry Punzi, Julio Arellano, George Olivas, Norman Brinker, Ben Krueger) 12; Neighborhood Doctor 8.
- 1992 Mokarow Financial (Matthew Smith, Oscar Bermudez, Horton Schwartz, Barry Zindel) 11; King's Guard 10.
- 1993 North Cliff (Duncan Ellis, George Olivas, Horton Schwartz, Mike Prentiss) 10; Shooting Star 9.
- 1994 Bear Creek (Dan Leland, Ignacio Socas, Isidro Olivas, Ben Krueger) 7; Shooting Star 7.
- 1995 Shooting Star (Ralph Gutierrez, Oscar Bermudez, Wicky el Effendi, Dan Leland) 8; Brushy Creek 7.
- 1996 Shooting Star (Oscar Bermudez, Dave Leland, Bil Steding, Wicky el Effendi) 13; Arlington (Tripoint) 7.
- 1997 Sirius Solutions (Dave Barrons, Jeff Mero, Lito Salatino, Ray Mullin) 7; Miller 3.
- 1998 Mallet Head (Dave Barrons, Antonio Galvan, Oscar Bermudez, Dan Leland) 10; Team Magic 9.
- 1999 Team Magic (Brent Mirikitani, Brad Limehouse, Darrell Schwetz, Kim Snider) 7; Dallas Polo 3.
- 2000 Not played for.
- 2001 HS Miller (Vaughn E. Miller, Gonzalo Egana, Isidro F. Olivas, Brent Mirikatani) 9; CMC 8.
- 2002 PNB Financial (B. Carl Price, Juan Cruz Imaz, Robert B. Payne, Jr., Mark A. Prinsloo) 6; de Boule Jewelry 5.
- 2003 Hibernia (Gonzalo Diz, Brent Mirikitani, Robert B. Payne, Jr., Jesse Pruitt) 10; Henry S. Miller 8 at Las Colinas.
- 2004 Hibernia National Bank (William Tyler Tankard, Brent Mirikitani, William Mudra, Jesse Pruitt) 12; Henry S. Miller 6 at Las Colinas.
- 2005 Mokarow Farms (Kevin Mokarow, Robert B. Payne, Jr., Delmar C. Walton, Alan Martinez) 9; Henry S. Miller 6 at Las Colinas.

- 2006 Results Not Received.  
 2007 Lucchese (Jesus M. Baez, Tomas Franco, Andres Weisz, John R. Muse) 11; Mokarow Farms 10 at Las Colinas.  
 2008-2010 Not played for.
- 2011 Little Owl (Rodrigo MacDonough, Hector Galindo, Joe Wayne Barry, James Ilsley Uihlein) 11; Parrot Heads/Jan Pamela 10 at Flying H Polo Club.



*Bronze Trophy*

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1980 | Diamond "J" Ranch (Graham Osborne, A. Kay Morgan, Julio Muller, Jr., Richard E. Johnson) 7; Maltese Polo Co. 6. | 1988 | Polo Farm (Rodger Rinehart, Sr., Rodger Rinehart, Jr., Jimmy Bachman, Bobby Lindgren) 10; Cornucopia 7. |
| 1981 | Tulsa (John Oxley, Joey Casey, Joe Casey, Jake Sieber) 8; Broad Acres 7.  | 1989 | Branchwater/Aiken (Wm. Hook, Brian Prichard, Jimmy Bachman, Alan Friedman) 9; Windswept Farm 6.         |
| 1982 | Broad Acres (Bob Moore, John Sieber, Dale Smicklas, Don Black) 9; Tulsa 8.                                      | 1990 | Point Clear (Mike Gerard, Ken McLean, Fayyaz Uddin, C. Armstrong) 8; Chili's 5.                         |
| 1983 | Ekistics (Bobby Aguirre, Chuy Baez, Nick Jacinto, Luis Castillejo) 8; Windswept Farms 7.                        | 1991 | Richland (Wayne Garrison, Darin Martin, Robert Evans, Roy Barry) 8; Windswept 7.                        |
| 1984 | The Glenlivet (Dana Fortugno, Paul Fortugno, Allan Scherer, Alina Carta) 10; White Fence 9.                     | 1992 | Braman Motors (Sam Morton, Fayyaz Uddin, Deborah Couples, Thomas Biddle) 11; Campo Alegre 10.           |
| 1985 | Palm Beach Farms (Darin Martin, Jake Sieber, John Sieber, Heiner Schuster, Peter Schuster) 10; Mallet Hill 6.   | 1993 | Doncaster (Dawson Tanner, Alec Scott-Barnes, Joe Henderson, Bobo Tanner) 12; Outback 4.                 |
| 1986 | The Glenlivet (Alina Carta, Charlie Armstrong, Brad Scherer, Jose Escobar) 9; Palm Beach Farms 8.               | 1994 | Redlegs (Vicki Armour, Charlie Muldoon, Luis Escobar, Mohammed Dasuki) 12; Catawba 4.                   |
| 1987 | Kennelot Stable (Henryk de Kwiatkowski, Warren Scherer, Allan Scherer, Alina Carta) 10; Palm Beach 9.           | 1995 | Riverview (Bryan Middleton, Orrin In-   |

- gram, James Armstrong, Richard Knoth) 12; Farm Depot 6.
- 1996 Coca-Cola (S.K. Johnston, III, Alec Scott-Barnes, Boone Stribling, Stan Thaumert) 5; San Antonio 4.
- 1997 T&J Farms (Kris Kampsen, Robert Evans, Ruben Gracida, Julie Boyle 10; Windswept 9.
- 1998 Diet Coke (Gillian Johnston, Stuart Erskine, Boone Stribling, Nancy Romfh) 10; Wildcat 6.
- 1999 Red River (Mark Lillyman, Craig Ellis, Hamish Bray, Chris Orthwein) 10; Morgan Creek 7.
- 2000 Equuleus (Del Carroll-Walton, Vieri Antinori, Cristian Laprida, Joe DiMenna) 14; Tackeria/Triton 8.
- 2001 Barrington Polo (I. Thomas Uskup, William Mudra, William Raab, Bryan Middleton) 14; Hidden Creek 12
- 2002 Eureka (Melissa P. Ganzi, Dale Joseph Schwetz, Juan Bollini, Marc C. Ganzi) 11; Bud Light 9 at Gulfstream.
- 2003 San Antonio (Charles S. Bostwick, Charles M. Armstrong, Guillermo J. Usandizaga, Bradley A. Scherer) 11; Woodlawn 9 at Gulfstream.
- 2004 Goose Creek/Santa Clara (Maureen C. Brennan, Bradford W. Blake, Andre S. Diniz, Francisco Escobar) 6; Bendabout Farm 5 at Gulfstream.
- 2005 Santa Clara (Francisco Escobar, Weston W. Gracida, Ruben Gracida, Bradford W. Blake) 11; Crestview 8 at Gulfstream.
- 2006 White Birch (William Lasater Johnston, Christopher M. Brant, Fernando L. Roldan, Nicholas Manifold, Todd Offen) 12; Morgan Holland 11 at Gulfstream.
- 2007 Cinque Terre (Nicholas Manifold, Todd Offen, Alessandro Bazzoni, Santiago Torres) 8; Audi Polo 7 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2008 Polo Do (Michel Dorignac, Matias Machado, Juan Martin Obregon, Matias Bullrich, Max Menini) 9; Longfield 8 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2009 Audi (Melissa Ganzi, Marianno Gracida, Juan Bollini, Brandon Phillips) 11; Gulfstream 6 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2010 Equuleus (Joe DiMenna, Juan Martin Obregon, Mariano Gonzalez, Hugo Tagliaferro) 15; SLS Jets 9 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2011 Piaget (Melissa P. Ganzi, Lucas Lalor, Juan Bollini, Marc C. Ganzi, Calixto H. Garcia-Velez, III) 7; Oakdale/Buckhead 6 at Gulfstream Polo Club.

#### *Twelve Goal*

- 1923 Penllyn (George H. Earle, III, Albert L. Smith, Barclay McFadden, M.H. Dixon) 8; United States Army 6.
- 1924 Not played for.
- 1925 Fort Bliss (Capt. D.S. Wood, Maj. H. D. Chamberlin, Capt. L.K. Truscott, Capt. G.E. Huthsteiner) 14; Midwick 5.
- 1926 Fort Leavenworth (Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. C.C. Smith, Maj. I.P. Swift, Maj. J.K. Brown) 14; Rockaway 1.
- 1927 Fort Bliss (Lt. E.F. Thomson, Capt. C.E. Davis, Maj. J.K. Brown, Capt. G.E. Huthsteiner) 11; Cavalry School 7.
- 1928 Fort Riley (Capt. V.M. Cannon, Capt. C. Burgess, Capt. L.K. Truscott, Capt. J.C. Short) 10; Point Judith 4.
- 1929 Midwick (C.B. Wrightsman, Neil S. McCarthy, J. Howland Paddock, H.H. Wilson) 11; Fort Leavenworth 7.
- 1930 (Eastern Division) Fort Sam Houston (Capt. C.P. Chapman, Lt. Harry Cullins, Capt. W.H. Craig, Capt. John A. Smith, Jr.) 10; Rockaway 7.
- 1930 (Western Division) Fort Sill (Lt. A.R. S. Barden, Lt. J.W. Clyburn, Maj. H.L. McBride, Maj. J.M. Swing) 5; San Mateo Blue Team 3.
- 1931-1932 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1933 Fort Sheridan (Lt. G.S. Smith, Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. C.E. Davis, Lt. L.G. Smith) 8; Miami Valley Polo & Hunt Club 6.
- 1934 Miami Valley (Britton B. Wood, Wm. B. Wood, H.H. Howard, Stanley Taylor) 3; Iroquois 2.
- 1935 Oak Brook (James A. Hannah, George A. Bates, Paul Butler, Herbert J. Lorber) 8; United States Army 3.

- 1936 Fort Myer (Lt. G.R. Grunert, Capt. D. H. Galloway, Capt. J.H. Stadler, Jr., Lt. H.W. Johnson) 7; Houston Huisache 3.
- 1937 Santa Barbara (Oliver Wallop, Hale Marsh, Ray Bell, Charles H. Jackson, Jr.) 7; Houston Huisache 6.
- 1938 Not completed
- 1939 Pegasus (Del Carroll, C.C. Combs, Jr., C.R. Harrison, Hugo Anson) 12; Houston Huisache 8.
- 1940 Gates Mills (J. Knutsen, Aldred House, Courtney Burton, John Hammond) 6; 711 Ranch 5.
- 1941 Oak Brook (H.O. Owen, Jr., Paul Butler, Dan Peacock, Charles Aaberg) 7; Houston Huisache 6.
- 1942-1947 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1948 Pittsfield (Herb Pennell, Thomas Wheeler, Charles Wheeler, Zenas Colt) 11; Dallas 10.
- 1949 San Mateo Con Cars (L.C. Smith, Vic Graber, Wm. Linfoot, Herschel Crites) 5; Oak Brook Shamrocks 3.
- 1950 Sun Team (Robert Schless, Paul Butler, Peter Perkins, James Kraml) 7; Winnetka 6.
- 1951 Dallas (Raworth Williams, John Ryan, Clarence Starks, Luis Ramos) 4; Healy Farms 3.
- 1952 Blind Brook (Thomas B. Glynn, Adalbert von Gontard, Jr., Cyril R. Harrison, Jack Crawford) 6; Fairfield 5.
- 1953 El Ranchito (A.B. Wharton, Jr., Wm. A. Mayer, Jesse Smith, Murray Samuell, Jr.) 8; El Paso 4.
- 1954 Farmington (Barclay Robinson, Zenas C. Colt, Frank Butterworth, Albert Marenholz) 9; Fairfield 6.
- 1955 White Swan (Rufus Hayden, L.L. Linfoot, L.R. Linfoot, Herschel Crites) 6; Oak Brook 4.
- 1956 Oak Brook-Solo Cup (Jack Murphy, Hugo Dalmar, Stanley Taylor, Leo Hulseman) 9; Healy Farms 1.
- 1957 Circle F (Russell Firestone, Hugo Dalmar, Paul (Bill) Barry, Jack Murphy) 11; Dallas 4.
- 1958 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, L.L. Linfoot, Clark Hetherington, C.R. Colee) 11; Crescents 10.
- 1959 Menlo Circus (Frank A. McNeilly, David S. Moore, Robert Skene, W. Mackall Jason) 13; Solo Cup 7.
- 1960 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, John C. Oxley, Jules M. Romfh, C.R. Colee) 11; Blind Brook 5.
- 1961 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, Loay Wilshire, R.B. Jowell, C.R. Colee) 6; Norman 3.
- 1962 Memphis (Lee Taylor, R.E.L. Wilson III, John B. Armstrong, Arthur L. Herman) 6; Tulsa 4.
- 1963 Meadowbrook (Alan L. Corey III, Hector Garcia, Alan L. Corey, Jr., Raymond R. Guest, Jr.) 7; Greenwich Patricians 2.
- 1964 Tulsa (Thomas E. Oxley, John C. Oxley, Jules M. Romfh, John T. Oxley) 11; Germantown 2.
- 1965 Tulsa (Thomas E. Oxley, John C. Oxley, R.B. Jowell, John T. Oxley) 10; Broad Acres 9.
- 1966 Tulsa (Joseph Casey, Thomas E. Oxley, John C. Oxley, John T. Oxley) 8; Midland 7.
- 1967 San Antonio Vaqueros (Norman Brinker, Luis Ramos, Robert D. Beveridge, Floyd Heinz) 6; Irann 5.
- 1968 Midland (George Landreth, Orlando De Hoyos, Robert D. Beveridge, H.A. (Joe) Barry) 7; Sunny Clime 3.
- 1969 Hi Sky (George Landreth, Wendell Kerley, H.A. (Joe) Barry, Bart Evans) 11; Wilson Ranch 6.
- 1970 Spokane (Peter Dix, Jr., Wm. George, Pat Dix, Peter Dix, Sr.) 9; Midland 8.
- 1971 Wilson Ranch (Wm. B. Wilson, W. Cort Linfoot, Bart Evans, Ted McDermand) 7; Norman 5.
- 1972 Ravens (Wm. Mulcahy, James J. MacGinley, Robert F. Connors, George Weymouth) 9; Potomac 5.
- 1973 Tulsa (Thomas Blickle, Wm. Cort Linfoot, James MacGinley, John T. Oxley) 7; Midland 4.

*Chairman's Cup (Formerly Twelve Goal)*

- 1974 Fairfield (Jules Romfh, Jr., Frank Butterworth III, Peter Orthwein, George C. Haas, Jr.) 8; Potomac 3.
- 1975 Tulsa Polo & Hunt (Rudy Salinas, Wm. E. Stevens, W. Cort Linfoot, John T. Oxley) 9; Chicago-Bunnytco 8.
- 1976 Longwood (Alfred M. Stauder, Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Jake Sieber, Thomas B. Harris) 7; Tulsa Southern Hills 6.
- 1977 Longwood (Alfred M. Stauder, Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Jake Sieber, John Sieber) 7; Rainbow Farms 4.
- 1978 Retama (Thomas H. Gose, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Steve Gose) 6; Paradise Lost Ranch 2.
- 1979 Gone Away Farms (R. Riemenschneider, J. A. Muldoon III, J. A. Muldoon, Jr., Wicky el Effendi) 10; Centaurs 9.
- 1980 Village Farms (G.H. Bostwick, Wm. Raab, Charles S. Bostwick, Richard S. Bostwick) 10; Fairfield 5.
- 1981 Village Farms (Joey Casey, Richard Bostwick, Charles Bostwick, Peter Bostwick) 7; Myopia Seagulls 5.
- 1982 Fairfield County (George C. Haas, Jr., Cali Garcia-Velez III, Peter Winkelman, Wm. Raab) 7; Gone Away Farms 5.
- 1983 Cinnabar (Wm. Whitehead, Jr., Thomas Goodspeed, Lyle Graham, Ted Raymond) 5; Centennial 4.
- 1984 Fox Hollow (Ron Ewton, Darnall Boyd, Jimmy Bachman, Walter Burgess) 11; Wildewood 8.
- 1985 Maplecroft (Philip Lake, John McDonald, A. Bourdieu, Ted Raymond) 9; Windswept 8.
- 1986 Windswept (George C. Haas, Jr., Thomas Biddle, Rick Sears, Thomas Biddle, Jr.) 8; Pond Hill 7.
- 1987 Lighting Tree Farm (Garth MacKenzie, Peter Young, Jim Bachman, John Teal) 10; Thorndale 9.
- 1988 Rocky Reef Farm (Garth MacKenzie, Zulu Scott Barnes, Mark Blodgett, Marcos Panelo) 8; Apple Street Farm 7.
- 1989 Richland (Bruce Hundley, Jake Sieber, Roy Barry, Wayne Garrison) 10; Elduris 9.
- 1990 Rocky Reef (G. Williamson, G. MacKenzie, M. Panelo, M. Blodgett) 10; Pony Express 9.
- 1991 Horsepower (Rosa Whitehead, Richard Whitehead, Jimmy Bachman, Bobby Lindgren) 8; Windswept 7.
- 1992 Pony Express (Raul Roldan, Gregory Daniels, Marc Daniels, Bob Daniels) 9; Twin Pond 7.
- 1993 Twin Pond (Deborah Couples, Wm. Mulcahy, P. el Effendi, Shakir Wissa) 10; Maplecroft 9.
- 1994 Windswept (George C. Haas, Jr., Richard Bostwick, Rick Sears, Don Langlois) 8; Boomerang 6.
- 1995 Mill Pond (Willie Hartnett, Guillermo Aguero, Abel Aguero, Rick Hartnett) 10; North Cliff 7.
- 1996 Dow 9000 (Wm. Coke, Francisco Bilbao, Horton Schwartz, Shakir Wissa) 7; Mill Pond 6.
- 1997 Twin Ponds/Dow 9000 (Horton Schwartz, Guillermo Aguero, Shakir Wissa, Wm. Coke) 7; Mill Pond 6.
- 1998 Pony Express (Marc Daniels, Nicholas Roldan, Francisco Bensadon, Bob Daniels) 11; Flagship Motors 6.
- 1999 Amiralía/High Acres (Bill Gunn, Justin Pimsner, Francisco Bilbao, Ricky Bostwick, Bob Abbott) 12; Stage Hill 9.
- 2000 Mirage (Phoebe Ingram, Eduardo Lezica, J. Horton Schwartz, III, Lyle Graham, Francisco E. Ayala) 11; Mill Pond 7.
- 2001 Winter Creek (Jonathan Graham, Anthony Vita, J. Horton Schwartz, Lyle Graham, Oliver Butterworth, IV) 9; Mirage 8 at Myopia.
- 2002 Millpond (Pablo Dornignac, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., David C. Strouss, Richard W. Hartnett) 7; Pony Express 5.
- 2003 Millpond (David Strouss, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., Julian Daniels, Richard W. Hartnett) 14; Winter Creek/E-Volution 9 at Myopia.
- 2004 Newport/Millpond (Gene Goldstein, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., Julian Daniels, Richard W. Hartnett) 14; E-volution 8 at Myopia.
- 2005 Millpond/E-Volution (William R. Coke, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., Julian Hipwood, Richard W. Hartnett) 11; Pony Express 10 at Myopia.
- 2006 Winter Creek/Homewood/Mirage (Nicholas Riva, Gaston Lisioli, Jonathan

- |      |  |      |  |
|------|--|------|--|
|      | Graham, Alexander M. Ingram) 10; Pony Express 7 at Myopia.   | 2009 | Homewood (Rodrigo Salinas, Cesar Crespo, Nick Riva and Christian Riva) 13; Big Flour 10 at Myopia Polo Club                    |
| 2007 | DOW 19,000/Del Rancho (Francisco Eddy, William R. Coke, Anthony Vita, David C. Strouss) 13; Pony Express 12 at Myopia. | 2010 | Not played for.  |
| 2008 | Myopia (David Strouss, Nic Roldan, William Coke, Robert Mehm) 10; Pony Express 6 at Myopia Polo Club.                  | 2011 | EFG/Pony Up (Francisco Eddy, Matias Torres Zavaleta, Edward F. Mehm, Richard H. Salter) 17; Little Bow 11 at Myopia Polo Club. |



*National Copper Cup*

- |      |   |  |  |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1975 | Midland (Harley Stimmel, Jason R. Stimmel, Carlton Beal, Frank D. McDermand) 6; Wichita Falls 5.                | Fortugno, Alfred Fortugno, W. Dixon Stroud, Jr.) 7; Houston 5. |  |
| 1976 | Village Farms Aiken (Richard Bostwick, Charles Bostwick, G.H. Bostwick, F.S. Butterworth III) 12; Adidas 2.     | 1981   | Old Pueblo (Jerry L. Harris, Reginald E. Ludwig, A. Kay Morgan, John M. Hall) 9; Pirna County 3.       |
| 1977 | Mallet Hill (Paul Fortugno, Alfred Fortugno, Podger el Effendi, Eugene Fortugno) 9; Long Island 7.              | 1982   | Detroit Blue (Rene Vlahovic, Gary Eakin, Merle Jenkins, Dave Offen) 8; Tackeria 7.                     |
| 1978 | Village Farms (George H. Thomas III, Richard Bostwick, George Bostwick, Charles Bostwick) 8; Gone Away Farms 7. | 1983   | Windswept (Jed Lipsky, Wm. Raab, Cali Garcia, George C. Haas, Jr.) 10; Potomac 8.                      |
| 1979 | Twelve Oaks (Thomas B. Harris, Michael R. Sparks, Richard W. Kuhn, Dr. John A. Kuhn) 12; Palm Beach 6.          | 1984   | Cellular Farms (Adam Lindemann, Rudy Salinas, Cali Garcia, Dale Chambers, Dixon Stroud) 11; Detroit 9. |
| 1980 | Mallet Hill (Paul Fortugno, Eugene  | 1985   | Schweppes (George C. Haas, Jr., Rick Sears, Richard Whitehead, Lito Salatino) 7; Geneva 4.             |
|      |   | 1986   | Windswept (George C. Haas, Jr., Thomas   |

- Biddle, Rick Sears, Thomas Biddle, Jr.) 7; Village Farms 5.
- 1987 Henley House (Eric Juvonen, Roger Rinehart, Jimmy Bachman, Guerry Stribling, Jr.) 10; South Meadow Farm 9.
- 1988 Henley House (Mark Egloff, Guerry Stribling, Jr., Jimmy Bachman, Ron Juvonen) 7; Excalibur 5.
- 1989 Village Farms II (John Chambers, John Gobin, Richard Bostwick, Richard Hartnett) 8; Horsepower 5.
- 1990 Longview/Village Farms (Fred Fortugno, Richard Bostwick, Carlos Laprida, Mike Price) 10; Darnworthy Farms 7.
- 1991 Southern Eagle (Vickie Armour, Peter Busch, Rob Walton, Dawson Tanner) 10; Almdares 9.
- 1992 Southern Eagle (Vickie Armour, Peter Busch, Bob Walton, Sylvia Firestone) 11; Tampa 6.
- 1993 Pegasus (Vicki Armour, Pablo Alberdi, Charles Muldoon, Martin Gruss) 6; Walden Lake 4.
- 1994 Outback Steak House (Tim Gannon, Richard Bostwick, Guerry Stribling, Philip Heatley) 9; Boomerang 7.
- 1995 Sympatico (Carlucho Arellano, Martin Estrada, Justo del Carril, Pedro Morrison) 12; Florida Design 6.
- 1996 Isla Carroll (Shane Coventry, Stuart Erskine, Charlie Flanders, John B. Goodman) 11; Old Pueblo/Diamond C 10.
- 1997 St. Louis (Stevie Orthwein, Steve Orthwein, Hamish Bray, Daniel Gallegos) 8; Saxony 5.
- 1998 Monticule (Kris Kampsen, Bryan Middleton, Martin Estrada, Gary Knapp) 20; Crab Orchard 6.
- 1999 Monticule (Walter Ganzi, Dale Schwetz, John Gobin, Gary Knapp) 14; Burnt Chimney Farms 7.
- 2000 Monticule (Joseph Kneece, Jr., Diego Solorzano, Ruben Gracida, Gary Knapp) 6; Crab Orchard 5.
- 2001 Fort Dodge (Elise Wood Kendall, Rosendo Usandizaga, Bryan Middleton, Mark V. Sedacca) 10; Dayton 9.
- 2002 Crab Orchard (Benjamin Gregoncza, Rosendo Usandizaga, Jeffrey W. Blake, George R. Rawlings) 16; Flor De Liz 8 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2003 Crab Orchard (Julio Javier Perea, Rosendo Usandizaga, Brandon Phillips, George R. Rawlings) 10; Upatoi Cream 9 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2004 Mt. Brilliant (Hutton Goodman, Wesley J. Uys, Eugene H. Kneece, III, Alexandra T. Armstrong) 11; Crab Orchard 8 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2005 Noche Linda (Guillermo J. Usandizaga, Juan Valerdi, L. Steven Grissom, Omar Trevino) 12; Mather Polo 10 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2006 Warhorse I (Stuart I. Campbell, Horacio Onetto, Jason Olinger, Dana Aschinger) 10; Tres Vinos 9 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2007 Noche Linda (Hugo P.E. Lloret, Jose Hugo Nunez, L. Steven Grissom, Ruben Coscia) 13; Mt. Brilliant 12 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2008 Mt. Brilliant (Bo Goodman, Chris Nevins, Ruben Coscia, Hugo Lloret) 7; Tres Vinos 6 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2009 Villa Del Lago (Jim Zenni, Jared Zenni, Julio Arellano, Agustin Miller) 12; Tres Vinos 11 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2010 Bendabout (Gillian Johnston, Brad Blake, Whistle Uys, Jake Stimmel) 11; Silverstone Farms 10 at Aiken Polo Club.
- 2011 Blanco Texas (Tom Sikes, Tommy Biddle, Brad Blake, Bill Townsend) 10; Skaneateles 7 at Aiken Polo Club.

*Twelve Goal Inter-Circuit*

- 1925 Fort Bliss (Capt. D.S. Wood, Maj. H.D. Chamberlin, Capt. L.K. Truscott, Capt. G.E. Huthsteiner) 12; Rockaway 8.
- 1926 Fort Leavenworth (Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. C.C. Smith, Maj. I.P. Swift, Maj. J.K. Brown) 13; Rockaway 3.
- 1927 Chagrin Valley (J.A. Wigmore, D.S. Ingalls, Capt. W.J. White, T.H. White) 9; Fort Bliss 8.
- 1928 Port Judith (G.H. Bostwick, Wm. Post 2nd, Gerald Dempsey, J.C. Rathborne) 13; Fort Riley 8.
- 1929 Midwick (C.B. Wrightsman, Neil S. McCarthy, J. Howland Paddock, Dr. H.H. Wilson) 10; Oak Brook 9.
- 1930 (Eastern Division) Chagrin Valley (Raymond Firestone, Leonard Firestone, Russell Firestone, Cyril Harrison) 13; Fort Bragg 3.
- 1930 (Western Division) Fort Sill (Lt. A.R.S. Barden, Lt. J.W. Clyburn, Maj. H.L. McBride, Maj. J.M. Swing) 9; San Mateo Red Team 4.
- 1931-1932 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1933 Fort Sheridan (Lt. G.S. Smith, Capt. C.A. Wilkinson, Capt. C.E. Davis, Lt. L.G. Smith) 8; El Ranchito Polo Club 5.
- 1934 Fairfield (T. Walsh, C. Stanley, J. Minnick, Sr., J. Minnick, Jr.) 7; Miami Valley 4.
- 1935 Fort Sheridan (Capt. E.C. Grenier, Maj. C.A. Wilkinson, Lt. Col. H.D. Chamberlin, Capt. L.G. Smith) - by default.
- 1936 Houston Huisache (Vernon Cook, W.S. Farish, Jr., Wm. Dritt, Wynn Humberson, Sub: R.D. Farish) 7; Hunting Valley 5.
- 1937 Houston Huisache (R.D. Farish, S.P. Farish, Wm. Dritt, Lt. A. H. Wilson, Jr., Sub: Vernon Cook) 10; Field Artillery School 5.
- 1938 Field Artillery School (Capt. A.E. Solem, Capt. J.A. Smith, Jr., Lt. D.W. Suddith, Lt. E.A. Walker) 9; Austin 8.
- 1939 Houston Huisache (R.D. Farish, Wm. Dritt, Harry Evinger, Wm. S. Farish, Jr.) 14; Oak Brook 4.
- 1940 Blue Hill Farm (Walter Hayden, Peter Hayden, Hervey Swann, J.M. Romfh) 11; 7-11 Ranch 8.
- 1941 Houston Huisache (R.D. Farish, Wm. Dritt, R.S. Nichoalds, R. Humberson) 15; Ivory Rangers 7.
- 1942-1947 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1948 Polo Association of Dallas (Dr. Raworth Williams, Larry Rogers, Wm. Skidmore, M. Samuells) 11; Pittsfield 9.
- 1949 Con Cars (L.C. Smith, Vic Graber, Wm. Linfoot, Herschel Crites) 10; Pittsfield 6.
- 1950 Winnetka (Robert Hulseman, Wm. Ylvisaker, Thomas Cross, Dan Peacock) 9; Valley Ranch 2.
- 1951 Healy Farms (James Healy, Thomas Healy, Jerome Fordon, Michael Healy) 5; Dallas 4.
- 1952 Pittsfield (Charles W. Wheeler, A.G. Pennell, Zenas C. Colt, Joseph Poor) 13; Milwaukee Shamrocks 7.
- 1953 San Antonio (Bert Beveridge, Robert Beveridge, Harry Evinger, Arthur L. Herman) 8; Central Valley 4.
- 1954 Fairfield (W.R. Crawford, Jr., Zenas C. Colt, Thomas B. Glynn, W.R. Crawford III) 10; Dallas 3.
- 1955 Woodside (Rufus Hayden, L.L. Linfoot, L.R. Linfoot, Robert Bahr) 7; Oak Brook 3.
- 1956 Midland-Lamesa (Barry Beal, Carlton Beal, Gus White, Jr., Carlton Beal, Jr.) 9; Tulsa 8.
- 1957 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, L.L. Linfoot, Clark Hetherington, C.R. Colee) 7; Circle F 5.
- 1958 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, L.L. Linfoot, Clark Hetherington, C. R. Colee) 9; Menlo Circus 8.
- 1959 Menlo Circus (Wm. Gilmore, David S. Moore, Robert Skene, W. Mackall Jason) 9; Oklahoma 5.
- 1960 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, John C. Oxley, Jules M. Romfh, C.R. Colee) 9; Aiken 2.
- 1961 Tulsa (John T. Oxley, Loay Wilshire, R.B. Jowell, C.R. Colee) 13; San Antonio 6.
- 1962 Norman-Broad Acres (A.D. Black, Don Black, Clark Hetherington, Jack F. Dean) 9; Farmington-Columbus 8.
- 1963 Brookville (Theodore Shapiro, Frank Rice, Vincent Rizzo, David Rizzo) 9; Farmington-Huisache 8.
- 1964 Tulsa (Thomas E. Oxley, John C. Oxley, Jules M. Romfh, John T. Oxley) 9; Dallas 1.
- 1965 Tulsa (Thomas E. Oxley, John C. Oxley, R.B. Jowell, John T. Oxley) 11; Con Car

6.  
 1966 Midland (George Landreth, Harold A. Barry, Robert D. Beveridge, Robert A. Uihlein, Jr.) 6; Barrington 5.  
 1967 Kansas (Jim Donaldson, Thomas Wayman, Bill Wayman, Ted McDermand) 7; Dallas-Lone Oak 5.  
 1968 Midland (George Landreth, Orlando De Hoyos, Robert D. Beveridge, H. A. (Joe) Barry) 10; Tulsa 9.  
 1969 Menlo Park (Malcolm MacNaughton, Jr., Wm. Cort Linfoot, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, Thomas Hughes) 10; Tulsa 6.  
 1970 Spokane (Peter Dix, Jr., Wm. George, Pat Dix, Peter Dix, Sr.) 9; Wilson Ranch 4.  
 1971 Brandywine (Lewis C. Ledyard III, Richard I.G. Jones, Robert F. Connors, Peter Poor) 9; St. Louis 7.  
 1972 Dallas-Lone Oak (Seth Herndon, Wm. H. Hudson, Charles W. Smith, Richard C. Latham) 9; Broad Acres 5.  
 1973 Chicago-Oak Brook (Stephen J. Nardi, Wm. B. Wilson, Bart Evans, Thomas E. Hughes) 8; Dallas-Lone Oak 6.
- Inter-Circuit Cup (Formerly Twelve Goal Inter-Circuit)*
- 1974 Tulsa (David Wigdahl, W. Cort Linfoot, Jason J. MacGinley, John T. Oxley) 9; Dallas-Lone Oak 6.  
 1975 Tulsa Southern Hills (Steve Crowder, John C. Oxley, Pat Dix, Wm. C. Hetherington) 8; Chicago-Bunntycy 3.  
 1976 Tulsa Polo & Hunt (John T. Oxley, Wm. Cort Linfoot, Rudy Salinas, Jeffrey Maass) 5; Longwood 4.  
 1977 Longwood (Alfred M. Stauder, Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Jake Sieber, John Sieber) 7; Cajuales 4.  
 1978 Retama (Thomas H. Gose, Carlos Gracida, Guillermo Gracida, Jr., Steve Gose) 8; Potomac 5.  
 1979-1980 Inclusive-not played for.  
 1981 Tulsa (Joey Casey, Joe Casey, Jake Sieber, John Oxley) 6; Broad Acres 3.  
 1982 Broad Acres (Bob Moore, John Sieber, Dale Smicklas, Don Black) 10; Bunntycy 6.  
 1983 Midland (Robert Lyn-Kee Chow, Carlos Galindo, Hector Galindo, Kelly Beal) 12; St. Louis 9.  
 1984 Not played for.  
 1985 Hartmoor (Kay Morgan, Mike Gutierrez, Arthur Ramos, Wink Hartman) 15; Oak Hill Farm 14.  
 1986 Bob Moore Cadillac (Bob Moore, Mark Moore, Mike Azzaro, H. Ben Taub) 9; Spokane 5.  
 1987 Saxony Farm (Albert Ellis, Jake Sieber, Dave Offen, Bruce Hundley) 12; Plano 7.  
 1988 Ft. Worth (Wm. Mudra, Ralph Gutierrez, Bil Walton, Matt Upchurch, Jay Upchurch) 8; Hidden Hills 4.  
 1989 Ft. Worth (Matt Upchurch, Jay Upchurch, Charles Smith, Ken Upchurch) 13; Bradford Company 12.  
 1990 Michelob (Wayne Garrison, Robert Evans, Bobby Barry, Darin Martin) 9; Gone Away Farm 2.  
 1991 Saxony (Wm. Hilliard, Philip Lake, Miguel Silvestre, Colby Marks) 8; Laurel Maple Lane 7.  
 1992 High Hope Farm (Wayne Garrison, Darin Martin, Bobby Barry, Colby Marks) 10; Crab Orchard 9.  
 1993 Bob Moore Cadillac (Bob Moore, George Olivas, Mark Moore, Morgan Paulk) 7; Neighborhood Doctor 5.  
 1994 Chief White GMC (David Ragland, Duncan Ellis, Chad Kraml, Del Craig) 12; Bob Moore Farms 11.  
 1995 Chief White GMC (David Ragland, Hal Oppenheimer, Duncan Ellis, Daniel Gallegos) 11; Bob Moore Cadillac 9.  
 1996 Bob Moore Cadillac (Bob Moore, Sunny Hale, Ted Moore, Morgan Paulk) 9; Kallay Group 7.  
 1997 Mocarow Financial (Kevin Mocarow, Robert Payne, Jr., Pablo Dornignac, Jamie Mirikitani) 13; Chief Truck 8.  
 1998 No results received.  
 1999 Hidden Hills/Ivanhoe (Jack Shelton, Bryan Thomas, Kevin Fawcett, Horacio Onetto) 11; Huntleigh/McGehee 10.  
 2000 Powhatan (Jorge Olivas, Pedro Orellana, Gonzalo De La Fuente, Achille Guest, Diego Ferreira) 9; Ivanhoe 5.  
 2001 D Bart T (Dennis A. Trescott, Matt Seekera, Jose Javier Celis, Omar O. Cepeda) 17; Riverview 3 at Sarasota.

- 2002 Strawberry Banks (Gary Eakin, Eddy Martinez, Jimmy Seward, Neil Chur) 13; Touchstone 8 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2003 Strawberry Banks (Gary Eakin, Eddy Martinez, Jimmy Seward, Neil Chur) 13; Touchstone 8 at Sarasota.
- 2004 New Bridge (Russell C. McCall, Ruben Coscia, Gabriel M. Caro, Pedro Pablo Avalos) 13; D Bar T Ranch 12 at Sarasota.
- 2005 Brigadoon (Christine A. Cato, Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani, Joe W. Barry) 11; Touchstone 6 at Sarasota.
- 2006 Rude Boy Polo (Cecelia G. Cochran, Horacio Onetto, Ka'aina M. DeCoite, Ruben Coscia) 12; Landhope 8 at Sarasota.
- 2007 Brigadoon (James Mirikitani, Christine A. Cato, Stuart I. Campbell, Brent Mirikitani) 10; Rude Boy 8 at Sarasota.
- 2008 War Horse/Sunnyside Farm (Dana Aschinger, Eddy Martinez, Alan Martinez, Max Stevens) 10; Brigadoon 8 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2009 M&I Wealth Management (Joe Wayne Barry, Juan Martinez-Baez, James P. Uihlein, Dixon Stroud ) 10; Crestview 9 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2010 Genesis (James Uihlein, Gene Evans, Joe Wayne Barry, Shane Rice) 12; Touchstone 11 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2011 Hillcroft (James Mather Miller, Stuart I. Campbell, James Mirikitani, Brent Mirikitani) 13; Village 9 at teh Villages Polo Club.

*Rossmore Cup*

- 1993 Malibu Valley (Diego Sustaita, Enrique Zavaleta, Steve Crowder, Brian Boudreau) 10; Rocking R 9.
- 1994 Big Valley (Graham Bray, Howard Birndorf, Diego Sustaita, Phil Napierski) 13; Rancho Jeep 8.
- 1995 Rancho Valencia (Harry Collins, Scott Gundlach, Topo Mendez, Georges Daou) 10; Southern Hills 9.
- 1996 Rancho Palomar (Pat Hayton, III, Diego Sustaita, John Eicher, Marcelo Caset) 9; Big Valley 8.
- 1997 Casablanca (Nicholas White, Carlos Galindo, Gary Eakin, Ramiro Gonzalez) 12; No Fear 8.
- 1998 Casablanca (Reggie White, Carlos Galindo, Gaston Von Wernich, Ramiro Gonzalez) 13; Daou Polo 10.
- 1999 Pacific Realty Trust (Jamie Mirikitani, Bob Kuzman, Henry Zavaleta, Patty Brutten) 11; Tri-Tech 10.
- 2000 Tri-Tech (Steve Maloney, Steve Dalton, Gaston von Wernich, Chris Maloney, Ynyr Agon) 13; Casablanca/Sportsitio 7.
- 2001 Casablanca (Nicholas White, Tim Rudy, Carlos Galindo, Frederick D. Walton) 10; Madison Square 9 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2002 Voyager (Steve H. Maloney, Michael L. Jordan, Steve Dalton, Chris Maloney) 6; Gypsy/Madison 5 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2003 Surferdoc (Gaston VonWernich, Scott E. Dlugos, Enrique Zavaleta, Lillian Heller) 8; Gypsy Madison 6 at San Diego.
- 2004 Hurricane/Gypsy (Sean M. MacLeod, Graham Bray, Diego Cossio, Suzanne M. Figi) 11; Voyager 9 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2005 Los Toros/Princesps (Jason K. Crowder, Agustin Zavaleta, Michael E. Rothbard, Dirk A. Wray) 13; Gypsy/Corleone Polo 12 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2006 Hidden/Gypsy (Sean T. Keys, Suzanne M. Figi, Graham Bray, Mariano Gutierrez, Jessica Bree Bailey) 8; Madison Tritech 7 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2007 Madison Square/Tri Tech (Clemente Raul Zavaleta, Gaston Von Wernich, Chris Maloney, Lisa Bosstick, Alvaro Tadeo) 15; Phoenix 12 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2008 The Other Side (Joseph Stuart, Reginald White, Matias Obregon, Ashton Wolf) 13; Madison/Tritech 12 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2009 Hanalei Bay (Krista Bonaguidi, Matias Obregon, Mariano Fassetta, Ron Bonaguidi) 11; Ohana/Star Meadow 7 at San Diego Polo Club.
- 2010 Not played for.

2011 Hanalei Bay (Ronald Bonaguidi, Krista M. Bonaguidi, Alvaro Tadeo, Mariano Fassetta) 11; Tritsch/Princeps 10 at San Diego Polo Club.

*Association Cup*

- 1980 Toledo-Steppenwolf (Braddock J. Alexander, Robert Puetz, Willie Gutierrez, S. Dennis Rogers) 9; Bartlett 3.
- 1981 Fairfield (Ross Colbert, Jack Van Dell, Wm. Raab, George C. Haas, Jr.) 7; Ox Ridge 4.
- 1982 Not played for.
- 1983 Gone Away Farm (Mary Muldoon, Joe Muldoon, III, Charles Muldoon, Joe Muldoon, Jr.) 6; Ivor B. Clark 4.
- 1984 Gone Away Farm (Mary Muldoon, Charlie Muldoon, Paul Fortugno, Joe Muldoon, Jr.) 8; Atlanta 7.
- 1985 Ashwell (Jonathan Sheppard, Rodger Rinehart III, Jimmy Bachman, George Bachman) 16; Ivor Clark 9.
- 1986 Middleburg (Gary Steele, George Greenhalgh, Rick Heald, Alan Nash) 7; Gone Away Farm 4.
- 1987 Biddle Realty (Thomas Biddle, Thomas Biddle, Jr., Brad Biddle, Dolph Orthwein) 8; Southeastern 6.
- 1988 Tailormade Farms (Tim Jones, Steve Stang, Fernando Gonzalez, Jim Stevens) by forfeit over Gemstone Farms.
- 1989 Horsepower Farm (Rosa Whitehead, Luc Hardy, Christian Haurie, Richard Whitehead) 9; Hidden Hills 2.
- 1990 Horsepower (Rosa Whitehead, Richard Whitehead, Eugene Kneeece, Al Galeano) 11; Berkshire 9.
- 1991 Stowe Polo (Dana Percy, John Bourgeois, Donald Little, Jr., Lucy Loomis) 9; Sugarbush Polo 5.
- 1992 High Hope Farm (Wayne Garrison, Colby Marks, Darin Martin, Broussard Hundley) 10; Yes Check Services 7.
- 1993 Final Fling (Peter Arundel, Greg Ford, Charlie Muldoon, Octavio Pasten) 6; Gone Away Farm 4.
- 1994 White Columns (Collins Huff, Whitney Chamberlain, Marcos Bignoli, Ed Cohen) 8; Darnworthy 7.
- 1995 Roaring Fork Polo (Chip Johns, Peter Hunt, Barry Stout, Tom Akers) 8; Crazy Horse Ranch 7.
- 1996 Wyoming (Cybele Jordan, Ken Fransen, Dan Juarez, Paul von Gontard) 10; Calgary 6.
- 1997 Indutech (Derek Wolstenholme, Cybele Jordan, Jake Shanklin, Steve Dalton) 7; Cam Clark Trailers 6.
- 1998 Grande Prairie (Ross Adams, Fernando Pliego, Mike Mortimer, John MacArthur) 5; Millenia Partners 3.
- 1999 Millarville (Julie Roenisch, Frederick Mannix, Daniel Roenisch, Chris Kerley) 10; Indutech 9.
- 2000 New Crest (Benjamin Araya, Lee Pettigrew, James Mirikitani, Diego Cossio) 7; Cam Clark Ford 5.
- 2001 Fish Creek (Abby Riggs, Robert L. Roenisch, Michael J. Kerley, Julie Roenisch) 5; Indutech 4 at Calgary.
- 2002-2004 Inclusive-Not played for.
- 2005 Michelob Ultra (Segundo E. Ortiz, Rafael Castillo, Lides A. Soto, Tiffany Busch) 11; El Sur 7 at Royal Palm.
- 2006-2009 Not played for.
- 2010 La Mission (Michael Liss, Robert Kohn, Joey Casey, Julian Mannix) 9; Elangeni Ranch 6 at Palm City Polo Club.
- 2011 La Mission (Joey Casey, Robert Kohn, Michael Alexis Rodzianko, Carlos L. Galindo) 9; Elegani 5 at Palm City Polo Club.

*Eight Goal*

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 1969 | Brandywine (George Weymouth, James Kessler, Robert F. Connors, Donald P. Ross, Jr.) 8; Mallet Hill 3. |      | George, Sam Van Arsdale, Ken Fransen, Wm. George) 9; Big Sky 8.                                  |
| 1970 | Aspen (Neil Havermale, Seth Herndon, Peter Vought, Wm. H. Sinclair) 7; Scottsdale 2.                  | 1972 | Tucson (Philip O. Heatley, John W. Donaldson III, Wm. H. Sinclair, Wm. C. Dent) 8; New Mexico 7. |
| 1971 | Spokane Greens (Peter Carstens, Bob   | 1973 | Maryland (Joseph A. Muldoon, Jr., Paul Rizzo, Vincent Rizzo, Frank Mortimer) 4; Myopia-Tulsa 3.  |

*Delegate's Cup (Formerly Eight Goal)*

- |      |  |      |   |
|------|--|------|---|
| 1974 | Oak Brook (W. Galen Weston, Michael Dailey, Stuart Mackenzie, Michael Butler) 6; Chattanooga 4.              |      | Pucheta, G. Stribling) 7; Cold Comfort 5.   |
| 1975 | Los Gauchos (Steve Crowder, Augusto Gomez, Fortunato Gomez, John B. Mager) 7; Fairfield 6.                   | 1988 | Campo Alegre (Gilberto Ceron, Alina Carta, Isidro Olivias, Juan Baez) 8; Toyle-some Farm 7.                           |
| 1976 | Mallet Hill (Paul Fortugno, Alfred Fortugno, Bennie Gutierrez, Eugene Fortugno) 5; Tackeria 4.               | 1989 | Brigadoon (Christine Cato, Luis Escobar, Boone Stribling, Phil McLellan, Peter Rizzo) 9; Shekomeko 8.                 |
| 1977 | Cajuales (Domingo Questel, Calixto Garcia III, Allan D. Scherer, Calixto Garcia, Jr.) 8; Fairfield 7.        | 1990 | Palm Beach National (David Brooks, Rodger Rinehart, III, Boone Stribling, Thomas Boyle) 6; Campo Alegre 3.            |
| 1978 | Boca Raton (Lester Armour, Jr., Peter J. Winkelman, Steve Mark Crowder, James F. Linehan) 8; Chukker Hill 6. | 1991 | Richland (Wayne Garrison, Darin Martin, Robert Evans, John Ingram) 12; Coca-Cola 6.                                   |
| 1979 | Twin Cities (Alejandro Gil, Juan Acosta, A.G. Pennell, Fred Gutierrez) 9; Fairlane Farms 8.                  | 1992 | Michelob (Boone Stribling, Carter Rinehart, Georgina Rinehart, Rodger Rinehart III) 8; Windswept 7.                   |
| 1980 | Tennessee (Scott Traphagen, Arthur Ramos, Glenn S. Hart, S.K. Johnston, III) 9; Mobile 4.                    | 1993 | Outback (Tim Gannon, Claudia Schwab, Oliver Ellis, Kevin Fawcett) 10; Pony Express 4.                                 |
| 1981 | Steppenwolf (Braddock J. Alexander, Rene Vlahovic, Willie Gutierrez, Frank Vlahovic) 8; The Annex 6.         | 1994 | Brookfield (Eduardo Ramallo, Marcos Bignoli, Greg Linehan, Joseph Guerriero) 13; Nano's Mallet 11.                    |
| 1982 | Pegasus (Thomas Stribling, Jay Romfh, Glenn Hart, Boone Stribling) 10; The Annex 8.                          | 1995 | Brookfield (Brian Anger, Greg Linehan, Marcos Bignoli, Justus Reed) 6; Wind-swept 5.                                  |
| 1983 | Fox & Mallet (B. Tankard, T. Monaco, G. Hart, J. Bourgeois) 7; Cross Creek 5.                                | 1996 | Otter Creek (Bonni Roybal, Bryan Middleton, Luis Escobar, Ancha Casey) 8; Dow 9000 7.                                 |
| 1984 | Quimby Lane (Mark Tarnopol, Scott Campbell, Paul Rizzo, Horton Schwart) 9; Palm Beach 5.                     | 1997 | Nedcorp (Matey Nedkov de Lacamp, Tod Rackley, Dave Offen, Brandon Phillips) 11; Coca Cola 10.                         |
| 1985 | Celeste (L. Radcliff, John MacDonald, Glenn Hart, Chris Bethell) 8; Quimby Lane 4.                           | 1998 | Red River (Chris Orthwein, Brad Limehouse, Hamish Bray, Del Carroll) 5; Bluestone Farm 4.                             |
| 1986 | Windswept (George C. Haas, Jr., Don Shirey, Rick Sears, John Goodman) 7; Potamkin Cadillac 6.                | 1999 | Bluestone Farm (Mariano Obregon, Jr., Julian Pettinato, Susan Oliver, Mariano Obregon, Andres Weisz) 10; Windswept 7. |
| 1987 | Bishop's Gate (S. Berg, V. Morton, J.  | 2000 | Windswept (George Haas, Jr., John   |

- Ahern, Eric Sears, Pedro Marcos Bignoli, Robert Evans) 8; Casa de Campo 5.
- 2001 Equuleus (Del Carroll-Walton, Hugo Tagliaferro, J. Horton Schwartz, III, Joe A. DiMenna) 8; Red River 7 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2002 Rio Tinto (Roslyn Wilde, Jose R. Escapite, Eddy R. Martinez, Jesse Rodriguez) 12; Flying Diamond 9 at Gulfstream.
- 2003 Beacon Hill (April F. Clark, Alejandro M. Caro, Francisco Bilbao, Anna M. Hancock) 12; Sun Micro 9 at Gulfstream
- 2004 Goose Creek (Maureen C. Brennan, Jose R. Escapite, Omar Sosa, Eduardo Garcia) 10; Bluestone Farm 8 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2005 Bluestone Farm (Paul W. Oliver, Jr., Mariano Obregon, Jr., Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr., Facundo Obregon) 12; Beacon Hill 9 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2006 Bluestone Farm (Juan Martin Obregon, Facundo Obregon, Gaston Lisioli, Paul W. Oliver, Jr., Susan D. Oliver) 10; Goose Creek 4 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2007 Bluestone Farm (Julian Aguilar, Facundo Obregon, Juan Martin Obregon, Geronimo Obregon, Paul W. Oliver, Jr.) 15; Ganaraska 6 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2008 Birch Hill (Francisco E. Ayala, Facundo Obregon, Gonzalo Valdivieso, Randy Aversano, Jane Aversano) 14; Longfield 8 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2009 Savannah (Brian Wallis, Santiago Torres, Ulysses Escapite, Sain Joseph) 9; Heathcote 8 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2010 Shanghai Polo (Joe Henderson, Steven Armour, Matthew Coppolla, Santiago Torres) 13; Hawk Hill 9 at Gulfstream Polo Club.
- 2011 Agua Enervia (Wesley D. Finlayson, Hugh Dollard, Ricky S. Bostwick, Raul Juan Colombes) 12; Hawk Hill 8 at Gulfstream Polo Club.

#### *Eight Goal Inter-Circuit*

- 1969 Fairfield County (G.A. Carden III, Seth Herndon, Frank S. Butterworth III, George C. Haas, Jr.) 9; Brandywine 5.
- 1970 Myopia (Crocker Snow, Jr., Donald Little, Michael Andrew, James Linehan) 9; Beaver Valley 6.
- 1971 Not played for.
- 1972 Broad Acres (Robert W. Moore, Mike Carney, Don R. Black, Wm. C. Hetherington) 7; Dallas-Lone Oak 3.
- 1973 Los Rancheros (James Yarborough, Stewart Armstrong, Charles Armstrong, John B. Armstrong) 11; Central Valley 4.

#### *National President's Cup (Formerly Eight Goal Inter-Circuit)*

- 1974 Harbor Hills (Jerry C. Hutcheson, Walter J. Durrett, Thomas B. Harris, Alan M. Harris) 7; Gone Away Farms 6.
- 1975 Broad Acres (Robert W. Moore, Rudy Salinas, Wm. C. Hetherington, Clark Hetherington) 11; Queen City 6.
- 1976 Joy Farm-Kraml Dairy (James Stevens, Wm. E. Stevens, Kenneth W. Kraml, Adolphus Busch) 6; Longwood 5.
- 1977 Birmingham (Dr. Howard Glazer, Walter E. Schott III, Walter J. Durrett, Anthony L. Coppola) 8; A-Plus Stables 7.
- 1978 Fairlane-Dahlwood (Thomas J. Wigdahl, Dr. John A. Kuhn, John Wigdahl, Richard W. Kuhn) 7; Longwood 5.
- 1979 Joy Farm (John Oster III, Wm. E. Stevens, Richard Warren, James Stevens) 5; Fairlane Farms 4.
- 1980 Thunder (Thomas R. Corbett, Bobby Barry, Wm. Jeff Atkinson, James Morrow) 11; Can/Am 3.
- 1981 Y-Bar-O (Jason L. Yarborough, Hector Galindo, Carlos Galindo, Alonzo Galindo) 7; Midland 6.
- 1982 Houston (Kevin Willert, Hector Garcia, Charles Flanders, David King) 7; Tecamac 6.
- 1983 Las Cachinas (Alan Connell, Chuy Baez, Bob Barry, Miguel Silvestre) 8; La Constanca 4.
- 1984 Broad Acres (Mark Moore, Wm. Raab, Don Black, Ted Moore) 5; Y-Bar-O 2.

- 1985 Bob Moore Farms (Mark Moore, Bob Moore, Mike Gutierrez, Ted Moore) 9; Houston 6.
- 1986 Houston (Nat Davis, Thomas Dorsey, Charles Flanders, David King) 8; Wichita 7.
- 1987 Deer Creek (Jake Devane, Grant Gollither, Ken Fransen, Phil McLellan) 13; Richland 12.
- 1988 Richland (Wayne Garrison, Robert Evans, Steve Dalton, Chris Strateman) 11; Rappahannock 9.
- 1989 Toronto (Evan White, Jr., Ken Phillips, Dave Offen, Evan White) 10; Richland 9.
- 1990 Horsepower (Rosa Whitehead, Richard Whitehead, Eugene Kneeece, Al Galeano) 9; Saddle Club 4.
- 1991 Rappahannock (Wm. Fannon, Juan Salinas, Roberto Villegas, Phillip Staples, Jean-Marie Turon) 9; Siana 3.
- 1992 Calgary (Ron Greene, Kimo Huddleston, Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati, Tyrel Sutherland) 13; Piocho Ranch 10.
- 1993 Spokane (Ron Greene, Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati, Kimo Huddleston, Jocelyn Parker) 13; Norman 8.
- 1994 M&M Ranch (Tom Thayer, Craig Ellis, Duncan Ellis, Mike Flannery) 9; Paine Webber 6.
- 1995 Chicago Paine Webber (Jim Tolbert, Weldon Kissler, Steve Dalton, Eugene Gass) 10; Southwest Securities 7.
- 1996 Detroit (Aaron Caffrey, Nick Von der Heyde, John Barry, Jerry Spitler) 11; Chicago/Paine Webber 10.
- 1997 Chicago/Due West (Weldon Kissler, Tracey Turner, Sandy Stuart, Antonio Galvan) 12; Chief Truck 3.
- 1998 No results received.
- 1999-2001 Inclusive - Not played for.
- 2002 Sarasota Polo Club - Flying J's (Julia Cook, Justin B. Baisch, Juan Martinez Baez, James Mirikitani) 11; Landhope 8.
- 2003-2004 Inclusive-Not played for.
- 2005 Outback (Andres Weisz, Michael A. Micallef, Gustavo Usandizaga, Tim Gannon) 14; Mustang Ranch 11 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2006 Outback (Calixto Arturo Garcia-Velez, Martin Valent, Andres Weisz, Tim Gannon) 11; Parrot Head 6 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2007 Almendares (Tomas Eduardo Collingwood, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Mario G. de Mendoza, III, Gene Goldstein) 10; Parrot Heads 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2008 Results not received.
- 2009 Isla Carroll (Duncan Watts, Todd Offen, Rob Stenzel, Bo Goodman) 9; Boca Developers 7 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2010 Villa Del Lago (Jared Zenni, Geronimo Obregon, Augustin Obregon, Matias Obregon) 12; Goose Creek 10 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2011 Lazy P (Charles David Pugsley, John S. Gobin, Nicholas Snow, Mario D. Di Salvo) 11; Sara Boca 9 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.

*Regional President's Cup*

- 1998 Calgary Polo Club - Indutech (John Rooney, Robert Evans, Scott Cunningham, Derek Wolstenholme) 10; Millenia Partners 8.
- 1998 Naperville Polo Club - Land Rover (Tracy Turner, Tim Greene, Rodrigo Fernandez, John Greene, Carlucho Arellano) 8; Pinecroft 7.
- 1998 Harrods Creek Polo Club - Land Sharks (John Hensley, Eduardo Ramirez, Carlos Gonzalez, Frank Csapo) 9; Brownsboro Polo 6.
- 1999 Naperville Polo Club - Fox Meadow (Sam Pancotto, Horacio Onetto, Don Healy, Chris Vangel, Douglas Giebel, Ken Steenland) 12; Land Rover 7.
- 1999 Tinnicum Park Polo Club - Polo Hill Blue (Gregorio Simiones, Les Gurren, Lito Salatino, Greg Galster) 13; Cavaliers 12.
- 1999 Detroit Polo Club - Land Sharks (Patrick Mulhall, Paul Wheaton, Carlos Gonzales, Frank Csapo) 8; Detroit Blues 6.
- 1999 Saratoga Polo Club - Hidden Creek (Matt Dougherty, Rodrigo Salinas, Quico Gomez, Kevin Dougherty) 10; Gene's Cleaning Systems 7.

- 1999 Jackson Hole Polo Club - Leawood Farms (Wes Harris, Joe Infanger, Justo Del Carril, Bob Bradley) 5; Shootin Iron Ranch 6.
- 1999 Blue Water Creek Polo Club - Legg Mason (Oscar Hernandez, Alfredo Aycinena, Matthew Fonseca, Winship Rees) 10; Atlanta 9.
- 2000 Great Meadow Polo Club - Foxlease (Pedro Marcos Bignoli, Eric Steiner, Robert Montgomery, Joseph Muldoon, III) 12; Capital City 7.
- 2000 Tincum Park Polo Club - Polo Gear (Clarie Taylor, Gregorio Simiones, Santiago Hernando, Armando F. Teves) 11; Windover 7.
- 2000 Saratoga Polo Club - Maritz/Canada (Robert Follows, Dorian Scott Weir, Frederico Bachmann, Jennifer Littlechild) 12; Ramirez Financial 3.
- 2000 Blue Water Creek Polo Club - JAM Farm (Douglas Moore, Carlos Maldonado, Rodrigo Salinas, Lewis McCurdy, Gonzalo Martin Salinas) 5; Tailor-Made Farms 3.
- 2000 Naperville Polo Club - Due West (James Tolbert, Curtis Mahon, Omar Cepeda, Clifton Yandell, Weldon Kissler) 8; Land Rover 5.
- 2001 Detroit Polo Club - No results received.
- 2001 Jackson Hole Polo Club - Bulldogs (David Ragland, Dayelle F. Bradley, Gaston Lisioli, Robert Bradley) 11; Rancho La Serena 4.
- 2001 Naperville Polo Club - Laurel Motors (Elizabeth Green, Dean J. Kleronomos, Matt Sekera, Tim Greene) 10; Blue Stone Farm 8.
- 2001 Running Brook Polo Club - Boulder (Jefferson Leeper, Augustine Wulff, Santiago Bottaro, Raymond Mayer) 11; M.P.S. 8.
- 2001 Santa Barbara Polo Club - Mercari (Dyan Pettigrew, Diego Cossio, Agustin Zavaleta, Lee Pettigrew) 11; Piocho Ranch 10.
- 2001 Saratoga Polo Club - Gene's Cleaning (Matthew A. Syme, Juventino Baez, Anthony Vita, Eugene F. Gass, Jr.) 9; Ramirez Financial/DePaula Chevrolet 7.
- 2001 Tincum Park Polo Club - Lammington (Claire Taylor, Antonio Gallardo, Julio Ezcurrea, Mike Simpson) 11; Stone Rows 8.
- 2002 Columbine Polo Club - BMW (Jefferson Leeper, Fernando C. Asenjo, Santiago Bottaro, Raymond Mayer) 8; Pepsi Center 6.
- 2002 Detroit - Catamount (Aaron Marc Gray, W. Scott Devon, Jr., Chris Stratemann, Jose M. Campos, Peter N.J. Fewster) 13; Total Body Rehab (12).
- 2002 Great Meadow - Goose Creek (Maureen C. Brennan, Fiona Seager, Jose Rafael Zegers, Martin Zegers) 14; Rappahannock 2.
- 2002 Naperville - Dahlwood (John T. Wigdahl, Horacio Onetto, Jr., Marcos Onetto, Jessie Bourgeois) 13; Blue Stone Farm 5.
- 2002 Santa Barbara - Nextgen (Wesley Ru, Sebastian Tkacik, Inaki Echezarreta, Hector Monserrat) 7; Grant's Farm Manor 5.
- 2002 Saratoga - Longfield Farm (Justin Pimsner, Duke Buchan, III, Sebastian Amaya, Matias Amaya) 10; Stella Artois 8.
- 2003 McGuire Steel (Daniel F. McGuire, Peter N. J. Fewster, Paul Wheaton, Stacey Stover) 11; Detroit Blues 8 at Detroit.
- 2003 Harlan Farm (David J. Smith, Todd Martineau, Carlos Arellano, Jr., Tomas Obregon) 9; Freemont Group 7 at Naperville.
- 2003 Gehache-Chadmar (Michael W. Sheller, Roberto Zedda, Alfonso Giannico, Charles R. Lande) 14; Nicoma 8 at Santa Barbara.
- 2003 Touchstone (Paul Henley, Alan Friedman, Michel Dorignac, Jack L. Shelton) 12; New Bridge 9 at Sarasota.
- 2003 Stone Rows (Brian R. Fairclough, Andrew Fairclough, Gustavo G. Courreges, E.J. Foley, III) 11; Gene's Cleaning 10 at Saratoga.
- 2003 Windover/Lamington (Stephen Pripstein, Juan I. Otharan, Hernan Tasso, Michael R. Simpson) 8; Burnt Mills 7 at Tincum Park.
- 2004 Stone Rows (Brian Fairclough, Andrew Fairclough, Adelino Omar Sosa, E.J. Foley, III) 17; Clapper Chiropractic 9 at Blue Sky.

- 2004 Memphis II (Gary Kauffman, Bayard Erb, Hamish Bray, Catherine Erb) 5; Memphis I 4 at Bluewater Creek.
- 2004 Detroit Blue Steel (Daniel McGuire, Collin J. McCosh, Gary L. Eakin, Paul Wheaton) 12; Orchard Hill 5 at Detroit.
- 2004 Bluestone Farm (Susan D. Oliver, Santiago Sarmadas, Mariano Obregon, Mariano Obregon, Jr., Paul W. Oliver) 10; CBS/WBBM 9 at Naperville.
- 2004 Landhope (Jaymie B. Klauber, Toby Wayman, Juan Martinez Baez, W. Dixon Stroud, Jr.) 12; War Horse 10 at Sarasota
- 2004 Bloomfield/Gene's Cleaning (Jeaniene Gass, Juventino Baez, William D. Orthwein, Jose R. Escapite) 10; Sugar Maple 9 at Saratoga.
- 2004 Windover/Lamington(Steve Pripstein, Juan Ignacio Otharan, Hernan Tasso, Michael Rhyne Simpson) 12; Stone Rows 11 at Tinicum Park.
- 2005 Grayfields (Christopher Landon, R. Christopher Prant, Alejandro A. Gowland, Adelino O. Sosa) 12; Burnt Mills 9 at Blue Sky.
- 2005 Derry Heir (Colleen Donahey, Craig Fraser, John Eicher, III, Robert Donahey) 7; Detroit Blues 5 at Detroit.
- 2005 Bluestone Farm (Paul W. Oliver, Jr., Susan D. Oliver, Facundo Obregon, Gonzalo Teves, Carlos Arellano, Jr.) 8; CBS/WBBM 7 at Naperville.
- 2005 Vero Beach (George A. Kahle, Jr., Dolf Kahle, Diego Ferreira, Gaston Rodriguez) 11; Detroit Blue 10 at P.K. Polo.
- 2005 Long Beach (Christine M. Walker, Daniel Walker, Matthew J. Walker, William H. Walker) 9; Nicoma 7 at Santa Barbara.
- 2005 Mustang Ranch (Michael F. Ferro, Randall Greer, Stuart I. Campbell, Theresa A. King) 10; D Bar T Ranch 9 at Sarasota.
- 2005 Buckleigh (Samuel A. Ramirez, Jr., Carlos I.M. Saenz, Luis F. Galvan, Peter Bibeau, Peter L. Williams) 12; Bloomfield 11 at Saratoga.
- 2005 Stone Rows (Drew Fairclough, Brian Fairclough, Andy Fairclough, Kim Foley) 10; Windover 8 at Tinicum Park.
- 2006 Parrot Heads (Bradford W. Blake, Sergio Silvestre, Carlos L. Galindo, B. Craig Duke) 7; Pony Up Polo 4 at Royal Palm.
- 2006 Prime Source/Klentner Ranch (David L. Flynn, Justin T. Klentner, Tim Rudy, Matthew Ladin) 14; Chadmar 6 at Santa Barbara.
- 2006 Running U (Mark Gutierrez, Paul Wheaton, Roger Redman, Robert A. Uihlein, IV) 11; War Horse 6 at Sarasota.
- 2006 Gene's Cleaning/Dos Perros (Anthony Vita, Juventino Baez, Eugene F. Gass, Jr., Frederick Baum) 12; Buckleigh Farm 11 at Saratoga.
- 2007 Parrot Heads (Bradford W. Blake, Santiago Torres, Roni T. Duke, Toby Wayman) 11; Green Meadows 6 at Royal Palm.
- 2007 Chadmar/LA Maria (Joel R. Baker, Richard T. Caleel, Charles R. Lande, Jr., Roberto Zedda) 12; Gehache 9 at Santa Barbara.
- 2007 Mark P. Riley (Alexa Fae Ferro, Alan Martinez, Stuart I. Campbell, Jason W. Rauschelbach) 8; Running U 5 at Sarasota.
- 2007 Tackeria (Robert M. Stenzel, Todd Offen, Marcelo J. Castro, Matthew Anthony Coppola) 12; Estrella 9 at Saratoga.
- 2007 Ambassadors (Nicolas J. Millan, Diego Ramon Ferreira, William T. Paterniti, Neil Cohen) 9; Flexjet 6 at Tinicum Park.
- 2008 Parrot Heads (Roni Duke, Brad Blake, Julian Aguilar, Marianno Gracida) 11; Boca Developers 7 at Royal Palm Polo Club.
- 2008 Brigadoon (Daniel M. B. Beck, Christine A. Cato, James Mirikitani, Alan Martinez) 11; Rude Boy 10 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2008 Arby Dobb (Gaston Rodriguez, Margarito Santana, John F. Kriege, IV, Timothy Cheromcka) 11; Windover Farm 8 at Tinicum Park Polo Club.
- 2009 Isla Carroll (Duncan Watts, Todd Offen, Rob Stenzel, Bo Goodman) 9; Palm Beach Equine 7 at International Polo Club. Palm Beach
- 2009 Boca Developers (Laura Willson, Brian Street, Raul Columbus, Diego Cossio 15; Superman + Wonderwomen 13 at Palm City Polo Club.
- 2009 Klentner/Mansour (Ben Soleimani, Justin Klentner, Matthew Ladin, Matthew Walker) 11; Braveheart/Nicoma 9 at

- Santa Barbara Polo Club.
- 2009 Robinson Farms (Gaston Rodriguez, Margarito Santana, John F. Kriege, IV, Timothy Cheromcka) 13; Hillcroft/Touchstone 10 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2009 Buckleigh (Peter Bibeau, Jose Rodriguez, Andy Fairclough, Louis Galvan ) 10; Windover Farm 4 at Tinicum Park Polo Club.
- 2010 Villa Del Lago (Jared Zenni, Geronimo Obregon, Agustin Obregon, Matias Obregon) 17; USA Certified 10
- 2010 Goose Creek (Maureen Brennan, Leo Mandelbaum, Brandon Phillips, Robert Orthwein 11; Elangeni Ranch 6 at Palm City Polo Club.
- 2010 Mansour (Ben Soleimani, Benji Soleimani, Santi Von Wernich, Santiago Wulff) 11; China Beach 9 at Santa Barbara Polo Club
- 2010 Genesis (Sophie Kyriazi, Ka'aina DeCote, James P. Uihlein Joe Wayne Barry
- 2010 Detroit Polo (Stacey Stover, Collin McCosh, Patrick Smith, Paul Wheaton) 11; Derry Heir 9 at Detroit Polo Club.
- 2010 Morgan Stanley (James Parr, Jason Pascarella, Brad Limehouse, Shane Rice) 10; Fross + Fross 9 at Villages Polo Club.
- 2011 Cinco Canyon (Remy Du Cellie Muller, David Theodore Marks, Bryan Middleton, Carlos M. Galindo) 8; Alpheus/Arroyo Escondido 7 at Brookshire Polo Club.
- 2011 Equus Hotel (Devon M. Dailey, Michael Dailey, Ryan F. Tongg, Ricardo A Villegas) 10; Noh Foods 5 at Hawaii Polo Club.
- 2011 Sara Boca (Johnathan William Lavine, E. Lance Vetter, Wesley D. Finlayson, Raul Juan Colombres, Ricky S. Bostwick) 14; Woodlawn 11 at International Polo Club Palm Beach.
- 2011 Cooper Home & Stables (J.D. Cooper, Matt Sekera, Eddy Roberto Martinez, Agustin Murphy Arellano) 13; Karna/ Bottega Gratia 8 at New Bridge Polo & Country Club.
- 2011 Lazy P (Charles David Pugsley, John S. Gobin, Nicholas Snow, Mario D. Di Salvo) 10; Elangeni 6 at Palm City Polo Club.
- 2011 Regent/Hillcroft (Kari Beck, James Mather Miller, Stuart I. Campbell, Gonzalo Teves) 12; Robinson Farms 8 at Sarasota Polo Club.
- 2011 Preferred Care (Max Stevens, FS Oliver Butterworth, IV, James Bradley Limehouse, Wilbert Limehouse) 11; Fross & Fross 10 at Villages Polo Club.

#### *National Amateur Cup*

- 2004 War Horse Farm (Gerry Aschinger, Dana Aschinger, Ramon Q. Cendoya, Robert E. Macklin, III, Omar Trevino) 9; Sas-safra 6 at Lexington.
- 2005 Cedargate/Mather Polo (Juan C. Fillol, Marcos Onetto, James M. Miller, Philip H. Beegle, Jr.) 9; Applebee's 8 at Lexington.
- 2006 Futurity Hill (Tomas Gallegos, Daniel M. Gallegos, Bedell Suydam Fahs, William R. Hilliard, Jr.) 10; Wickcliffe 4 at Lexington.
- 2007 Futurity Hill (Daniel M. Gallegos, Bedell Suydam Fahs, Robert Flynn Orthwein, William R. Hilliard, Jr.) 9; Warhorse 5 at Lexington.
- 2008 Futurity Hill (Bedell Suydam Fahs, William R. Hilliard Jr., Robert Flynn Orthwein, Jorge Vasquez) 8; Sarasota Polo 7 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2009 Lexington (Antonio Campos, Jorge Vasquez, Chad Bowman, Belinda Brody ) 11; Futurity Hill 10 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2010 Lexington Polo (John Donaldson, Cristian Vasquez, Jorge Vasquez, Dan Lanham) 9; Ace Hardware/Hillcroft 8 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2011 Ace Hardware (Walter Buck Schott, IV, Walter E. Schott, III, Jorge Antonio Vasquez, John Patrick Vasquez) 10; Elkhorn 4 at Lexington Polo Club.

*Women's U.S. Handicap*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1979 Carmel Valley (Sunset Hale, Susan Welker, Sue Sally Hale, Stormie Hale) 4; Modesto 1.</p> <p>1980 CCNY (Molly Baldrige, Corrine Chambers, Leigh Eckstrom, Janeen Simon) 5; Eugene 4.</p> <p>1981 Willow Bend/Plano (Susan Welker, Oatsy Baker, Mary Alizon Walton, Susan Walton) 9; Will Rogers 2.</p> <p>1982 Willow Bend (Susan Welker, Oatsy Baker, Mary Alizon Walton, Susan Walton) 6; Eldorado 4.</p> <p>1983 Willow Bend (Susan Welker, Oatsy Baker, Vickie Armour, Stacy Leary) 7; California 3.</p> <p>1984 Twin Mallets (Susan Welker, Bonnie Middleton, Stacy Leary, Nancy Brinker) 7; Champs III 3.</p> <p>1985 Willow Bend (Leighann Fischer, Susan Stovall, Susan Walton, Pat Van Dyke) 5; Piaget 4.</p> <p>1986 Z92.5 Power (Nancy Brinker, Alina Carta, Susan Walton, Nancy Romfh) 8; Piagets 3.</p> <p>1987 92.5/KZPS (Ann Mallinckrodt, Susan Walton, Alina Carta, Yvette Knutson) 6; Pilot Knob 3.</p> <p>1988 American Airlines (Maggie Mitchell, Susan Walton, Kim Kelly, Ann Mallinckrodt) 6; Grand Kempinski 5.</p> <p>1989 American Airlines (Maggie Mitchell, Kim Kelly, Cindy Halle, Katie Reddell) 8; Lady Walton's Cookies 7.</p> <p>1990 American Airlines (Margaret Holland, Tammy McCutchin, Maggie Mitchell, Kim Kelly) 8; Neighborhood Doctor 3.</p> | <p>1991 American Airlines (Carolyn Stimmel, Lesley-Ann Masterton, Kim Kelly, Maggie Mitchell) 10; Neighborhood Doctor 7.</p> <p>1992 American Airlines (Maggie Mitchell, Tammy McCutchin, Kim Kelly, Abi Abel) 5; Houston 4.</p> <p>1993 Silvercrest (Cybelle Oddie, Kathy Batchelor, Kim Kelly, Tania Paneno) 11; Gypsum Enterprises 9.</p> <p>1994 BTA (Karlene Garber, Kim Kelly, Cybele Oddie, Susan Stovall) 6; Gypsum Enterprises 5.</p> <p>1995 No results received.</p> <p>1996 Hobeau Farm (Liz Wheeler, Mary Claire Codd, Heather Shurden, Linda Martinez) 5; Bare 1.</p> <p>1997 Millwood (Beth Rose, Debbie Gilmore, Jolie Liston, Coleen Smith) 7; Villages (Laura Hoke, Jenny Phipps, Mary Claire Codd, Barbara Keedy) 1.</p> <p>1998 No results received.</p> <p>1999 Horse Hound (Debi Gilmore, Colleen Smith, Jolie Liston, Lynne Bernhardt) 5; Boomerang 3.</p> <p>2000 R &amp; K Tranquillo (Megan Arellano, Ann Ahearn, Bonni Roybal, Yvette Biddle) 3; Pro Materials 2.</p> <p>2001 Sunnyside Farm (Colleen Smith, Heather M. Shurden, Bonnie K. Corner, Jolie L. Liston) 8; R &amp; K Nutrena 6 at The Villages.</p> <p>2002 Florida (Susan L. Fredericks, Paige Boone, Helen M. Harrison, Jolie L. Liston) 8; Polo Glen 6.</p> <p>2003-2011 Not played for.</p> |
|---|--|

*Women's U.S. Open*

- 2011 Goose Creek (Maureen C. Brennan, Dawn M. Jones, Sunset Hale, Kristy Waters Outhier) 5; BTA 4 at Houston Polo Club.

PAST WINNERS OF  
INDOOR POLO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA  
CHAMPIONSHIPS

INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP  
America vs. England



*The John R. Townsend Challenge Cup*

- 1923 America, A.W. Kinney, H.B. Blackwell, R.A. Granniss  
2004 America, Tony Vita, Peter Daly, Michael Zeliger  
2008 America, John S. Gobin, Adair Seager, Billy Sheldon  
2011 America, Thomas J. Biddle, Jr., John S. Gobin, Billy Sheldon, Shane Rice

THE OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented 1926 by Charles E. Danforth*

- |      |  |           |   |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| 1926 | Yale. C.R. Barrett, W.F.C. Guest, W.K. Muir.               | 1931      | Los Nanduces. G.S. Smith, C.R. Harrison, Lt. McD. Jones.  |
| 1927 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. C. Pflug, W.A. Sackman, G.S. Smith. | 1932      | The Optimists. S.B. Iglehart, W.F.C. Guest, W.A. Sackman. |
| 1928 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. C. Pflug, G.S. Smith, W.A. Sackman. | 1933      | The Optimists. M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart.  |
| 1929 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. C. Pflug, G.S. Smith, W.A. Sackman. | 1934-1939 | Not played for.   |
| 1930 | The Optimists. M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, Lt. McD. Jones.  | 1940      | Winmont Farms. Walter Hayden, John Pflug, Robert Eisner.  |

CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1921 by John R. Townsend*

- |      |  |      |  |
|------|--|------|--|
| 1921 | N.Y. Riding Club. G.C. Sherman, A.W. Kinney, H.S. Crossman.    | 1924 | Durland Polo Club. J. Henley, A.W. Kinny, H. Lee.            |
| 1922 | The Riding Club. J.D. Richards, H.B. Blackwell, R.A. Granniss. | 1925 | Yale. H. Baldwin, W.F.C. Guest, S. Hewitt.                   |
| 1923 | The Riding Club. J. Fahys, Jr., W.A. Hariman, R.A. Granniss.   | 1926 | New York Athletic Club. J. Henley, H. Herold, H.B. Albright. |

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1927 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. C. Pflug, G.S. Smith, W.A. Sackman.                      | 1930 | The Optimists. M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, Lt. McD. Jones. |
| 1928 | West Point Officers. Capt. J.T. Cole, Capt. C.H. Gerhardt, Capt. N.J. Caperton. | 1931 | Yale. L.A. Baldwin, J.P. Mills, J.C. Rathborne.           |
| 1929 | The Optimists. R.R. Guest, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart.                         | 1932 | The Optimists. E.F. Ford, W.F.C. Guest, S.B. Iglehart.    |
|      |   | 1933 | The Optimists. M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, H. Shaffer.     |

## SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIP (Formerly Class A Championship)

- |           |   |      |  |
|-----------|---|------|--|
| 1934      | New York Athletic Club. W.G. Reynolds, C.C. Combs, Jr., A.B. Borden.                            | 1950 | Brooklyn. S.E. Heatley, C.C. Combs, Jr., R. Harrington.  |
| 1935      | New York Athletic Club. W.G. Reynolds, C.C. Combs, Jr., A.B. Borden.                            | 1951 | Red Bank. P. Brady, C.C. Combs, Jr., A. Parsells.  |
| 1936      | New York Athletic Club. C.C. Combs, Jr., T.A. Bradley, Jr., W.H. Nicholls, Jr., J.C. Rathborne. | 1952 | New York Athletic Club. Zenas C. Colt, John Pflug, A.G. Pennell.                               |
| 1937      | New York Athletic Club. C.C. Combs, Jr., W.H. Nicholls, Jr., A.B. Borden.                       | 1953 | Red Bank. Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Philip Brady, John Pflug.                                    |
| 1938      | Optimists. Merrill Fink, M.G. Phipps, W.F.C. Guest, W.R. Zimmerman.                             | 1954 | Squadron A. Philip Iglehart, Albert Parsells, Philip Brady.                                    |
| 1939      | 124th Field Artillery. Lt. W.D. Fergus, Robert Nichoalds, Jay K. Secor.                         | 1955 | Squadron A. (Philip H. Brady, John F. Ivory, Jr., George C. Sherman, Jr.) 11; New York A.C. 8. |
| 1940-1947 | Inclusive-not played for.   | 1956 | Squadron A. (Philip H. Brady, A.G. Pennell, Vincent Rizzo) 14; New York A.C. 13.               |
| 1948      | Arlington Farms. D. Carroll, W. Fergus, S.H. Hammond.   | 1957 | Meadow Brook. (David Ellis, A.G. Pennell, George C. Sherman, Jr.) 16; Chicago 10.              |
| 1949      | Oak Brook. T.J. Healy, J.F. Ivory, Jr., J. Rodriguez.   |      |  |

## CLASS B CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1923 by Thomas L. Leeming*

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1923 | Squadron A. K. Philips, R. Post, E. Lull.                       | 1929 | Princeton. W. Duryea, A.B. Borden. Wm. Post, II.                  |
| 1924 | Squadron A. J. Fahys, R. Post, W.B. Klausner.                   | 1930 | Fort Hamilton. Capt. K. Wise, Lt. H.W. Kiefer, Capt. D.M. Schott. |
| 1925 | Yale. A.H. Hunt, W.A. Herold, M. K. Muir.                       | 1931 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. C.J. Pflug, R. Webster, W.A. Sackman.      |
| 1926 | Squadron A. E. Lull, J. Timmerman, W.B. Klausner.               | 1932 | Squadron C. C.M. Kornblum, G. Wilson, W.A. Sackman.               |
| 1927 | Chicago Riding Club. F. Bering, K. Fitzpatrick, M.M. Corpening. | 1933 | Chicago Riding Club. J.A. Hannah, H.J. Lorber, F. Bering.         |
| 1928 | Harvard. J.P. Cotton, R. Burnett, W.H. White, F.A. Clark.       |      |   |

## CLASS C CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1923 by Wilson M. Powell, Jr.*

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 1923 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. H. Davenport, W.A. Sackman, E. Mukenbach.    | 1929 | 124th Field Artillery. Lt.-Col. H.H.F. Gossett, Lt. L.E. Everett, Capt. G.L. Ferguson. |
| 1924 | New York Athletic Club. G.M. Carnochan, L.R. Walton, J.W. Maitland. | 1930 | Cleveland Polo Club, W. H. Zink, Capt. C. Radcliff, W.H. White, G.C. Sherman, Jr.      |
| 1925 | Squadron A. J.H. Fitzgerald, T. Brady, A. Fox, Jr.                  | 1931 | Cleveland Polo Club. W.H. Zink, F.C. Kadow, L. Mellen.                                 |
| 1926 | Squadron A. J.H. Fitzgerald, C. Nichols, A. Koerner.                | 1932 | Hartford Cavalry Polo Association. B. Robinson, O. Enders, J.M.K. Davis.               |
| 1927 | Brooklyn R. & D. Club. P. Pflug, C. Pflug, W. Kopke.                | 1933 | 112th Field Artillery. Capt. D.W. McGowan, Lt. J.T. Wilson, Capt. A.P. Moore.          |
| 1928 | Squadron A. L.T. Whitehead, J.T. Graham, W.B. Klausner.             |      |  |

## CLASS D CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1923 by Walter P. Bliss*

- |      |  |      |   |
|------|--|------|---|
| 1923 | Squadron A. G.M. Carnochan, E. Ayers, M. Greening. |      | Francke, Jr.  |
| 1924 | Squadron A. H. Iselin, W.A. Mattocks, J.B. Reboul. | 1929 | 124th Field Artillery. Lt. L.B. Callahan, Lt. R. Mura, Lt. C.M. Schuh.        |
| 1925 | Squadron A. G. Cogate, R.E. Fitziboon, A.T. McKay. | 1930 | Ramapo Valley Polo Club. H.H. McConnell, P.D. Ash, J.P. Graham.               |
| 1926 | Squadron A. H. Shaw, J., Graham, H. Beach.         | 1931 | Ft. Sheridan Polo Club. Lt. G.S. Smith, Maj. A.R. Harris, Capt. H.L. Branson. |
| 1927 | Squadron A. H.C. Tate, G. Young, W. Warner.        | 1932 | Ramapo Valley Polo Club. A. Delin, G. Oliver, W. Doyle.                       |
| 1928 | Squadron A. R. Drowne, H.C. Tate, L.J.             | 1933 | Cleveland Riding Club. C. Greenfield, W. O'Neill, H. Evinger.                 |

## EAST-WEST CHAMPIONSHIP

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1934 | East. W.G. Reynolds, W.F.C. Guest, A.B. Borden. |      | Smith.  |
| 1935 | West. W.D. Fergus, S.H. Hammond, C.D.           | 1951 | East. W.H. Nicholls, C.C. Combs, A. Parsells. |

## JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP

- |      |  |           |   |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| 1934 | Cleveland Riding Club. A.Z. Baker, W.D. Fergus, H. Evinger.                | 1939      | Pegasus Club of New Jersey. Del Carroll, Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Thomas Lawrence. |
| 1935 | Governors Island. Capt. H. Cullings, Capt. C. E. Davis, Lt. G.W. Read, Jr. | 1940      | 124th Field Artillery. Michael Healy, Robert Nichoalds, Wm. Fergus.               |
| 1936 | Squadron C. Carl Pflug, Milton Kornblum, Frank Pfeiffer, John Pflug.       | 1941-1946 | Inclusive-not played for.   |
| 1937 | Ridgewood Polo Club. W.R. Zimmerman, H.D. Hopper, E.B. Hopper.             | 1947      | New York Athletic Club. P. Miller, W.H. Nicholls, T. Long.                        |
| 1938 | 124th Field Artillery. Lt. D.J. Rice, Capt. R. Mura, Lt. W.D. Fergus.      | 1948      | Milwaukee. T.J. Healy, W. Fergus, R. Walter.                                      |



## UNITED STATES ARENA CHAMPIONSHIP

*(Re-established 1980)**Cup presented by Hal A. Vita, Sr.*

- |      |  |      |   |
|------|--|------|---|
| 1980 | Joy Farm (Wm. E. Stevens, Richard Warren, James Stevens) 10; Chicago 7.                | 1993 | Los Gallos (Alex Ulivi, Tony Vita, Dave Eldredge) 22; The Tack Room 18.                                       |
| 1981 | Joy Farm (James Stevens, Wm. E. Stevens, Charles Stevens) 10; Glenlivet 9.             | 1994 | The Tack Room's Bondstreet (John Cole, David Eldredge, Thomas Goodspeed) 16; Shallowbrook 15.                 |
| 1982 | Fox Lea (Chris Knowles, Thomas Goodspeed, Wm. LeRoy) 15; Unadilla 12.                  | 1995 | Shallowbrook (Travis Scales, Tony Vita, Wm. Tauber) 27; West Hills 11.  |
| 1983 | Essex Leasing (Guy Gengras, Thomas Goodspeed, Wm. Tauber) 17; Lake Run Farm 12.        | 1996 | Shallowbrook (Travis Scales, Dave Eldredge, Wm. Tauber) 26; West Hills 16.                                    |
| 1984 | Essex Leasing (Guy Gengras, Thomas Goodspeed, Wm. Tauber) 13; Fox Lea 12.              | 1997 | Shallowbrook (Leo Mandelbaum, Travis Scales, Wm. Tauber) 23; Tack Room 12.                                    |
| 1985 | Conco (Guy Gengras, F.D. Walton, Wm. Tauber) 16; Shallowbrook 10.                      | 1998 | No results received.  |
| 1986 | Burbank Pet (Dan Healy, Joel Baker, John Kuhn) 11; Comancheros 10.                     | 1999 | San Diego - No results received.  |
| 1987 | Comancheros (Dave Rolston, Mark Cruse, Thomas Goodspeed) 21; CIA 8.                    | 2000 | Shallowbrook - No results received.   |
| 1988 | Empire Polo Club (Alex Haagen, IV, Mark Cruse, Tom Goodspeed) 12; Indian Palms C.C. 9. | 2001 | Yale (Robert Arnold, David Eldredge, James DeAngelis) 32; Shallowbrook 10.                                    |
| 1989 | Not played for.  | 2002 | Tullyroan (Douglas A. Barnes, Jr., Adair D. Seager, John S. Gobin) 17; Great Meadow 13.                       |
| 1990 | Indian Palms C.C. (H.L. DeCoite, Joe Henderson, Frank Mortimer) 13; Empire 12.         | 2003 | Chetwood (Fiona E.R. Seager, Martin Zegers, John S. Gobin) 14; La Union 11 at Polo Great Meadow.              |
| 1991 | Not played for.  | 2004 | Tullyroan (Fiona Seager, Juan Jaramillo, John Gobin) 16; Nash's Tigers 11 at Polo Great Meadow.               |
| 1992 | Westin (Billy Sheldon, Carlos Galindo, Bob Puetz) 13; Palm Springs Marquis 11.         | 2005 | Tack Room Products (Peter J. Daly, Engelberto Maldonado, Cristian Vasquez) 16; Country Farms 8 at West Hills. |

- 2006 Nash Tigers (Federico Uribe, Jonas Largaia, Alan W. Nash) 14; La Union Polo 9 at Great Meadow Polo Club.
- 2007 CCSI (Gary George Burch, Shane Rice, Billy Sheldon) 17; California Polo 8 at California Polo Club.
- 2008 La Union (Anthony Vita, John Gobin, Scott Gray) 18; Golden Zebra 16 at Great Meadow Polo Club.
- 2009 Lender Support System (Cary Burch, Carlos Galindo, Billy Sheldon) 12; Urban Dog/Oldman-Cooley 11 at California Polo Club.
- 2010 Not played for.
- 2011 California Polo Club (Domingo Questel, Manuel Questel, Ashton Wolf) 11; Thomson-Reuters 10 at California Polo Club.

## UNITED STATES ARENA HANDICAP

- 1980 Maui (Ronnie Tongg, Robert E. Walton, Peter Baldwin) 19; Kraml Dairy 12.
- 1981 Kraml Dairy (Les Johnson, Dave Offen, Buzz Rackley) 14; Chicago 9.
- 1982 Unadilla (Dale Chambers, Mike Chambers, Robert Stuerzebecher) 15; Hartford 10.
- 1983 Lake Run Farm (Les Johnson, Jim Stevens, Richard Warren) 12; Essex Leasing 11.
- 1984 Fox Lea (Chris Knowles, Bill LeRoy, Wm. L. Matheson, Jr.) 14; Essex Leasing 13.
- 1985 Shallowbrook (Doo Little, Andy Smith, Bob Stuerzebecher) 10; Conco Leasing 8.
- 1986 Victory Saddle (Willie Naish, Arthur Ramos, Joe Henderson) 14; Chante Claire 12.
- 1987 Risky Business (Dorrie Forstmann, Herman-Louis DeCoite, Julio Zavaletta) 16; Burbank Pet 12.
- 1988-1996 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1997 San Saba (Scott Lancaster, Bil Walton, Tommy Lee Jones, Mary Lancaster) 19; Henry 's Miller 9.
- 1998 No results received
- 1999 Dallas-No results received.
- 2000-2001 Inclusive-not played for.
- 2002 Nash Tigers (Alan W. Nash, Martin Zegers, Pedro Marcos Bignoli) 19; Normandy Farms 12.
- 2003 Foxlease (Eric Steiner, Anthony Vita, Pedro Marcos Bignoli) 20; Irish Mist 13 at Polo Great Meadow.
- 2004-2009 Not played for.
- 2010 Aliano Realty (Nick Aliano, Tommy Biddle, Horton Schwartz) 9; Lion Heart 4 at Country Farms Polo Club.
- 2011 Not played for.

## NATIONAL ARENA CHALLENGE CUP

- 1987-1991 No results.
- 1992 Cellular One (Dave Archambault, Tony Vita, Adam Lindemann) 17; J.S.M. Telecom 14.

## NATIONAL ARENA CHAIRMAN'S CUP

*(Formerly National Arena Twelve Goal & Junior Championship)*

- 1949 (Eastern Division) Ramapo. Al Parsells, Paul Miller, George C. Haas, Jr.  
(Western Division) Healy Farms. Thomas Healy, Robert Bond, Michael Healy.
- 1950 (Eastern Division) Pittsfield. A.G. Pennell, Z.C. Colt, G.C. Sherman, Jr.  
(Western Division) North Shore Triple C's, A.D. Beveridge, W. Mayer, W. Schmidt, Joseph H. Schwartz, Jr., James A. Hannah, Jr.
- 1951 Red Bank. W. Whitehead, C.C. Combs, S.J. Roberts.
- 1952 New York Athletic Club. Zenas C. Colt, John Pflug, Archie Young.
- 1953 Red Bank. Clarence C. Combs, Jr., Joseph H. Schwartz, Jr., James A. Hannah, Jr.
- 1954 Long Island. Philip L.B. Iglehart, Walter Phillips, David Ellis.
- 1955 New York A.C. (F.H. Rice, Jr., Zenas C. Colt, A.G. Pennell) 14; Squadron A. 12.
- 1956 Huntington (H.F. Rice, Jr., Vincent Rizzo, Zenas C. Colt) 9; Joy Farm 8.
- 1957 (Eastern Division) Westchester (David Ellis, A.G. Pennell, John Clements) 14; New York 8.  
(Western Division) Hornets (Wm. Mackey, A. Kimmel, John Ryan) 15; Shamrocks 7.
- 1958 (Eastern Division) New York Athletic Club (Henry Lewis, III, Peter D. Baldwin, Zenas C. Colt) 14; Squadron A 6.  
(Western Division) Optimists (Eugene Brown, John Ryan, Alfred Kimmel) 10; Knights 6.
- 1959 (Western Division) Milwaukee (Paul Smithson, Jr., Wm. E. Stevens, Donald G. McCarroll) 16; Cornell 15.
- 1960 (Eastern Division) Huntington (Frank Rice, David Rizzo, Allan Jerkens) 14; New Jersey Centaurs 12.  
(Western Division) Shamrocks (Patrick Connors, Truman Wood, Richard Bunn) 11; Ranchers 10.
- 1961 (Eastern Division) Huntington (Frank Rice, David Rizzo, Allan Jerkens) 12; Fairfield 3.  
(Western Division) Knights (Arthur Mertz, Wm. E. Stevens, Donald G. McCarroll) 14; Shamrocks 8.
- 1962 (Northeastern) Huntington (H. Russell Drowne, III, David Rizzo, Frank Rice) 11; New York Athletic Club 4.  
(Central) Joy Farm (Edward Lutz, Wm. E. Stevens, Donald McCarroll) 14; Tip Top Ranch 7.  
(Southeastern) Farmington (Wm. S. Farish, III, Juan Rodriguez, Richard Riemenschneider) 11; Dollbaby 6.  
(Pacific Coast) Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Dr. Wm. Linfoot, George A. Masek) 6; Yellow Jackets 4.
- 1963 (Central) Libertyville (Frank Reilly, Jr., Jack Ryan, John Casey) 13; Joy Farms 10.  
(Northeastern) Patricians (George Skakel, Jr., Alfred G. Pennell, Fred Zeller) 10; Huntington 8.  
(Southeastern) Goose Creek (A.S. Puelicher, Jr., Wayne Brown, Richard Riemenschneider) 10; Potomac 9.  
(Pacific Coast) Hornets (Lisle M. Nixon, Allan D. Scherer, Wm. Mayberry) 4; Santa Barbara 3.
- 1964 (Pacific Coast) Hermosillo (Beto Muller, Selden E. Heatley, Papi Garz) 7; Eldorado 6.  
(Northeastern) Patricians (James Morse, Alfred G. Pennell, Dr. S.J. Roberts) 15; New York Athletic Club 11.  
(Southeastern) South Forty (T. Halter Cunningham, Mark Cunningham, Robert P. Rawlings) 11; Potomac 8.  
(Central) Joy Farms (Thomas J. Biddle, Donald McCarroll, Wm. E. Stevens) 15;

- Bradley Road Bandits 7.
- 1965 (Northeastern) Patricians (Frederick E. Guest, Alfred G. Pennell, Kurt Rosche) 13; Huntington 12.  
(Central) Onwentsia (James Bernhardt, Wm. E. Stevens, Peter R. Carney) 21; Bradley Road 3.  
(Pacific Coast) Camelback (Robert Dwyer, Karl Kiefer, David S. Moore) 6; Eldorado 5.
- 1966 (Southeastern) Middleburg Red (Col. J.R. Spurrier, A.S. Puelicher, Jr., Col. A.H. Wilson, Jr.) 12; Potomac 10.  
(Pacific Coast) New Mexico (Floyd D. Heinz, Gregory Baldwin, Thomas Babers) 6; Scottsdale 4.  
(Central) Milwaukee (Wm. E. Stevens, Peter R. Carney, Donald McCarrroll, Richard Merske) 19; Barrington 2 7.
- 1967 (Central) Onwentsia (Frank Reilly, Jr., Bill Stevens, Peter Carney, D. Cardinal) 15; Joy Farm 11.  
(Southeastern) Middleburg 7; Blue Ridge 5.
- 1968 (Northeastern) Myopia (Adam Winthrop, Terry Snow, Don Little, Neil Ayer) 6; Fairfield 4.  
(Southeastern) Mallet Hill (Fred Fortugno, Hap Puelicher, Hector Garcia) 8; Potomac Gold 6.  
(Central) Joy Farm (Ed Lutz, Gene Schram, Dick Hanke, Don McCarrroll) 14; Triple "T" 12.
- 1969 Bethpage (Ted Shapiro, Frank Rice, David Rizzo) 8; Potomac 6.
- 1970 Meadowbrook (Ted Shapiro, Paul Rizzo, Peter Rizzo) 10; Myopia 7.
- 1971 Myopia (Wm. Mulcahy, Michael Andrew, Tony Devcich) 15; Monroe Pitchforks 4.
- 1972 Myopia (Wm. Mulcahy, Michael Andrew, Jim MacGinley) 11; Fairfield 4.
- 1973 Gone Away Farm (David Rizzo, Vincent Rizzo, Joseph Muldoon, Jr.) 11; Mallet Hill 5.
- 1974 Not played for.
- 1975 Gone Away Farm (Daniel Healy, Vincent Rizzo, Joseph A. Muldoon, Jr.) 10; Potomac 6.
- 1976-1978 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1979 Joy Farm (Wm. E. Stevens, James Stevens, Thomas Arndt) 13; Brookfield 11.
- 1980 Sunset (Richard Warren, Robert Puetz, Charles Stevens) 11; Willow Hill 10.
- 1981 Brookfield (Robert Puetz, Richard Warren, Daniel Stevens) 9; Joy Farm 8.
- 1982 Ox Ridge (John Cole, Thomas Goodspeed, Guy Gengras) 14; Shallowbrook 11.
- 1983 Essex Leasing (Guy Gengras, Wm. Tauber, Wm. E. Matheson, Jr.) 17; Ox Ridge 13.
- 1984 Ox Ridge (Mike Chambers, Thomas Goodspeed, Daniel Scheraga) 19; Essex Leasing 9.
- 1985 Shallowbrook (Guy Hill, Andrew Snow, Bob Stuerzebecher) 15; Conco Leasing 14.
- 1986 Comancheros (Dave Rolston, Thomas Goodspeed, Mark Cruse) 11; Risky Business 10.
- 1987 Comancheros (Dave Rolston, Thomas Goodspeed, Bruce Gaither) 18; Hancock Park 14.
- 1988-1989 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1990 Shallowbrook (Tony Vita, Daniel M. Scheraga, Mike Chambers) 18; UConn Alumni 10.
- 1991 Not played for.
- 1992 Sportsman's Hall (Dan Colhoun III, David Archambault, Tony Vita, Jr.) 11; Maryland 10.
- 1993 Shallowbrook (Alex Ulivi, Tony Vita, Mark Gomez) 17; Heartbeat Chevrolet 10.
- 1994 Shallowbrook (Travis Scales, Alex Ulivi, Wm. Tauber) 22; Prudential/Holbeck 17.
- 1995 Long Run from Saratoga (Wm. Orthwein, Mike Zeliger, Dave Zeliger) 19; Shallowbrook 17.
- 1996 Shallowbrook (Bob Giordano, Travis Scales, Wm. Tauber) 27; Yale 15.

1997	Not played for.	2003	Nash Tigers (Pedro Marcos Bignoli, Alan W. Nash, Jonas Largaia) 13; Chetwood 11 at Polo Great Meadow.
1998	Shallowbrook (Jim Dinger, Travis Scales, Bill Tauber) 17; Skidmore 15.	2004	Nash Tigers (Alan Nash, Alejo Taranco, Jonas Largaia) 12; Chetwood 9 at Polo Great Meadow.
1999	Shallowbrook (Luis Galvan, Tony Vita, Keating Willcox) 28; White Lightning 10.	2005	Not played for.
2000	Shallowbrook - No results received.	2006	Golden Zebra (Gonzalo Fucci, Jose Rafael Zegers, P. Jay Fetner) 14; Nash's Tigers 13 at Great Meadow.
2001	Yale (Liz Gaines, Jen Costin, James DeAngelis) 15; Kaufmann Team 14.	2007-2011	Not played for.
2002	Not played for.		

NATIONAL ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP  
(Formerly National Arena Eight Goal)

1975	Farmington (Owen R. Rinehart, Robert H. Rinehart, Raymond Nicoll) 9; Gone Away Farm 5.		Kevin McBride) 23; Skidmore 10.
1976	West Hills (Joseph H. Schwartz, Dr. Richard W. Fredericks, Peter J. Daly) 16; Pond Brook Knolls 14.	1992	Shallowbrook (Alex Ulivi, Tony Vita, Jim McManus) 27; Glen Farm 12.
1977-1979	Inclusive-not played for.	1993	Greenspring (Turney McKnight, Fred Peterson, Peter Rizzo) 16; White Columns 7.
1980	Kraml Dairy (Les Baddeley, Daniel Stevens, Kenneth W. Kraml) 12; Willow Hill 11.	1994	Five-String Team (Tom Huber, Cindy Halle, Daniel Colhoun, III) 15; Greenspring 13.
1981	Shallowbrook (Richard Whitehead, Bill LeRoy, Bob Stuerzebecher) 12; Owl Creek 7.	1995	Clover Hill (Turney McKnight, Tom Huber, Daniel Colhoun, Jr.) 12; Five-String Team 8.
1982	Not played for.	1996	Gone Away/Potomac (Greg Ford, Joseph Muldoon, III, Joseph Muldoon, Jr.) 16; Heart in Hand 12.
1983	Ox Ridge (Jim DeAngelis, Thomas Goodspeed, Reid Graham) 22; Essex Leasing 9.	1997	Hidden Creek (Kevin Dougherty, Carlos Maldonado, Hugo (Jose) Nunez) 10; Potomac 9.
1984	Maria Teresa (J.P. Hyan, Joe Henderson, Tony Lukashevich) 12; Malibu Stars 11.	1998	No results received.
1985	LAEC (Fred Rutherford, Alex Haagen IV, Thomas Goodspeed) 12; Ragged Edge 5.	1999	Great Meadow-No results received.
1986	Highland (Dave Calverley, Cliff Sifton, Todd Offen) 20; Fox Den Farms 13.	2000	Clark Construction (Robert Montgomery, John Harris, Joseph Muldoon, III) 14; Oasis 12.
1987	Cape Cod (Bob Reinhausen, Guy Gengras, Richard Whitehead) 12; Stonehenge 9.	2001	California Polo (Rodney Fragodt, Hector Monserrat, Domingo Questal) 13; NISYS 12.
1988	Sunset Farm (Rogelio Sada, John Waggoner, Bob Puetz) 14; Lake Run Farm 13.	2002	Normandy (Phillip A. Karber, Douglas A. Barnes, Jr., Martin Zegers, Marcos Bignoli, Jr.), Tullyroan. Coin Toss winner due to rain delay.
1989	Joy Farm (Thomas Uskup, Bill Stevens, Dan Stevens) 22; Lakewood Acres 9.	2003	5th Chukker (Juan Carlos Gonzalez,
1990	Not played for.		
1991	Shallowbrook (Alex Ulivi, Tony Vita,		

- Daniel Tognini, Martin Maldonado, Juan Jose Basualdo) winner by forfeit; Chetwood at Polo Great Meadow.
- 2004-2005 Inclusive - Not played for.
- 2006 Golden Zebra (Gonzalo Fucci, Douglas A. Barnes, Jr., P. Jay Fetner) 14; Nash Tigers 13 at Great Meadow.
- 2007 Golden Zebra (Gonzalo Fucci, John Olinger, P. Jay Fetner) 18; Los Tigres 15 at Great Meadow.
- 2008 Skyland (Juan Jaramillo, John Olinger, Roy W. Perry, III) 12; America's Cup 11 at Great Meadow Polo Club.
- 2009-2011 Not played for.

## NATIONAL ARENA SHERMAN MEMORIAL

- 1934 (Eastern Division) First Division Polo Association. Lt. W. Stephenson. Lt. A. George, Lt. W.V. McCreight.
- 1934 (Western Division) 122nd Field Artillery. Lt. D. Rice, Lt. C. Johnson, Lt. A. Zimmerman.
- 1935 124th Field Artillery. Capt. J.C. McAnulty, Capt. R. Mura, Capt. W.S. Everett.
- 1936 124th Field Artillery. Lt. J.C. McAnulty, Capt. L. Ireland, Lt. C. Schuh.
- 1937 First Cleveland Cavalry. Lt. W.A. Weaver, Frank Kadow, Maj. O.I. Gates.
- 1938 Blue Hill Farms. Walter Hayden, Peter Hayden, Hervey Swann.
- 1939 Blue Hill Farms. Walter Hayden, Peter Hayden, Hervey Swann.
- 1940 Blue Hill Farms. Walter M. Jeffords, Jr., Walter Hayden, Hervey Swann.
- 1941-1946 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1947 Ramapo Freebooters. A. Colledge, H. Headden, W. Wood.
- 1948 Shamrocks. G. Cokinis, J. Casey, P. Connors.
- 1949 North Shore. H. Christenson, Jr., W. Mayer, M. Ryan.
- 1950 (Eastern Division) Squadron A. J. Coste, P. Rady, T. Long.  
(Western Division) 124th Field Artillery. H. Christenson, Jr., F. Lutzow, T. Wood.
- 1951 Ithaca. S.J. Roberts, J.C. Lawrence, J. Wetmore.
- 1952 New Jersey. Robert Ackerman, Wm. Westerlund, David Ellis.
- 1953 Farmington. Leverett Miller, Frank Butterworth, Albert Marenholz.
- 1954 Huntington. Joseph Rizzo, Vincent Rizzo, Raymond Koch.
- 1955 Huntington (Raymond Koch, Vincent Rizzo, Joseph Rizzo) 12; New York 11.
- 1956 Huntington (Abe Wagner, Raymond Koch, Vincent Rizzo) 16; Long Island Hurricanes 6.
- 1957 (Eastern Division) Yale (George A. Weymouth, Jr., Peter Jackson, Michael Poutiatine) 9; Cornell 4.  
(Western Division) Tip-Top Ranch (Richard Bunn, Joseph Jiambalvo, Truman Wood) 8; Mercury 6.
- 1958 (Eastern Division) New Haven (Frank Butterworth, III, Frank Butterworth, Jr., Jarrett H. Vincent) 11; Yale 6.  
(Western Division) Hawks (Ernest Lambesis, Joseph Kiambalvo, Paul Smithson, Jr.) 8; Chiefs 5.
- 1959 Huntington Turtles (Joseph Schwartz, Arthur Nichols, Frank Rice) 14; Huntington Falcons 10.
- 1960 (Eastern Division) Long Island. (Arnold Mucine, Frank Rice, Raymond Koch) 12; Cornell 8.  
(Western Division) Joy Farm. (John Kruyne, Richard Manhardt, Richard Hanke) 9; Shamrocks 6.  
(Southeastern Division) Dollbaby.  
(Western Division) Joy Farm Optimists (Gene Schram, Eugene Brown, Mel Merske) 13; Broadway 9.  
(Southeastern Division) Brandywine (Richard Jones, Robert Connors, Norman C. Taylor) 12; Farmington 11.
- 1961 (Eastern Division) Fairfield (Stuart E.

- Feick, George C. Haas, Jr., John Whittemore) 14; Squadron A 7.  
(Mark Cunningham, T. Halter Cunningham, Robert Rawlings) 11; Goose Creek Ramblers 5.
- 1962 (Northeastern) Centaurs. (Peter Dunning, David Ellis, Robert Powers) 8; Westchester 7.  
(Central) Joy Farm (Edward Lutz, Richard Manhardt, Donald McCarroll) 17; Ranchers 3.  
(Southeastern) Dollbaby (Carlos Rizo-Patron, Mark Cunningham, Robert Rawlings) 15; Goose Creek 9.  
(Pacific Coast) Santa Barbara (Ronald Tongg, Gary Wooten, Lance Reventlow) 5; Yellow Jackets 2.
- 1963 Brandywine (George A. Weymouth, Robert Connors, Samuel Dixon) 17; Fairfield 2.
- 1964 (Central) Onwentsia (Daniel Cardinal, Peter Carney, William Carney) 8; Bradley Road Bandits 5.  
(Northwestern) Plum Creek (E.R. Bigelow, Peter Vought, Harold Temblyn) 12; Colorado Springs 3.  
(Southeastern) Potomac (Rennie Eisinger, Robert P. Rawlings, Frank Wilson, Jr.) 11; Belvoir 4.  
(Northeastern) Brookville (H. Russell Drowne, III, Theodore Shapiro, Kurt Rosche) 7; Squadron A 2.  
(Pacific Coast) Yakima (Geary Steffen, Wm. B. Wilson, Lisle M. Nixon) 6; Paradise Valley 5.
- 1965 (Northeastern) Patricians (George Skakel, Jr., Kurt Rosche, Edward Rizzo) 11; Manhattan 4.  
(Northwestern) Red Rock Rangers, Sr. (Hugh H. Nevins, Wm. Mann, John Miles) 8; Camelback 7.  
(Central) Onwentsia (Daniel E. Cardinal, Jr., Wm. Carney, Peter R. Carney) 16; Ridge Ranch 9.  
(Pacific Coast) Midland (George Landreth, Reuben W. Evans, Bart Evans) 9; Scottsdale Charros 5.
- 1966 Midland (George H. Landreth, Reuben W. Evans, Ronald J. Hissom) 10; Colorado Springs 4.
- 1967 Scottsdale (Robert A. Clapp, Carl C. Ragan, Wm. C. Dent) 9; Midland 8.
- 1968 Camelback (Dale Knight, Robert Dwyer, Bob Kirby) 5; San Patricio 4.
- 1969 New Mexico (Robert Chipman, Terry McNatt, Tom Babers) 7; Pima County 6.
- 1970 Circle Diamond (E.V. Higgins, Terry McNatt, Robert Chipman) 7; Tucson 4.
- 1971 Circle Diamond (E.V. Higgins, Terry Chipman, Tom Babers) 6; Paradise Valley 5.
- 1972 California (Charles Wilbourn, Geary Steffen, Wm. H. Maybery) 2; New Mexico 1.
- 1973 San Patricio (Bob Chipman, Phelps Anderson, Ed Little) 5; Paso del Norte 4.
- 1974 Paso Del Norte (George K. Lynch, Edgar M. Little, III, James R. Spurrier) 10; San Patricio 3.
- 1975 Meadowbrook (Joseph H. Schwartz, Dr. Richard W. Fredericks, Frank Mortimer) 9; Potomac 6.
- 1976-1977 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1978 Fairlane Farms (Robert Puetz, Dr. George A. Carden, Jr., Dr. John A. Kuhn) 13; Shallowbrook 7.
- 1979 Fox Lea Farms (Guy Gengras, Thomas Goodspeed, Zhenya Kirueshkin) 11; UCalif-Davis 9.
- 1980 Modesto (Bil Walton, Thomas Basmajian, David A. Basmajian) 10; UCalif-Davis 8.
- 1981 Not played for.
- 1982 Modesto (Dr. R. Walton, Dr. J. Madigan, Peter Young) 9; Chukker Farms 7.
- 1983 Sacramento (Craig Bryant, Mark Dime-tre, Gifford Johnson) 10; Modesto 5.
- 1984 Ghost Busters (Tony Lukashevich, Zhenya Kirueshkin, J.P. Hyan) 12; Maui 9.
- 1985 LAEC (Shea Butler, Fred Rutherford, Thomas Goodspeed) 16; Ragged Edge 10.
- 1986 Risky Business (Judith Baker, Dorrie

- Forstmann, Dennis Breen) 11; Burbank Pet 9.
- 1987 The Cruisers (Mark Cruse, Judith Baker, Bruce Miller) 15; Winston 7.
- 1988 Not played for.
- 1989 Yale (Charles Von Arentschildt, Bob Arnold, Steve Drabkin) 21; Twin Maples 13.
- 1990 Modesto (Curt Hughes, Brett Vinson, Wilbur O'Ferrell) 13; Wolverine Ranch 9.
- 1991 Bancroft Farm (Mitch Clark, Bill Sheldon, Brian Murphy) 10; Oakdale 6.
- 1992 Locusts (Wally Ganzi, Caroline Anier, Rema Rainsford) 14; American Underground 12.
- 1993 Del Mar (Phil Napierskie, Billy Sheldon, Fernando Gutierrez) 12; Modesto 9.
- 1994 Del Mar Polo Club (Bob Kuzman, Marc Brutten, Dale Holmes) 11; El Casa Ranch Polo Club 8.
- 1995 Playa Grande (Scott Walker, Denny Geiler, Jerome Anier) 28; Empire 19.
- 1996-1998 Inclusive - No results received.
- 1999 San Diego - No results received.
- 2000 Appnet (Douglas Barnes, Jr., Adair Seager, Jose Gonzalo Ossandon) 14; Oasis 11.
- 2001 NISYS (Carey George Burch, Randall M. Register, Billy Sheldon) 17; Pick-Up Stix 10.
- 2002 Tullyroan (Melissa Riggs, Fiona E.R. Seager, Juan Salinas-Bentley, Stephen W.J. Seager) 10; Nash Tigers 5.
- 2003-2005 Inclusive-Not played for.
- 2006 Joy Farm (Peter Y. Alworth, Richard Warren, Megan K. Flynn-Warren) 23; Cattaneo Farms 10 at Stone Bank.
- 2007-2011 Not played for.

## NATIONAL ARENA AMATEUR CUP

- 1987 Commancheros (Bruce Miller, Dave Rolston, Bruce Gaither) 21; SIKD 6.
- 1988-1989 Inclusive-not played for.
- 1990 Poway (Russ Sheldon, Vicki Owens, Billy Sheldon) 9; Performance Jaguar 7.
- 1991 American Underground (Sherry Sheldon-Rice, Billy Sheldon, Russ Sheldon) 12; Metro 2000 7.
- 1992-1994 No results - inclusive.
- 1995 Blue Lightning (Robert David, Louise Mayer, Jerome Anier) 8; Poway 7.
- 1996 No results received.
- 1997 California Polo Club (Scott Harris, Ronnie Hayes, Ernie Darquea) 15; Starbuck Tisdale 7.
- 1998 Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club Marshall Allen, Jake Jacobson, Terry Young) 10; Stewart Title 9.
- 1999 Santa Barbara - Did not play.
- 2000 Santa Barbara - Did not play.
- 2001 Pick-Up Stix (Denny D. Shen, Russell A. Sheldon, Randell M. Register) 13; Poway 8.
- 2002 Polo Dude (Jared Sheldon, Shane Rice, Cary George Burch) 17; Playa Grande 8.
- 2003-2005 Not played for.
- 2006 Las Tortugas (W. David Cummings, Scott Edward Morrison, Michael McLaughlin) 8; Tres Vinos 7 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2007 Warfield Pink (Charles Mason Douglas Primm, Jorge Antonio Vasquez, Kathleen O. Armstrong) 11; Miller Croft 9 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2008 Lexington Polo (Herndon Radcliff, Natalie Henton, Mason Primm) 15; Breeches USA 13 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2009 Warfield Polo (Jorge Antonio Vasquez, Zachary Aaron Davis, H. Shane Farley, Meagan Lucy Ford) 14; Molly & Crew 6 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2010 Warfield Polo (Mason Primm, Chad Bowman, Tannis Marley) 14; WMC 6 at Lexington Polo Club.
- 2011 Lexington Polo (Lauren Ashley Conners, Carter R. Carnegie, Andrew Beck) 11; Elkhorn 9 at Lexington Polo Club.

MEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1922 by John R. Townsend*



1922	Princeton. E.H. Stabler, A.P. Hall, W.T. Fleming.		C.M. Wooley, Jr.
1923	Yale. H. Baldwin, R.L. Dean, W.K. Muir.	1939	United States Military Academy. T.J. Christian, W.W. West, F.W. Boye.
1924	Yale. H. Baldwin, W.K. Muir, S. Hewitt.	1940	Princeton. Paul Miller, Edward C. Rose, Jr., Jules Romfh.
1925	Yale. H. Baldwin, A.H. Hunt, W.K. Muir.	1941	Princeton. Jules Romfh, Edward C. Rose, Jr., Robert Osmun.
1926	Yale. W.R. Barrett, W.F.C. Guest, W.K. Muir.	1942	Yale. David Wilhelm, John H. Daniels, Robert Johnson.
1927	Not played for.	1943-1946	Inclusive - not played for.
1928	Penn. Military College. I. Whitehurst, C. Bower, D. Jones.	1947	United States Military Academy. G. Edwards, N. Ayer, T. Hoffman.
1929	Harvard. T. Glynn, E.T. Gerry, Forrester Clark.	1948	University of Miami (J.R. Evans, J. Mather, R. Knight)
1930	Princeton. L. Firestone, J. Lemp, W. Post, II.	1949	University of Miami (C. Bernard, Jr., J.R. Evans, P. Heise)
1931	Yale. A. Baldwin, J.P. Mills, J.C. Rathborne.	1950	University of Miami (C. Bernard, Jr., J.R. Evans, P. Heise)
1932	Yale. L.A. Baldwin, M.G. Phipps, J. P. Mills.	1951	University of Miami (C. Bernard, Jr., J.R. Evans, P. Heise)
1933	Princeton. W.H. Sullivan, M.S. Kemmerer, W.F. Thomas	1952	New Mexico Military Institute (W.R. Crawford, III, Rube Evans, Jack Dean)
1934	Harvard. W.C. McGuckin, T.J. Davis, F.S. Nicholas.	1953	Yale (Malcolm Wallop, Leverett Miller, James A. Hannah, Jr.)
1935	United States Military Academy. Cecil Combs, Howell Estes, A.H. Wilson, Jr.	1954	New Mexico Military Institute (Buzz T. Easterling, Fred Rice, Jack L. Dean)
1936	Harvard. E. Gerry, F.S. von State, Jr., H. Gerry, T. Winmill.	1955	Cornell (Albert Mitchell, Camilo Saenz, Alberto Santamaria) 19; Yale 5.
1937	Cornell. S.J. Roberts, C.C. Combs, Jr., Thomas Lawrence.	1956	Cornell (Camilo Saenz, H.F. Rice, Jr.,
1938	Yale. A.L. Corey, Jr., Collister Johnson,		

- Alberto Santamaria, Mark J. Geronimus) 20; Yale 6.
- 1957 Yale (George A. Weymouth, Jr., Peter Jackson, Michael Poutiatine) 10; University of Virginia 9.
- 1958 Cornell (Pablo Toro, Bennett M. Baldwin, Stanley Woolaway) 22; Yale 4.
- 1959 Cornell (Bennett M. Baldwin, Peter D. Baldwin, Stanley R. Woolaway) 14; University of Virginia 5.
- 1960 Yale (Richard Jones, Jarrett H. Vincent, Wilford Welch) 11; Cornell 6.
- 1961 Cornell (James Morse, Bennett M. Baldwin, Frank Butterworth, III, Patrick Baker) 10; Yale 4.
- 1962 Cornell (James Morse, Frank S. Butterworth, III, John Walworth, James Reynolds) 14; Yale 5.
- 1963 Cornell (James R. Morse, Patrick Dix, Paul C. Mountain) 11; Yale 4.
- 1964 Yale (Thomas Walden, Alan L. Corey, III, Raymond R. Guest, Jr.) 12; Cornell 9.
- 1965 Yale (Thomas E. Walden, Alan L. Corey, III, Adolphus B. Orthwein, Jr.) 12; Cornell 3.
- 1966 Cornell (Guillermo Santamaria, James Greenwell, Peter Orthwein) 12; Yale 10.
- 1967 Yale (Steve Orthwein, Sandy Carden, Paul Whitbeck, Peter Gerard) 12; Cornell 11.
- 1968 Yale (G.A. Carden, Stephen Orthwein, Peter Gerard) 17; Cornell 13.
- 1969 Yale (Bill Brown, Alan Harris, Jim Brandi) 17; Cornell 16.
- 1970 Yale (Bill Brown, Alan Harris, Jim Brandi) 22; Cornell 10.
- 1971 Yale (Reed Oppenheimer, Al Harris, Peter Ambrus, Jim Vlasic) 12; University of Virginia 11.
- 1972 University of Connecticut (Duncan Peters, Bill LeRoy, Rick Voss) 17; University of Virginia 15.
- 1973 University of Connecticut (Duncan Peters, Thomas Goodspeed, Rick Voss) 19; University of Virginia 10.
- 1974 University of Connecticut (Duncan Peter, Thomas Goodspeed, Rick Voss) 18; Cornell 14.
- 1975 UCalf-Davis (Dan Harrison, R. Wm. Walton, Michael Conant) 15; Yale 12.
- 1976 Xavier University (Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Jake Sieber, John Sieber) 25; Cornell 12.
- 1977 Xavier University (Robert J. Sieber, Jr., Jake Sieber, John Sieber) 13; UCalf-Davis 9.
- 1978 UCalf-Davis (R. Wm. Walton, F.D. Walton, Robert E. Walton) 13; Xavier 7.
- 1979 UCalf-Davis (Mark Demetre, F.D. Walton, Tim Swickard, Orrin Connell) 16; University of Virginia 10.
- 1980 York University (Bruce Creber, David Offen, Clifford M. Sifton) 20; UCalf-Davis 17.
- 1981 UCalf-Davis (Mark Demetre, F.D. Walton, Peter Young, Sean Cooley) 16; Cornell 12.
- 1982 UCalf-Davis (Thomas Johnson, Peter Young, Sean Cooley, Matt Ravien, Bob Kuzman) 19; University of Connecticut 11.
- 1983 UCalf-Davis (Sean Cooley, Peter Young, Gonzalo Santamaria, Bob Kuzman) 19; Cornell 12.
- 1984 UCalf-Davis (Bob Kuzman, Sean Cooley, Gonzalo Santamaria, M. Cooley) 16; University of Connecticut 5.
- 1985 UCalf-Davis (August Cerdan, Norman Uzibs, Gonzalo Santamaria) 18; Colorado 11.
- 1986 Yale (Martin Brown, Anton Tejada, Mike Borucke, Bayard Maybank) 12; University of Virginia 10.
- 1987 University of Virginia (Thomas Huber, Batches Carpenter, Derek Sifton, Mark Egloff) 15; Skidmore 10.
- 1988 University of Virginia (Thomas Huber, Dana Fortugno, Derek Sifton, Jim Dunlap) 20; Cornell 10.
- 1989 UCalf-Davis (Nicholas Hahn, Richard Mansfield, Wilbur O'Ferrall, Greg Ertl) 20; Colorado State 17.
- 1990 Colorado State (Chris Blythe, Mike

- Sparks, Drew Romeo) 20; UCalif-Davis 19.
- 1991 Colorado State (Chris Blythe, Drew Romeo, John Eicher, Dan Haney) 17; UCalif-Davis 14.
- 1992 Cornell University (Pablo Pulido, Mike Zeliger, Trevor Wells, Gregory J. Wolff) 18; University of Virginia 15.
- 1993 University of Virginia (Whitney Chamberlain, Geoffrey Woodward, Jeremy Ragland, Carter Carnegie) 18; Cornell 17.
- 1994 University of Virginia (John Flournoy, Jr., Geoffrey Woodward, Carter Carnegie, Gregory Daniels) 17; Cornell University 15.
- 1995 University of Virginia (James West, IV, Jake Flournoy, Jeremy Ragland, Amit Sharma) 19; Texas A&M 17.
- 1996 Texas A&M (Kevin Coventry, Shane Coventry, Gregory Ford, Scott Chapman, Adair Seager, Doug Barnes) 30; Cornell 15.
- 1997 Texas A&M (Scott Chapman, Kevin Coventry, Greg Ford, Adair Seager) 27; Cornell 14.
- 1998 Texas A&M (Mark Coventry, Kevin Coventry, Adair Seager, Daren Tamplin) 24; University of Virginia 21.
- 1999 Colorado State University (Alex Gooding, Jeff Embow, Jimmy Seward, David Olivas, Jr.) 21; Texas A&M 16.
- 2000 Texas A&M (Stefan Banks, Craig Fraser, Mark Coventry, Joel Brockett) 20; University of Virginia 18.
- 2001 Texas A&M (Stefan J. Banks, Craig Fraser, Mark K. Coventry, Joel Brockett) 18; University of Virginia 16.
- 2002 UVA (Santiago Avellan, Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr., Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.) 19; Texas A&M 14.
- 2003 UVA (Mohammed S. Khakwani, Santiago Avellan, Richard W. Hartnett, Jr., Matthew B. Dougherty) 21; Colorado State 18 at Brushy Creek.
- 2004 UVA (Mohammad S. Khakwani, Matthew B. Dougherty, John F. Ryan, III, Robert F. Orthwein) 21; Cornell 19 at UVA.
- 2005 Cornell (Brian R. Fairclough, Senter N. Johnson, Jeffrey R. Markle, Nicholas J. Grew) 21; University of Virginia 19 at Brushy Creek.
- 2006 Texas Tech (Ross D. Haislip, Peter James Blake, IV, Tanner Kneese, William Tyler Tankard) 18; Texas A&M 13 at Cornell.
- 2007 Texas A&M (Steven A. Krueger, Mason P. Wroe, Parker Redd Flannery) 18; Westmont 12 at Kentucky Horse Park.
- 2008 Texas A&M (Jose Jorge Aguilar, Jacob Little, Steven A. Krueger, Parker Flannery) 20; Cornell 10 at Kentucky Horse Park.
- 2009 University of Virginia (Joevey Beh, Mauricio Lopez, C.B. Scherer, Strother Scott, Mauricio Diaz) 20; Texas A&M 17 at Virginia Polo Center.
- 2010 Texas A&M (Steve Krueger, Alex Molina, Jose Aguilar, Michael Berto) 21; University of Virginia 17 at Virginia Polo Center.
- 2011 University of Virginia (CB Scherer, Mauricio Lopez, Todd Thurston, Felipe Viana) 28; Cornell 14 at Cornell Polo Club.

## WOMEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1976 by Katydid Farms*

- 1976 Yale University. (A. Hewitt, M. Baldrige, J. Chazey) 17; University of Virginia 7.
- 1977 Yale University. (S. Currey, A. Hewitt, J. Chazey) 11; Cornell 9.
- 1978 UCalif.-Davis. (Maggie Mitchell, Susan Walton, Kim Kelly, Cindy Wilson) 9; Cornell 8.
- 1979 Cornell (Pam Wood, Janet Burgess, Cindy Preston) 15; UCalif.-Davis 12.
- 1980 UCalif.-Davis (Mary Alizon Walton, Cindy Wilson, Bonnie McIntosh) 16; Cornell 4.
- 1981 UCalif.-Davis. (Kathy Klein, Cindy Wilson, Dawn Hansen, Mary Alizon Walton) 15; Cornell 11.
- 1982 UCalif.-Davis. (Kathy Klein, Dawn Hansen, Cindy Wilson, Mary Alizon Walton) 16; Cornell 11.
- 1983 UCalif.-Davis (Alison Dimick, Mary Alizon Walton, Katie Mayberry) 9; Cornell 6.
- 1984 Cornell (Rachel Smith, Renee Ravesloot, Ann Broeder, Corinna Cook) 11; University of Virginia 7.
- 1985 Cornell (Laura Abbott, Renee Ravesloot, Anne Broeder) 12; UCalif.-Davis 6.
- 1986 Cornell (Caroline Hahn, Renee Ravesloot, Anne Broeder, Denise Ross) 11; University of Virginia 6.
- 1987 Cornell (Mary Ricciuti, Caroline Hahn, Karen Lowe, Beth Reed) 10; UVA 9 at UVA.
- 1988 Cornell (Julia Markusen, Mary Ricciuti, Karen Lowe, Jayne Peckenpaugh, Patti Johnson) 16; UCalif.-Davis 15.
- 1989 Skidmore (Jennifer Donally, Loring Piper, Jennifer Johnson, Rose Lansbury) 19; Colorado State 13.
- 1990 University of Virginia (Midge Wilson, Bess Worrall, Jenny Alexy, Kerry McDaniel) 14; Skidmore 13.
- 1991 Cornell (Heidi Hummelmann, Alison Rhein, Kelly Chambers, Anne Drew) 15; University of Virginia 13.
- 1992 University of Virginia (Bess Worrall, Christie Reed, Jenny Alexy, Kerry McDaniel) 8; Cornell 7.
- 1993 University of Virginia (Barbara Frost, Bess Worrall, Christie Reed, Kate Clarke) 13; Colorado State 9.
- 1994 Texas A&M University (Abigayle Abel, Kristy Waters, Meagan Siebenaller) 14; Cornell 7.
- 1995 Texas A&M University (Meghan Siebenaller, Kristy Waters, Rachel Redington, Abi Abel) 16; University of Connecticut 12.
- 1996 University of Connecticut (Kim Morgan, Meg Dinger, Alicia Wells, Susan Egan) 18; Cornell 15.
- 1997 University of Connecticut (Kim Morgan, Meg Dinger, Alicia Wells, Jen Freed) 17; Cornell 11.
- 1998 University of Connecticut (Jen Freed, Kim Morgan, Alicia Wells, Danielle Plourde, Megan Schulz) 24; Cornell 14.
- 1999 University of Virginia (Katie Madden, Erin Dougherty, Suzanna Lott, Courtney Blackburn) 17; Cornell 13.
- 2000 Cornell (Heather Torrey, Melissa Riggs, Taylor McLean, Elizabeth Antczak) 22; University of Virginia 13.
- 2001 Cornell (Elizabeth Antczak, Melissa Riggs, Taylor McLean, Marisa Bianchi) 24; University of Virginia 11.
- 2002 Cornell University (Elizabeth Antczak, Taylor McLean, Melissa Riggs, Marisa Bianchi) 17; Colorado State 12.
- 2003 Cornell University (Marisa Bianchi, Taylor McLean, Mary C. Buck, Harriett M. Antczak, Audrey Robertson) 19; Colorado State 15 at Brushy Creek.
- 2004 Cornell University (Marisa Bianchi, Mary C. Buck, Harriett M. Antczak, Lindsey D. Scheer) 18; UVA 7 at UVA.
- 2005 University of Connecticut (Kelly J. Wis-

- ner, Meaghan K. Scanlon, Amy Wisehart, Elizabeth L. Rockwell, Dorothy Skierkowski) 17; Cornell University 15 at Brushy Creek.
- 2006 University of Connecticut (Amy Wisehart, Elizabeth Lawrence Rockwell, Meaghan K. Scanlon, Kelly Jean Wisner) 18; Colorado State 14 at Cornell.
- 2007 University of Connecticut (Megan Irene Price, Elizabeth Lawrence Rockwell, Meaghan K. Scanlon, Kelly Jean Wisner, Lindsey Price Burbank) 13; University of Virginia 11 at Kentucky Horse Park.
- 2008 University of Connecticut (Kelly Wisner, Elizabeth Rockwell, Elizabeth R. Wisner Lindsey Nikou Marrotte) 19; Texas Christian University 13 at Kentucky Horse Park.
- 2009 University of Virginia (Leah Hall, Cristina Fernandez, Emily Dameron Sybil Greenhalgh) 19; Cornell University 17 at the Virginia Polo Center.
- 2010 University of Kentucky (Megan Shader, Courtney Asdourian, Cary Campbell, Posey Obrecht) 15; Texas A&M 14 at Virginia Polo Center.
- 2011 Cornell University (Kailey Eldredge, Ali Hoffman, Jessica Cross, Lizzy Wisner) 18; University of Virginia 10 at Cornell Polo Club.

OPEN NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1928 by George C. Sherman*

- 1928 Manlius School (H.H. Teitel, J.C. Kehoe, G.C. Eichhorn)
- 1929 Berkshire-New England (R.L. Gerry, Jr., G.C. Sherman, Jr., P. Iglehart)
- 1930 Lawrenceville School (L.B. Ruthrauff, F.B. Joy, W. Davey)
- 1931 Hun School (W.G. Reynolds, W.H. Sullivan, D. Knott)
- 1932 Lawrenceville School (F.W. Bogart, W. Davey, F. Tompkins)
- 1933 Culver Military Academy (B. Aitkin, R.J. Rasmussen, C. Maull, Jr.)
- 1934 Lawrenceville School (H. Hayward, W. Jones, Jr., E.C. Rose, Jr.)
- 1935 Lawrenceville School (H. Hayward, E. C. Rose, Jr., J.M. Romfh)
- 1936 Lawrenceville School (Walter Plaut, E.C. Rose, Jr., J.M. Romfh, H. Hayward)
- 1937 Lawrenceville School (R.F. Mather, E.C. Rose, Jr., J.M. Romfh, H. Hayward)
- 1938 Lawrenceville School (H.B. Schooley, Jr., E.C. Rose, Jr., J.M. Romfh, R.F. Mather, F.C. Whitney, Jr., R.R. Osmun)
- 1939 Lawrenceville School (Robert P. Clark, Jr., Robert McConnell, Robert R. Osmun)
- 1940 Lawrenceville School (John Phelps, Wm. T. Ylvisaker, Robert McConnell)
- 1941 Lawrenceville School (H. Phelps, Wm. T. Ylvisaker, J. Austin)
- 1970 Culver Military Academy (Larry (Skip) Ragan, Michael Dailey, John Gates, Harold (Hal) Oppenheimer, Nelson Abbey)
- 1971 Culver Military Academy (Harold (Hal) Oppenheimer, Roberto Herrera, Michael Dailey, Larry (Skip) Ragan, Steven Wiersum)
- 1972 Culver Military Academy (Larry Ragan, Ben Krueger, Harold (Hal) Oppenheimer, Nelson Abbey, III, Eric Oppenheimer)
- 1973 Culver Military Academy (Judd Wroe, Ben Krueger, Eric Oppenheimer, Warren Bonnie)
- 1974 Midland Lee High School (Leslie Dorn, Alonzo Galindo, Harley Stimmel)
- 1975 Midland Lee High School (Leslie Dorn, Alonzo Galindo, Harley Stimmel, Ryan Reddell)
- 1976 Culver Military Academy (David Puyana, Dan McCarthy, Bradley A. Scherer, V.A. Talandis)
- 1977 St. Andrew's College (Michael Sifton, Jr., David Offen, Clifford Sifton, David Calverly)
- 1978 Robert Louis Stevenson School (Mary Alizon Walton, Peter Young, Sean Cooley, Matthew Upchurch)

- 1979 St. Andrew's College (Michael Sifton, Jr., Gonzalo de Santamaria, Dave Offen) 15; Robert Louis Stevenson School 13.
- 1980 Culver Military Academy (Nicholas Marnye, III, Craig R. Smythe, Danforth W. Hagler, Braddock J. Alexander) 15; Valley Forge 10.
- 1981 Culver Military Academy (Craig R. Smythe, Danforth W. Hagler, Braddock J. Alexander) 13; DuPage County Schools 9.
- 1982 Culver Military Academy (Dale Schwetz, J.D. Ducannes, Woody Smythe) 12; DuPage County Schools 8.
- 1983 Culver Military (Dale Schwetz, A.P. Alexander, John Burton) 9; DuPage County Schools 4.
- 1984 St. Andrews (Todd Phillips, Derek Sifton, Todd Offen) 11; Culver Military 10.
- 1985 Culver Military (Jim Dunlap, Dale Schwetz, A.P. Alexander, Lance Royalty) 14; Bristol-Plymouth 7.
- 1986 Bristol-Plymouth TVA (Chris Blythe, John Gobin, Mindy Long, Margaret Hughes) 15; Moorpark 12.
- 1987 Toronto (Todd Phillips, Todd Offen, Doug Bolton, Richard Ehrlick) 18; Culver Military 16.
- 1988 Toronto (Richard Ehrlick, Todd Offen, Doug Bolton, Grant Ehrlick) 17; Culver Military 11.
- 1989 Culver Military (Sam Finch, Diego Ante, Whitney Chamberlin, Gavin Bowie) 16; Shallowbrook 11.
- 1990 Shallowbrook (Nick Hastie, Tony Vita, Mike Landry) 21; Garrison Forest 13.
- 1991 Shallowbrook (Alejandro Ulivi, Tony Vita, Mike Landry) 19; Valley Forge 18.
- 1992 Shallowbrook (Barry Keenan, Tony Vita, Alex Ulivi) 22; Valley Forge 13.
- 1993 Santa Ynez (Elizabeth Roeser, Ronnie Hayes, Matt Laden) 19; Valley Forge 9.
- 1994 Valley Forge Military Academy (Sebastian Velarde, Carlos Palacios, Christopher Buckley, Israel Gutierrez) 19; Culver Military Academy 11.
- 1995 Shallowbrook (Jeff Blake, Travis Scales, David Wilbur) 21; Cornell 16.
- 1996 Shallowbrook (Travis Scales, Simon Pace, Jessica Faticanti, Danielle Plourde) 20; Garrison Forest 7.
- 1997 Shallowbrook (Travis Scales, Brian Loomis, Rory Torrey, Dan Rocks) 22; Valley Forge Military Academy 9.
- 1998 Garrison Forest (Cara Welton, Melissa Riggs, Beth Supik, Annie Buck) 20; Valley Forge 15.
- 1999 Poway (Shane Rice, Danika Rice, Jared Sheldon) 18; Keswick 14.
- 2000 Eldorado (Tomas Obregon, Matias Obregon, Dawson Ludwig) 16; Poway 15.
- 2001 Poway Valley (Jared Sheldon, Shane Rice, Danika Rice) 18; Fort Worth 16.
- 2002 Fort Worth (Alexander M. Gleeson, William Tyler Tankard, Peter J. Blake, IV) 21; Poway Valley 18.
- 2003 Fort Worth (Steve A. Krueger, William Tyler Tankard, Peter J. Blake, IV, Finley Haislip) 23; Nor Cal 14 at Culver Academies.
- 2004 Fort Worth (Peter J. Blake, J. Finley Haislip, Steven A. Krueger, D. Harrison Willis) 19; Poway 12 at Brushy Creek.
- 2005 Eldorado (Juan J. Gonzalez, Carlos L. Galindo, Miguel A. Torres, Nicolai L. Galindo, Nicholas J. Morrison, Doug Blumenthal) 21; Toronto 19 at Cornell.
- 2006 Toronto (Fernando Massalin, Jr., Robert M. Stenzel, Cody Offen) 25; Culver 17 at Brushy Creek Ranch.
- 2007 Toronto (Brendon T. Stenzel, Ryley John Begg, Robert M. Stenzel, Cody Offen) 29; Culver 5 at Brushy Creek Ranch.
- 2008 Toronto (Brendon T. Stenzel, Ryley John Begg, Arthur Strahl, Cody Offen) 22; Culver Academy 15 at Brushy Creek.
- 2009 Midland (Loretto Natividad, Victor Nunez, Russell Stimmel, Jake Stimmel) 17; Culver Academy 15 at Brushy Creek.
- 2010 Eldorado (Briana Galindo, Daniel Galindo, Patrick Uretz, Jesse Bray) 20; Culver 17 at Brushy Creek Ranch.

- 2011 Cowtown-WTR (Kareem Rosser, Brandon Rease, Daymar Rosser) 24; Balitmore Polo 17 at Virginia Polo, Inc.

## GIRLS' NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP

*Cup Presented in 1991 by Dan and Julie Colhoun*

- |      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| 1991 | Santa Ynez (Charlotte Dishman, Elizabeth Roeser, Jessica Bailey, Katherine Roeser, Michelle Lopez) 13; Garrison Forest 9.  | Caroline L. Gaines, Amanda Kimball) 12; UCONN 8.   |
| 1992 | Garrison Forest (Barbara Frost, Hillary Obrecht, Holly Bank, Stefanie Gammill) 15; Shallowbrook 10.                        | 2003 Garrison Forest (Julie Nicholson, Molly O. Muedeking, Caroline Gaines, Mary Taylor, Audrey Taylor) 11; Culver Academies 9 at Culver Academies.              |
| 1993 | Garrison Forest (Lindsey McClees, Michele Sanger, Alicia Wells, Marta Clegg) 1; Culver Girls Academy 0.                    | 2004 Garrison Forest School (Cristina L. Fernandez, Mary Taylor, Lila W. Gaines, Elizabeth L. Rockwell, Erica E.M. Kratz) 11; Maryland 9 at Eldorado and Empire. |
| 1994 | Garrison Forest (Sara Gompf, Michele Sanger, Alicia Wells, Lindsey McClees) 21; Culver Girls Academy 6.                    | 2005 Maryland (Elizabeth R. Wisner, Kelsey M. Nussenfeld, Courtney D. Asdorian, Sally C. Nussenfeld) 19; Garrison Forest 9 at Valley Forge Military Academy.     |
| 1995 | Garrison Forest (Sara Gompf, Anne Downey, Suzanna Lott, Melissa Riggs) 15; Culver 6.                                       | 2006 Maryland (Kelsey McDonald Nussenfeld, Elizabeth R. Wisner, Courtney Diana Asdourian, Caroline Emma Hanna) 20; Shallowbrook 10 at University of Connecticut. |
| 1996 | Garrison Forest (Anne Downey, Suzanna Lott, Melissa Riggs, Carly Busta) 18; Radnor 4.                                      | 2007 Maryland (Caroline Emma Hanna, Courtney Diana Asdourian, Kelsey McDonald Nussenfeld, Elizabeth R. Wisner) 17; Las Colinas 9 at Virginia Polo Center.        |
| 1997 | Garrison Forest (Suzanna Lott, Melissa Riggs, Carly Busta, Beth Supik) 17; Norcal 9.                                       | 2008 Las Colinas (Stephanie K. Massey, Courtney Nicole Rosa, Molly S. Smith) 15; Maryland 14 at Cornell Polo Club.   |
| 1998 | Garrison Forest (Beth Supik, Melissa Riggs, Annie Buck, Cara Welton) 15; Cornell 1.  | 2009 Garrison Forest (Kylie Sheehan, Posey Obrecht, Laura Dallam and Jenny Schwartz) 15; Brandywine 14 at Cornell Polo Club.                                     |
| 1999 | Cornell (Marisa Bianchi, Molly Buck, Taylor McLean) 28; Culver Girls Academy 4.  | 2010 Cornell (Olivia Barton, Emma Eldredge, Kailey Eldredge, Mary Hancock) 18; Shallowbrook 12 at Cornell Polo Club.   |
| 2000 | Culver Girls Academy (Victoria Greene, Sarah L. Bahr, Brianna Bell, Jennifer Camp, Torey Knoll) 18; Cornell 5.             | 2011 Garrison Forest (Alyssa Daniels, Jenny Schwartz, Anna Winslow, Julie Stellmann, Rebecca Kowzowski) 18; Maryland Polo 15 at Virginia Polo, Inc.              |
| 2001 | Garrison Forest School (Caroline Gaines, Arabella Reed Knox, Amanda Kimball, Julie Nicholson) 13; Culver Girls Academy 12. |  |
| 2002 | Garrison Forest School (Molly O. Muedeking, Mary Taylor, Julie Nicholson,  |  |

# 2011 TOURNAMENTS

## UNITED STATES OPEN POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (20-26 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida

March 26 - April 17, 2011



### LECHUZA

Left to Right: Sapo Caset, Victor Vargas, Juan Martin Nero and Martin Espain

### LECHUZA

Matthew Anthony Coppola  
Victor Vargas  
Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.  
Martin Jose Espain  
Juan Martin Nero

### FARAWAY

Luis Escobar  
Hutton Gregory Goodman  
Nicolas E. Roldan  
Lucas Monteverde  
Michael Vincent Azzaro

### PIAGET

Alejandro Diaz Alberdi  
Melissa P. Ganzi  
Juan Bollini  
Ignacio Heguy  
Bartolome Castagnola

### AUDI

Nicolas Pieres  
Rodrigo Andrade  
Marc C. Ganzi  
Gonzalo Pieres, Jr.

### HAWKS

Mariano Gonzalez  
Julian Guy Mannix  
Mariano Aguerre  
Fred H. Mannix

### PONY EXPRESS

Bautista Heguy  
Santiago Chavanne  
Robert Daniels  
Juan Agustin Garcia Grossi  
Maureen C. Brennan

### BENDABOUT

Gillian E. Johnston  
Stuart Erskine  
Julio Arellano  
Christian Jose LaPrida

### LAS MONJITAS

Camilo Bautista  
Santiago Toccalino  
Agustin Merlos  
Alejandro Novillo Astrada

### VALIENTE

Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
Ignacio Novillo Astrada  
Miguel Novillo Astrada  
Pablo Pieres

### CRAB ORCHARD

George R. Rawlings  
Hilario Ulloa  
Adolfo Cambiaso  
Ignatius Michael Du Plessis

### ORCHARD HILL

Hector Galindo  
Lucas A. Criado  
Pablo MacDonough  
Stephen A. Van Andel

### ZACARA

Mariano C. Uranga  
Lyndon Lea  
Facundo Pieres  
Sebastian Merlos  
Carlos Gracida, Jr.

<b>Game 1</b> Audi (13) Pony Express (8)	<b>Game 10</b> Crab Orchard (14) Faraway (5)	<b>Game 18</b> Zacara (7) Lechuza (6)
<b>Game 2</b> Lechuza (11) Faraway (7)	<b>Game 11</b> Lechuza (11) Piaget (7)	<b>Game 19</b> Lechuza (14) Bendabout (10)
<b>Game 3</b> Bendabout (12) Orchard Hill (11)	<b>Game 12</b> Hawks (10) Zacara (9)	<b>Game 20</b> Las Monjitas (8) Crab Orchard (7)
<b>Game 4</b> Las Monjitas (12) Valiente (11)	<b>Game 13</b> Valiente (13) Orchard Hill (11)	<b>Game 21</b> Audi (14) Zacara (10)
<b>Game 5</b> Hawks (12) Piaget (4)	<b>Game 14</b> Audi (14) Las Monjitas (12)	<b>Game 22</b> Valiente (10) Hawks (9)
<b>Game 6</b> Crab Orchard (15) Zacara (14)	<b>Game 15</b> Bendabout (11) Pony Express (9)	<b>Game 23</b> Audi (9) Valiente (8)
<b>Game 7</b> Valiente (14) Pony Express (7)	<b>Game 16</b> Crab Orchard (16) Piaget (9)	<b>Game 24</b> Lechuza (11) Las Monjitas (10)
<b>Game 8</b> Audi (15) Orchard Hill (9)	<b>Game 17</b> Hawks (12) Faraway (10)	<b>Final Game</b> Lechuza (8) Audi (6)
<b>Game 9</b> Bendabout (9) Las Monjitas (8)		

**Most Valuable Player: Juan Martin Nero**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sultan owned by Rodrigo Andrade**  
**Officials: Kevin Fawcett, J. Horton Schwartz, III, Dale Schwetz, Darrell Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**C.V. WHITNEY CUP (20-26 Goal)**

International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
February 13-27, 2011

**LECHUZA**

Left to Right: Martin Espain, Juan Martin Nero, Sapo Caset and Victor Vargas

**LECHUZA**

Victor Vargas  
Matthew Anthony Coppola  
Martin Jose Espain  
Juan Martin Nero  
Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.

**AUDI**

Nicolas Pieres  
Gonzalo Pieres, Jr.  
Marc C. Ganzi  
Rodrigo Andrade

**BENDABOUT**

Gillian E. Johnston  
Christian Jose LaPrida  
Julio Arellano  
Adam Snow

**CRAB ORCHARD**

Adolfo Cambiaso  
George R. Rawlings  
Ignatius Michael DuPlessis  
Hilario Ulloa

**Game 1**

Hawks (13)  
Orchard Hill (9)

**HAWKS**

Julian Guy Mannix  
Mariano Aguerre  
Mariano Gonzalez  
Fred H. Mannix

**LAS MONJITAS**

Santiago Toccalino  
Camilo Bautista  
Agustin Merlos  
Alejandro Novillo Astrada

**ORCHARD HILL**

Pablo MacDonough  
Stephen A. Van Andel  
Hector Galindo  
Lucas A. Criado

**PIAGET**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
Juan Bollini  
Ignacio Heguy  
Bartolome Castagnola

**Game 2**

Audi (6)  
Las Monjitas (5)

**PONY EXPRESS**

Robert Daniels  
Santiago Chavanne  
Bautista Heguy  
Juan Agustin Garcia Grossi

**VALIENTE**

Pablo Pieres  
Ignacio Novillo Astrada  
Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
Miguel Novillo Astrada

**ZACARA**

Sebastian Merlos  
Mariano C. Uranga  
Facundo Pieres  
Carlos Gracida, Jr.  
Lyndon Lea

**Game 3**

Lechuza (9)  
Crab Orchard (7)

**Game 4**

Bendabout (12)  
Piaget (7)

**Game 6**

Valiente (12)  
Audi (8)

**Game 8**

Valiente (14)  
Bendabout (9)

**Game 5**

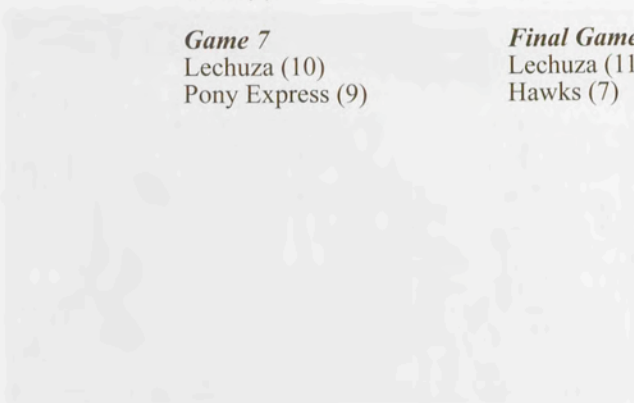
Hawks (11)  
Zacara (10)

**Game 7**

Lechuza (10)  
Pony Express (9)

**Final Game**

Lechuza (11)  
Hawks (7)



**Most Valuable Player: Martin Jose Espain**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sugar owned by Pablo Pieres**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Schwetz, Darrell Schwetz, Horton Schwartz, Kevin Fawcett**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**GOLD CUP (20-26 Goal)**

International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
March 4-20, 2011

**AUDI**

Left to Right: Rodrigo Andrade, Gonzalito Pieres, Nico Pieres and Marc Ganzi

**AUDI**

Rodrigo Andrade  
Gonzalo Pieres, Jr.  
Marc C. Ganzi  
Nicolas Pieres

**HAWKS**

Fred H. Mannix  
Julian Guy Mannix  
Mariano Aguerre  
Mariano Gonzalez

**PIAGET**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
Juan Bollini  
Ignacio Heguy  
Bartolome Castagnola

**BENDABOUT**

Gillian E. Johnston  
Stuart Erskine  
Julio Arellano  
Christian Jose LaPrida

**LAS MONJITAS**

Camilo Bautista  
Santiago Toccalino  
Agustin Merlos  
Alejandro Novillo Astrada

**PONY EXPRESS**

Scott Swerdlin  
Juan Agustin Garcia Grossi  
Bautista Heguy  
Robert Daniels  
Santiago Chavanne

**CRAB ORCHARD**

Adolfo Cambiaso  
Hilario Ulloa  
Ignatius Michael Du Plessis  
George R. Rawlings

**LECHUZA**

Victor Vargas  
Matthew Anthony Coppola  
Martin Jose Espain  
Juan Martin Nero  
Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.

**VALIENTE**

Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
Pablo Pieres  
Miguel Novillo Astrada  
Ignacio Novillo Astrada

**FARAWAY**

Lucas Monteverde  
Nicolas E. Roldan  
Hutton Gregory Goodman  
Michael Vincent Azzaro

**ORCHARD HILL**

Stephen A. Van Andel  
Lucas A. Criado  
Pablo MacDonough  
Hector Galindo

**ZACARA**

Facundo Pieres  
Lyndon Lea  
Mariano C. Uranga  
Carlos Gracida, Jr.  
Sebastian Merlos

**Game 1**

Hawks (13)  
Orchard Hill (11)

**Game 2**

Audi (12)  
Faraway (10)

**Game 3**

Crab Orchard (13)  
Bendabout (10)

**Game 4**

Zacara (10)  
Valiente (7)

**Game 5**

Lechuza (14)  
Piaget (8)

**Game 6**

Las Monjitas (20)  
Pony Express (8)

**Game 7**

Hawks (10)  
Faraway (6)

**Game 8**

Crab Orchard (10)  
Valiente (9)

**Game 9**

Zacara (15)  
Bendabout (13)

**Game 10**

Audi (18)  
Orchard Hill (12)

**Game 11**

Lechuza (10)  
Pony Express (5)

**Game 12**

Las Monjitas (16)  
Piaget (10)

**Game 13**

Valiente (11)  
Bendabout (9)

**Game 14**

Zacara (14)  
Crab Orchard (11)

**Game 15**

Pony Express (12)  
Piaget (11)

**Game 16**

Las Monjitas (11)  
Lechuza (10)

**Game 17**

Orchard Hill (11)  
Faraway (10)

**Game 18**

Audi (13)  
Hawks (8)

**Game 19**

Las Monjitas (12)  
Las Monjitas (11)

**Game 20**

Lechuza (14)  
Zacara (12)

**Final Game**

Audi (10)  
Lechuza (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Juan Martin Nero**

**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Kevin Fawcett, Eric Sears, Dale Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**AMERICA CUP (16-20 Goal)**

Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California

July 29 - August 14, 2011

**GRANTS FARM**

Left to Right: Andy Busch, Nick Roldan, Jeff Hall, Nick Morrison

**GRANTS FARM**

Andrew Busch  
 Jeff Hall  
 Nick Morrison  
 Nicolas E. Roldan

**AUDI**

Stuart Erskine  
 Gonzalo Pieres, Jr.  
 Carlos Gracida, Jr.  
 Marc C. Ganzi

**Game 1**

Grants Farm (14)  
 Mansour (7)

**Game 2**

Piaget (11)  
 Audi (10)

**Game 3**

Lucchese (13)  
 Mansour (10)

**ERG**

Francisco de Narvaez  
 Scott Y. Wood  
 Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
 Sebastian Merlos

**LUCHESE**

Jeffrey W. Blake  
 Adolfo Cambiaso  
 Julio F. Gracida  
 John R. Muse

**Game 4**

Piaget (11)  
 Mansour (10)

**Game 5**

Audi (10)  
 ERG (8)

**Game 6**

ERG (18)  
 Piaget (11)

**MANSOUR**

Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.  
 Jared Sheldon  
 Miguel Novillo Astrada  
 Ben Soleimani

**PIAGET**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Juan Bollini  
 Bartolome Castagnola

**Game 7**

Lucchese (14)  
 Grants Farm (10)

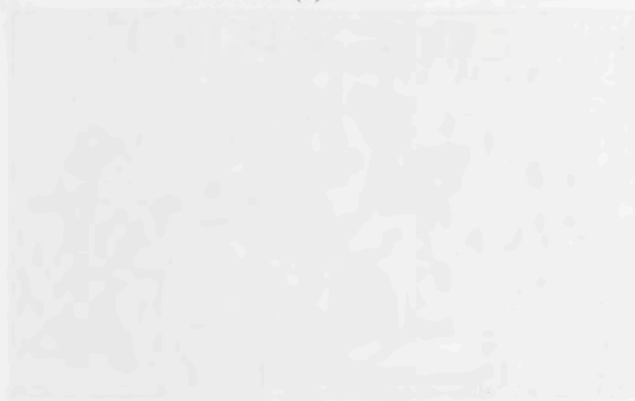
**Game 8**

Lucchese (12)  
 Audi (11)

**Game 9**

Grants Farm (13)  
 ERG (12)

**Final Game**  
Grants Farm (13)  
Lucchese (9)



**Most Valuable Player: Jeff Hall**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sparkles owned by Jeff Hall**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Joseph Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Josh Hall**

**MONTY WATERBURY (16-20 Goal)**  
 Bridgehampton Polo Club • Greenwich, Connecticut  
 July 23 - August 16, 2011



**WHITE BIRCH FARM**

Left to Right: Mariano Gracida, Fred Mannix, Mariano Aguerre, Peter Brant

**WHITE BIRCH FARM**

Jake D. Stimmel  
 Fred H. Mannix  
 Mariano Aguerre  
 Peter M. Brant  
 Marianno Gracida

**CERTIFIED**

Adam Snow  
 Marcos Garcia Del Rio  
 Michael Borrico  
 Tomas Garcia del Rio

**Game 1**

White Birch Farm (16)  
 Yellow Cab (9)

**Game 2**

Heathcote (13)  
 Circa (12)

**Game 3**

Equuleus (10)  
 Certified (9)

**CIRCA**

Christian LaPrida  
 Martin Pepa  
 Guillermo Agustin Aguerro  
 Chris Del Gatto

**EQUULEUS**

Mariano Obregon, Jr.  
 Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Joe A. DiMenna  
 Mariano Gonzalez

**Game 4**

Equuleus (13)  
 Yellow Cab (9)

**Game 5**

Certified (11)  
 Heathcote (10)

**Game 6**

Circa (9)  
 White Birch Farm (8)

**HEATHCOTE**

Steven M. Lefkowitz  
 Juan Ignacio Taverna  
 Nicholas Manifold  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**YELLOW CAB**

Simon V. Garber  
 Ignacio Figueras  
 Michel Dorignac  
 Luis Escobar

**Game 7**

White Birch Farm (14)  
 Certified (9)

**Game 8**

Heathcote (17)  
 Yellow Cab (12)

**Game 9**

Circa (10)  
 Equuleus (7)

**Game 10**

Heathcote (13)

Circa (12)

**Final Game**

White Birch Farm (11)

Equuleus (10)



**Most Valuable Player: Mariano Aguerre**  
**Best Playing Pony: Machitos Satiro owned by Los Machitos**  
**Officials: Kevin Fawcett, J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

**NATIONAL TWENTY GOAL (16-20 Goal)**  
 Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
 November 19, 2011



**KIG INVESTMENTS**

Left to Right: Tommy Biddle, Jeff Blake, Mubashir Kazi, Hector Galindo

**KIG INVESTMENTS**

Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Mubashir Kazi  
 Hector Galindo  
 Jeffrey W. Blake

**AUDI**

Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Juan Bollini  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Melissa P. Ganzi

**Game 1**

Wanderers (10)  
 Port Mayaca (9)

**Game 2**

KIG Investments (12)  
 Audi (10)

**Game 3**

Piaget (14)  
 Wanderers (13)

**FLAT OUT**

Juan Pedro Chavanne  
 Ruben Gracida  
 Diego Cossio  
 Paul R. Knapp, Jr.  
 Juan Ignacio Merlos

**PIAGET**

Jeff Hall  
 Marc C. Ganzi  
 Nicolas E. Roldan  
 Natascha C.D. Baecher

**Game 4**

Port Mayaca (13)  
 Piaget (11)

**Game 5**

Audi (8)  
 Flat Out (6)

**PORT MAYACA**

Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.  
 Jose J. Celis  
 Leonardo Mandelbaum  
 Luis Escobar

**WANDERERS**

Stuart Erskine  
 Harold V. Goodman, II  
 Joey Casey  
 Brandon Phillips

**Game 6**

KIG Investments (10)  
 Flat Out (7)

**Final Game**

KIG Investments (12)  
 Piaget (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Hector Galindo**

**Best Playing Pony: Kat owned by Hector Galindo**

**Officials: Scott Campbell, Horton Schwartz, III, Dale Schwetz**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Melissa Ganzi**

**NORTH AMERICA CUP (16-20 Goal)**  
 Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
 November 1 - December 1, 2011



**FLAT OUT**

Left to Right: Natascha Baecher, Paul Knapp, Brandon Phillips, Nic Roldan

**FLAT OUT**

Brandon Phillips  
 Paul R. Knapp, Jr.  
 Michael Alexis Rodzianko  
 Nicolas E. Roldan

**BARBOSSA LEATHER**

Jose J. Celis  
 Leonardo Mandelbaum  
 Hector Galindo  
 Ruben Gracida

**PIAGET**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Joey Casey  
 Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Jason K. Crowder

**AUDI**

Marc C. Ganzi  
 Juan Pedro Chavanne  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Gene Goldstein

**ELAGENI RANCH**

Luis Escobar  
 Martin Estrada  
 Diego Cossio  
 Brian Street

**Game 1**

Flat Out (9)  
 Elangeni Ranch (8)

**Game 3**

Barbarossa Leather (8)  
 Audi (2)

**Final Game**

Flat Out (8)  
 Barbarossa Leather (7)

**Game 2**

Piaget (3)  
 Barbarossa Leather (3)

**Game 4**

Audi (3)  
 Piaget (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Brandon Phillips**  
**Best Playing Pony: Faith owned by Hector Galindo**  
**Officials: Horton Schwartz, III, Dale Schwetz, Scott Campbell**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Josh Hall**

**SILVER CUP (16-20 Goal)**

Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California

July 17-31, 2011

**ERG**

Left to Right: Sebastian Merlos, Miguelito Torres, Scott Wood, Francisco de Narvaez

**ERG**

Francisco de Narvaez  
 Scott Y. Wood  
 Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
 Sebastian Merlos

**GRANTS FARM**

Jeff Hall  
 Nicholas J. Morrison  
 Andrew Busch  
 Nicolas E. Roldan

**MANSOUR**

Ben Soleimani  
 Jared Sheldon  
 Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.  
 Miguel Novillo Astrada

**AUDI**

Marc C. Ganzi  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Gonzalo Pieres, Jr.  
 Carlos Gracida, Jr.

**LUCCHESI**

John R. Muse  
 Adolfo Cambiaso  
 Juan Enrique Curbelo

**PIAGET**

Juan Bollini  
 Bartolome Castagnola  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Melissa P. Ganzi

**Game 1**

ERG (12)  
 Grants Farm (8)

**Game 5**

Audi (10)  
 ERG (7)

**Game 8**

Grants Farm (13)  
 Mansour (6)

**Game 2**

Lucchese (13)  
 Mansour (10)

**Game 6**

Piaget (13)  
 Lucchese (11)

**Game 9**

Lucchese (12)  
 Audi (11)

**Game 3**

Grants Farm (12)  
 Audi (11)

**Game 7**

ERG (10)  
 Piaget (8)

**Final Game**

ERG (16)  
 Lucchese (7)

**Game 4**

Piaget (11)  
 Mansour (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.****Best Playing Pony: Carta Blanca owned by Scott Wood****Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Joseph Schwetz****Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Josh Hall**

**NORTHRUP KNOX CUP (14-16 Goal)**

302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina

October 1-15, 2011

**BENDABOUT**

Wesley J. Uys  
 Julio Arellano  
 Gillian E. Johnston  
 Nicholas J. Morrison

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Juan Monteverde  
 Julian Daniels  
 Tomas Obregon  
 Harold V. Goodman, II

**WINFIELD**

Jesus Eloy Escapite  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
 Richard W. Hartnett  
 Ulysses E. Escapite

**METAL TEK**

Bradford W. Blake  
 Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.  
 William Lasater Johnston  
 Owen R. Rinehart

**TAYLOR BMW**

Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Eugene H. Kneece, III  
 Antonio Galvan  
 Barbara G. Uskup

**Game 1**

Winfield (15)  
 Taylor BMW (9)

**Game 5**

Bendabout (11)  
 Winfield (10)

**Game 8**

Mt. Brilliant (13)  
 Winfield (6)

**Game 2**

Metal Tek (10)  
 Taylor BMW (8)

**Game 6**

Metal Tek (10)  
 Winfield (5)

**Game 9**

Bendabout (9)  
 Metal Tek (6)

**Game 3**

Taylor BMW (14)  
 Mt. Brilliant (10)

**Game 7**

Bendabout (15)  
 Taylor BMW (10)

**Final Game**

Bendabout (12)  
 Mt. Brilliant (11)

**Game 4**

Mt. Brilliant (9)  
 Metal Tek (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Harold Viterbo Goodman, II**  
**Best Playing Pony: Laguna owned by Gillian Johnston**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Eddy Martinez, Thomas Hughes**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barbara Uskup**

**CONTINENTAL CUP (14-16 Goal)**  
 302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
 October 1-15, 2011

**BENDABOUT**

Wesley J. Uys  
 Adam Snow  
 Gillian E. Johnston  
 Nicholas J. Morrison  
 Julio Arellano

**METAL TEK**

Bradford W. Blake  
 Owen R. Rinehart  
 Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.  
 William Lasater Johnston

**Game 1**

Metal Tek (12)  
 Taylor BMW (7)

**Game 2**

Bendabout (7)  
 Mt. Brilliant (6)

**Game 3**

Winfield (8)  
 Bendabout (5)

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Julian Daniels  
 Tomas Obregon  
 Harold V. Goodman II  
 Juan Monteverde

**TAYLOR BMW**

Barbara G. Uskup  
 Eugene H. Kneece, III  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Antonio Galvan

**Game 4**

Mt. Brilliant (10)  
 Metal Tek (8)

**Game 5**

Bendabout (14)  
 Metal Tek (12)

**Game 6**

Winfield (11)  
 Taylor Bmw (9)

**WINFIELD**

Jesus Eloy Escapite  
 Ulysses E. Escapite  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
 Richard W. Hartnett

**Game 7**

Bendabout (11)  
 Taylor BMW (8)

**Game 8**

Metal Tek (8)  
 Winfield (4)

**Final Game**

Bendabout (12)  
 Winfield (11)

**Most Valuable Player: Richard W. Hartnett**  
**Best Playing Pony: Condelario owned by Rick Hartnett**  
**Officials: Eddy Martinez, Luis F. Galvan, Thomas Hughes**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barbara Uskup**

**EASTERN CHALLENGE (12-16 Goal)**  
 Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
 May 19-22, 2011



**PIAGET**

Left to Right: Melissa Ganzi, Juan Badiola, Nic Roldan and Natashca Baecher with Tony Coppola

**PIAGET**

Juan A. Badiola  
 Nicolas E. Roldan  
 Natascha C.D. Baecher  
 Melissa P. Ganzi

**ELANGENI RANCH**

Joey Casey  
 Diego Cossio  
 Jose J. Celis  
 Brian Street

**TRES VINOS**

Franco Veronesi  
 Omar Trevino  
 Brandon Phillips  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**AUDI/NEWPORT**

Marc C. Ganzi  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Lucas Lalor  
 Gene Goldstein

**PONY EXPRESS/  
 SANTA CLARA**

Tomas Goti  
 Hector Galindo  
 Francisco Escobar  
 Robert Daniels

**Game 1**

Piaget (4)  
 Elangeni Ranch (3)

**Game 3**

Audi/Newport (3)  
 Pony Express/Santa Clara  
 (3)

**Final Game**

Piaget (8)  
 Pony Express/Santa Clara  
 (5)

**Game 2**

Piaget (4)  
 Audi/Newport (3)

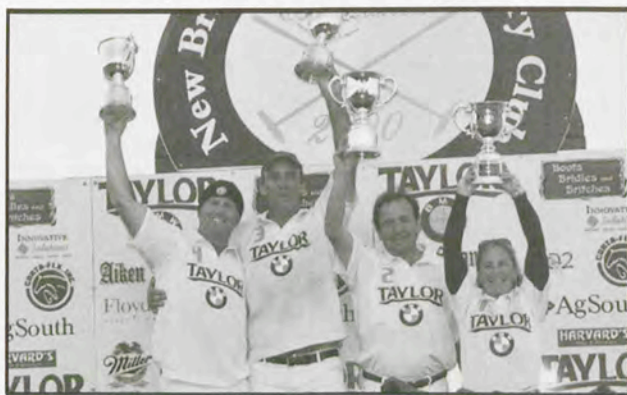
**Game 4**

Pony Express/Santa Clara  
 (9)  
 Tres Vinos (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Natascha C.D. Baecher**  
**Best Playing Pony: Miss Rock and Roll owned by Marc and Melissa Ganzi**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Edward Campbell, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

**HERITAGE CUP (12-16 Goal)**

302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
September 18 - October 21, 2011

**TAYLOR BMW**

Left to Right: Tiger Kneece, Tommy Biddle, Antonio Galvan, Barb Uskup

**TAYLOR BMW**

Antonio Galvan  
Barbara G. Uskup  
Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
Eugene H. Kneece, III

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Harold V. Goodman, II  
Juan Monteverde  
Julian Daniels  
Tomas Obregon

**COOPER HOME & STABLE**

Alan Martinez  
Ruben Coscia  
J.D. Cooper  
Eddy Roberto Martinez

**WINFIELD**

Ulysses E. Escapite  
Jesus Eloy Escapite  
Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
Brian R. Fairclough  
Richard W. Hartnett

**Game 1**

Taylor BMW (12)  
Mt. Brilliant (5)

**Game 4**

Taylor BMW (9)  
Winfield (8)

**Game 6**

Mt. Brilliant (7)  
Winfield (5)

**Game 2**

Winfield (11)  
Cooper Home & Stable (10)

**Game 5**

Cooper Home & Stable (15)  
Taylor BMW (14)

**Final Game**

Taylor BMW (12)  
Cooper Home & Stable (10)

**Game 3**

Cooper Home & Stable (11)  
Mt. Brilliant (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Tommy Biddle**  
**Best Playing Pony: Naca owned by Tommy Biddle**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Luis Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Willie Hartnett**

**WESTERN CHALLENGE (12-16 Goal)**

Brookshire Polo Club • Brookshire, Texas

October 1-21, 2011



**ERG**

Left to Right: Scott Wood, Santiago Torres, Jared Sheldon, Jeffrey Blake

**ERG**

Jared Sheldon  
Santiago Torres  
Santiago Tahier  
Scott Y. Wood

**ROCKIN P**

Marcos Villanueva  
Tomas E. Collingwood  
Carlos Arellano, Jr.  
B. Carl Price

**TEJAS**

Joe Wayne Barry  
Christopher Nevins  
John W. Hall  
Charles L. Fridge, III

**BTA**

Steven A. Krueger  
Kelly S. Beal  
Jeff Hall  
Chrys D. Beal

**TONKAWA**

James R. Seward  
Jeffery D. Hildebrand  
Guillermo A. Aguerro  
Carlos L. Galindo

**Game 1**

BTA (9)  
Tejas (8)

**Game 3**

BTA (12)  
ERG (11)

**Game 5**

ERG (6)  
Tonkawa (4)

**Game 2**

ERG (11)  
Rockin P (7)

**Game 4**

Tonkawa (11)  
Tejas (7)

**Final Game**

ERG (13)  
BTA (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Santiago Torres**  
**Best Playing Pony: Fantasmitta owned by Jeff Hall**  
**Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Bradley Biddle**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton**

**REGIONAL CLASSIC - SOUTHEASTERN (10-14 Goal)**

Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida

April 3, 2011

**TEN OAKS POLO**

Left to Right: John Luke Beck, Brent Hamill, Brent Mirikitani and Sain Joseph

**TEN OAKS POLO**

Brent Mirikitani  
Sain Flera Joseph  
Brent Hamill  
John Luke Beck

**HIGHPOINTE POLO**

Gilberto Diniz Junqueira  
Walter E. Schott, III  
Walter Buck Schott, IV  
Paul A. Henley

**REGENT**

James Mirikitani  
Joshua Lee Shelton  
Raymond Richard Guest  
Kari Beck

***Game 1***

Highpointe Polo (8)  
Regent (6)

***Game 2***

Ten Oaks Polo (5)  
Regent (3)

***Final Game***

Ten Oaks Polo (5)  
Highpointe Polo (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Sain Flera Joseph****Best Playing Pony: Chessie owned by Jon Luke Beck****Officials: Horacio Onetto, Thomas Biddle, Jr., Daniel Scheraga****Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

**REGIONAL CLASSIC - SOUTHWESTERN (10-14 Goal)**

Brookshire Polo Club • Brookshire, Texas

May 20-28, 2011



**ROCKING P**

Left to Right: Carlucho Arellano, Marcos Villanueva, Tommy Collingwood and Carl Price

**ROCKING P**

Carlos Arellano, Jr.  
B. Carl Price  
Tomas E. Collingwood  
Marcos Villanueva

**ERG**

Jeffrey W. Blake  
Juan Enrique Curbelo  
Abby Riggs  
Scott Y. Wood

**TEXAS A&M**

Martin Munoz  
Santiago Torres  
Victor Manuel Aguilar  
Bradford W. Blake

**BTA**

Jeff Hall  
Steven A. Krueger  
Chrys D. Beal  
Kelly S. Beal

**LOCKTON**

Timothy Fletcher Kelly  
Hernan TeJera  
Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
Stewart L. Armstrong

**TONKAWA**

Shane Justin Rice  
Horacio Onetto  
James R. Seward  
Jeffery D. Hildebrand

**Game 1**

Tonkawa (14)  
Lockton (9)

**Game 4**

BTA (14)  
Lockton (13)

**Game 7**

ERG (15)  
Tonkawa (9)

**Game 2**

Tonkawa (13)  
BTA (8)

**Game 5**

Rocking P (13)  
Texas A&M (9)

**Game 8**

ERG (14)  
Texas A&M (9)

**Game 3**

Rocking P (10)  
ERG (5)

**Game 6**

Rocking P (16)  
BTA (11)

**Final Game**

Rocking P (10)  
ERG (9)

**Best Playing Pony: Serengueti owned by Carlucho Arellano**

**Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Gary Eakin, Horacio Onetto**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Andrew Currie**

**REGIONAL CLASSIC - WESTERN (10-14 Goal)**

Flying H Polo Club • Big Horn, Wyoming

August 16-27, 2011

**LITTLE OWL**

Left to Right: Rodrigo MacDonough, Hector Galindo, James Uihlein, Joe Wayne Barry

**LITTLE OWL**

Rodrigo MacDonough  
Hector Galindo  
Joe Wayne Barry  
James Ilsley Uihlein

**PARROT HEADS/JAN**

**PAMELA**  
Steve Dalton  
Bradford W. Blake  
Roni T. Duke  
Wayne Garrison

**SONNY HILL**

Wesley Uys  
Gonzalo De La Fuente  
Francisco Bilbao  
Curtis Frederick Pilot

**BENDABOUT**

Gillian E. Johnston  
Remy Du Celliee Muller  
Julio Arellano  
Neil C. Osburg

**SANTA CLARA**

Toby Wayman  
Owen R. Rinehart  
Carlos Segundo Avendano  
Francisco Escobar

**Game 1**

Parrot Heads/Jan Pamela (13)  
Santa Clara (11)

**Game 3**

Little Owl (16)  
Bendabout (13)

**Final Game**

Little Owl (11)  
Parrot Heads/Jan Pamela (10)

**Game 2**

Santa Clara (9)  
Sonny Hill (7)

**Game 4**

Parrot Heads/Jan Pamela (11)  
Sonny Hill (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Steve Dalton**  
**Best Playing Pony: Crumb owned by Steve Dalton**  
**Officials: Guerry Stribling, Jr., Wesley Uys**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**BRONZE TROPHY (8-12 Goal)**  
 Gulfstream Polo Club • Lake Worth, Florida  
 March 13 - April 4, 2011



**PIAGET**

Left to Right: Marc Ganzi, Juan Bollini, Lucas Lalor and Melissa Ganzi with Catherine Connor

**PIAGET**

Lucas Lalor  
 Juan Bollini  
 Marc C. Ganzi  
 Calixto H. Garcia-Velez, III  
 Melissa P. Ganzi

**MT. AIRY**

Stephen A. Orthwein  
 T. Garrick Steele  
 Jose J. Celis  
 Adrian M. Wade

**OAKDALE/BUCKHEAD**

John S. Metz  
 Max Stevens  
 Eddy Roberto Martinez  
 Alan Martinez

**SKANEATELES**

Cesar Jimenez  
 Martin S. Cregg  
 Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Francisco Bilbao

**Game 1**

Mt. Airy (12)  
 Skaneateles (6)

**Game 4**

Oakdale/Buckhead (15)  
 Mt. Airy (11)

**Game 6**

Oakdale/Buckhead (13)  
 Skaneateles (8)

**Game 2**

Oakdale/Buckhead (11)  
 Piaget (10)

**Game 5**

Piaget (13)  
 Mt. Airy (9)

**Final Game**

Piaget (7)  
 Oakdale/Buckhead (6)

**Game 3**

Skaneateles (10)  
 Piaget (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Lucas Lalor**  
**Best Playing Pony: Brown Sugar owned by Alan Martinez**  
**Officials: Hamish Bray, Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Palm Beach Equine**

**CHAIRMAN'S CUP (8-12 Goal)**

Myopia Polo Club • S. Hamilton, Massachusetts

July 12-24, 2011

**EFG/PONY UP**

Left to Right: Richard Salter, Robert Mehm, Matias Zavaleta, Francisco Eddy

**EFG/PONY UP**

Francisco Eddy  
 Matias Torres Zavaleta  
 Edward F. Mehm  
 Richard H. Salter

**CHANTICLEER/ DEL RANCHO**

Nicholas Snow  
 John S. Gobin  
 William R. Coke  
 David C. Strouss

**Game 1**

EFG/Pony Up (11)  
 Chanticleer/Del Rancho (10)

**Game 2**

Little Bow (14)  
 Pony Express (10)

**Game 3**

Little Bow (8)  
 EFG/Pony Up (7)

**Game 4**

Chanticleer/Del Rancho (14)  
 Pony Express (13)

**Game 5**

EFG/Pony Up (12)  
 Pony Express (11)

**LITTLE BOW**

Franco Gai  
 Federico Scopsi Wulff  
 William Albert Ellis  
 Whitney Albert Ellis  
 James P. Gadea

**PONY EXPRESS**

William Tyler Tankard  
 Tomas Goti  
 Robert Daniels  
 Marc Daniels

**Game 6**

Little Bow (9)  
 Chanticleer/Del Rancho (8)

**Final Game**

EFG/Pony Up (17)  
 Little Bow (11)

**Most Valuable Player: Franco Gai****Best Playing Pony: Lifta owned by Matias Zavaleta****Officials: Tomas Goti, Estanislado Puch****Equine Welfare Representative: Cissie Snow/ Dr. Bryan Parrott**

**NATIONAL COPPER CUP (8-12 Goal)**  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 September 19 - October 2, 2011



**BLANCO TEXAS**

Left to Right: Tommy Biddle, Brad Blake, Bill Townsend, Tom Sikes

**BLANCO TEXAS**

Bill Townsend  
 Bradford W. Blake  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Thomas A. Sikes

**FIRST VIEW/BOTTEGA**

Nicholas Snow  
 Joseph P. Meyer  
 Adam Snow  
 Frank Stitt, III

**SKANEATELES**

Jesus Eloy Escapite  
 Ulysses E. Escapite  
 Cesar Jimenez  
 Martin S. Cregg

**AIKEN SADDLERY**

Ruben Coscia  
 John Eicher, III  
 William Tyler Tankard  
 John S. Metz

**FOXDALE EQUINE**

Hugh S. Worsham  
 Taylor B. Freeman  
 Alan Martinez  
 Eddy Roberto Martinez

**TAYLOR BMW**

Barbara G. Uskup  
 Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Antonio Galvan  
 Eugene H. Kneece, III

**DUCK HILL**

Horacio Onetto  
 Robert Stanton  
 John S. Gobin  
 Kegan Walsh

**PONY EXPRESS**

Robert Daniels  
 J.D. Cooper  
 Tomas Goti  
 Juan Martin Obregon

**Game 5**

Blanco Texas (13)  
 Taylor BMW (6)

**Game 1**

Blanco Texas (13)  
 Foxdale Equine (12)

**Game 3**

Foxdale Equine (16)  
 Aiken Saddlery (6)

**Game 6**

Skaneateles (13)  
 Pony Express (7)

**Game 2**

Skaneateles (16)  
 Duck Hill (11)

**Game 4**

First View/Bottega (11)  
 Pony Express (7)

**Game 7**

Aiken Saddlery (10)  
 Taylor BMW (9)

**Game 8**

Blanco Texas (11)  
Aiken Saddlery (9)

**Game 9**

Skaneateles (13)  
First View/Bottega (11)

**Game 10**

Pony Express (13)  
Duck Hill (12)

**Game 11**

Duck Hill (9)  
First View/Bottega (8)

**Game 12**

Foxdale Equine (8)  
Taylor BMW (7)

**Final Game**

Blanco Texas (10)  
Skaneateles (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Bradford W. Blake**  
**Best Playing Pony: Olivia owned by Pelon Escapite**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Luis Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Charlie Bostwick**

**NATIONAL INTER-CIRCUIT CHAMPIONSHIP (8-12 Goal)**

Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida

March 20, 2011



**HILLCROFT**

Left to Right: James Miller, Brent Mirikitani, Jamie Mirikitani and Stuart Campbell

**HILLCROFT**

Stuart I. Campbell  
James Mirikitani  
Brent Mirikitani  
James Mather Miller

**THE VILLAGES**

Francisco Llosa  
James Bradley Limehouse  
FS Oliver Butterworth, IV  
Paige Marsden Boone

*Final Game*

Hillcroft (13)  
The Villages (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Stuart I. Campbell**

**Best Playing Pony: Izzie owned by Francisco Llosa**

**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Joseph, Walter Schott, III**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

**ROSSMORE CUP (8-10 Goal)**

San Diego Polo Club • Rancho Santa Fe, California

August 28 - September 4, 2011

**HANAIEI BAY**

Left to Right: Krista Bonaquidi, Alvaro Tadeo, Mariano Fassetta, Ron Bonaguidi

**HANAIEI BAY**

Ronald Bonaguidi  
 Krista M. Bonaquidi  
 Alvaro Tadeo  
 Mariano Fassetta

**SAN DIEGO/  
SAN FERNANDO**

Carlos Quincoces Cendoya  
 Kimo Huddleston  
 Harrison Tyler Samaniego  
 Roberto Estudillo

**STARMEADOW**

Joy J. Bancroft  
 Graham Bray  
 Jesse C. Bray  
 Jessica Bree Bailey

**MONTEVERDE**

Ellen Greenhill  
 David Tyler Samaniego  
 Matthew J. Walker  
 Diego Cossio

**SOUTHWIND/ADEPTUS**

Christopher A. Collins  
 Colleen G. Wilson  
 Michael J. Kerley  
 Pedro Luis Orellana

**TRITECH/ PRINCEPS**

Ashton Wolf  
 Gaston Von Wernich  
 Alisha Gerard Wray  
 Chris Maloney

**Game 1**

Hanalei Bay (9)  
 Southwind/Adeptus (8)

**Game 4**

Hanalei Bay (10)  
 San Diego/San Fernando (7)

**Game 7**

Hanalei Bay (8)  
 Starmeadow (7)

**Game 2**

Tritech/Princeps (12)  
 San Diego/San Fernando (5)

**Game 5**

Starmeadow (7)  
 Southwind/Adeptus (5)

**Game 8**

Monteverde (7)  
 San Diego/San Fernando (4)

**Game 3**

Starmeadow (13)  
 Monteverde (6)

**Game 6**

Tritech/Princeps (10)  
 Monteverde (7)

**Game 9**

Tritech/Princeps (8)  
 Southwind/Adeptus (7)

**Game 10**

Southwind/Adeptus (6)  
 Monteverde (5)

**Game 11**

Starmeadow (9)  
 San Diego/San Fernando (8)

**Final Game**

Hanalei Bay (11)  
 Trittech/Princeps (10)



**Most Valuable Player: Alvaro Tadeo**  
**Best Playing Pony: Raita owned by Chris Maloney**  
**Officials: Michael J. Kerley, Tim Rudy**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Mike Manno**

**DELEGATE'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
 Gulfstream Polo Club • Lake Worth, Florida  
 March 9 - April 1, 2011



**AGUA ENERVIVA**

Left to Right: Wesley Finlayson, High Dollard, Ricky Bostwick, Raul Colombres

**AGUA ENERVIVA**

Wesley D. Finlayson  
 Hugh Dollard  
 Ricky S. Bostwick  
 Raul Juan Colombres

**HAWK HILL**

Philip Mactaggart  
 Julio Ezcurra  
 Omar O. Cepeda  
 Matias B. Sosa

**MT. AIRY**

Adrian M. Wade  
 William Lasater Johnston  
 T. Garrick Steele  
 Matias Diego Gonzalez

**BURNT MILLS**

William T. Paterniti  
 Marina Roxane Wambold  
 Michael R. Matz  
 Tomas Ezcurra

**MAIN MAN POLO**

Ruben Coscia  
 J. Horton Schwartz III  
 Ted Bronkmann Jr.  
 John S. Metz

*Game 7*

Main Man Polo (7)  
 Mt. Airy (6)

*Game 8*

Burnt Mills (9)  
 Agua Enerviva (6)

*Game 9*

Hawk Hill (15)  
 Main Man Polo (6)

*Game 10*

Mt. Airy (9)  
 Burnt Mills (8)

*Final Game*

Agua Enerviva (12)  
 Hawk Hill (8)

*Game 1*

Main Man Polo (15)  
 Burnt Mills (10)

*Game 2*

Mt. Airy (8)  
 Hawk Hill (7)

*Game 3*

Agua Enerviva (15)  
 Main Man Polo (11)

*Game 4*

Hawk Hill (11)  
 Burnt Mills (6)

*Game 5*

Agua Enerviva (10)  
 Mt. Airy (7)

*Game 6*

Agua Enerviva (8)  
 Hawk Hill (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Wesley D. Finlayson**  
**Best Playing Pony: Venita owned by Julio Ezcurra**  
**Officials: Alan Martinez, Kevin Fawcett**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Palm Beach Equine**

**ASSOCIATION CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
 Palm City Polo Club, LLC • Boca Raton, Florida  
 March 17-20, 2011



**LA MISSION**

Left to Right: Robert Kohn, Joey Casey, Misha Rodzianko and Carlitos Galindo

**LA MISSION**

Joey Casey  
 Robert Kohn  
 Michael Alexis Rodzianko  
 Carlos L. Galindo

**ELAGENI**

Brian Street  
 Diego Cossio  
 Tomas Obregon  
 Tracee Mulvaney-Brunetti

**Game 1**

La Mission (8)  
 Pony Up / Lazy P (7)

**Game 2**

Elageni (8)  
 Geronimo (4)

**GERONIMO**

Martin Estrada  
 Daniel Tognini  
 Katherine Mary Vanoff  
 Avery S. Chapman, Esq.

**PONY UP / LAZY P**

John S. Gobin  
 Richard H. Salter  
 Charles David Pugsley  
 Francisco Eddy

**Final Game**

La Mission (9)  
 Elageni (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Jacqui owned by Diego Cossio**  
**Officials: Michael Harris, Paul Wheaton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

**NATIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
April 8-16, 2011

**LAZY P**

Nicholas Snow  
John S. Gobin  
Mario D. Di Salvo  
Charles David Pugsley

**SARA BOCA**

Johnathan William Lavine  
Ricky S. Bostwick  
Raul Juan Colombres  
Wesley D. Finlayson  
E. Lance Vetter

*Final Game*

Lazy P (11)  
Sara Boca (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Raul Juan Colombres**  
**Best Playing Pony: Kumbia owned by Raul Colombres**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Darrell Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
 Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
 February 4-6, 2011



**REGENT / HILLCROFT**

Left to Right: Kelly Beck, James Miller, Gonzalo Teves and Stuart Campbell

**REGENT/HILLCROFT**

Kari Beck  
 James Mather Miller  
 Stuart I. Campbell  
 Gonzalo Teves

**TEN OAKS POLO**

John Luke Beck  
 Juan Martinez-Baez  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 Brent Hamill  
 Michael Beck

**ROBINSON FARMS**

Claude LeClair  
 Chester T. Lott, Jr.  
 Francisco Llosa  
 Marcos Onetto

**TOUCHSTONE**

Sain Flera Joseph  
 Walter Buck Schott, IV  
 Walter E. Schott, III  
 Joshua Lee Shelton  
 Elio A. Ramirez Campos

**Game 1**

Regent/Hillcroft (12)  
 Ten Oaks Polo (10)

**Game 2**

Robinson Farms (10)  
 Touchstone (9)

**Final Game**

Regent/Hillcroft (12)  
 Robinson Farms (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Stuart I. Campbell**  
**Best Playing Pony: Izzie owned by Francisco Llosa**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Flera Joseph**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**

Palm City Polo Club • Boca Raton, Florida

March 3-31, 2011

**LAZY P**John S. Gobin  
Nicholas Snow  
Charles David Pugsley  
Mario D. Di Salvo**ELANGENI**Diego Cossio  
Tomas Obregon  
Meaghan K. Scanlon  
Brian Street**LA MISSION**Joey Casey  
Carlos L. Galindo  
Michael Alexis Rodzianko  
Robert Kohn***Game 1***Lazy P (13)  
La Mission (10)***Final Game***Lazy P (10)  
Elangeni (6)**Officials: Michael Harris, Paul Wheaton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
 International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
 April 1-7, 2011



**SARA BOCA**

Left to Right: Johnathan Lavine, Lance Vetter, Wesley Finlayson, Raul Colombres and Ricky Bostwick

**SARA BOCA**

Johnathan William Lavine  
 E. Lance Vetter  
 Wesley D. Finlayson  
 Raul Juan Colombres  
 Ricky S. Bostwick

**JPC ESCUE**

Juan Gimenez Villamil  
 Varun Sharma  
 Ayaan Quraeshi  
 Martin Ravina

**BROOKLAND PLANTATION**

Thomas J.J. Ravenel  
 Ulysses E. Escapite  
 Vincent C. Mesker  
 Rodrigo Salinas

**WOODLAWN**

Ruben Coscia  
 Omar O. Cepeda  
 Phillip F. Staples  
 Wesley Bryan

**Game 1**

Sara Boca (12)  
 Brookland Plantation (10)

**Game 2**

Woodlawn (13)  
 JPC Escue (9)

**Final Game**

Sara Boca (14)  
 Woodlawn (11)

**Most Valuable Player: Raul Juan Colombres**  
**Best Playing Pony: Kumbia owned by Raul Colombres**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Schwetz, Tommy Biddle**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**

Brookshire Polo Club • Brookshire, Texas

June 1-20, 2011

**CINCO CANYON**Remy Du Celliee Muller  
David Theodore Marks  
Bryan Middleton  
Carlos M. Galindo**ALPHEUS/ARROYO  
ESCONDIDO**Paul W. Hobby  
William Mudra  
Shane Justin Rice  
M. Cristina Payan**FAIRPLAY/  
HURRICANES**Christopher Nevins  
Carlos Arellano, Jr.  
Esther Kane  
Andres P. Cassabino**JACODY**Luis Rodrigo Moran  
Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
Martin Munoz  
Wick McKean**PECAN ACRES**Santiago Torres  
Timothy Fletcher Kelly  
Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
Hernan TeJera**PEGASUS/SHAMROCK**Christopher D. Williams  
Tod A. Rackley  
Cody Woodfin  
David Andras**Game 1**Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (7)  
Pegasus/Shamrock (3)**Game 2**Cinco Canyon (10)  
Jacody (9)**Game 3**Jacody (11)  
Fairplay/Hurricanes (7)**Game 4**Pecan Acres (10)  
Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (9)**Game 5**Cinco Canyon (8)  
Pegasus/Shamrock (5)**Game 6**Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (10)  
Cinco Canyon (9)**Game 7**Fairplay/Hurricanes (7)  
Pegasus/Shamrock (6)**Game 8**Pecan Acres (10)  
Jacody (8)**Game 9**Pecan Acres (9)  
Pegasus/Shamrock (7)**Game 10**Cinco Canyon (7)  
Fairplay/Hurricanes (3)**Game 11**Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (12)  
Jacody (8)**Game 12**Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (7)  
Fairplay/Hurricanes (5)**Game 13**Pegasus/Shamrock (8)  
Jacody (5)**Game 14**Cinco Canyon (8)  
Pecan Acres (7)**Game 15**Pecan Acres (8)  
Fairplay/Hurricanes (7)**Game 16**Cinco Canyon (12)  
Jacody (11)**Final Game**Cinco Canyon (8)  
Alpheus/Arroyo  
Escondido (7)**Officials: Bradley Biddle, Carlos Arellano, Jr.  
Equine Welfare Representative: Pamela Mudra**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**

Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii

July 17, 2011



**EQUUS HOTEL**

Left to Right: Devon Dailey, Mike Dailey, Ryan Tongg and Ricardo Villegas

**EQUUS HOTEL**

Devon M. Dailey  
Michael Dailey  
Ryan F. Tongg  
Ricardo A Villegas

**NOH FOODS**

Rafael Enrique Diaz  
Julian Alvarez  
Raymond E. Noh  
Ronaldo Panzarini

***Final Game***

Equus Hotel (10)  
Noh Foods (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Devon M. Dailey**  
**Best Playing Pony: Benny owned by Mike and Becca Dailey**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Mark Becker, Sam Delgado, Jr.**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**

New Bridge Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina

September 20 - October 1, 2011

**COOPER HOME & STABLE**

Left to Right: Eddie Martinez, Matt Sekera, JD Cooper, Agustin Arellano

**COOPER HOME & STABLE**

J.D. Cooper  
 Matt Sekera  
 Eddy Roberto Martinez  
 Agustin Murphy Arellano

**EQUINE LAW GROUP/  
MILLER & MILLER**

Avery S. Chapman, Esq.  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Glenn D. Miller

**Game 1**

Cooper Home & Stable (11)  
 HKCC (8)

**Game 2**

Karna/Bottega Gratia (12)  
 Cooper Home & Stable (6)

**Game 3**

Karna/Bottega Gratia (12)  
 Equine Law Group/  
 Miller & Miller (11)

**Game 4**

Cooper Home & Stable (12)  
 Equine Law Group/  
 Miller & Miller (7)

**HKCC**

Charles E. Hutchinson, V  
 Kegan Walsh  
 Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Horacio Onetto

**KARNA/BOTTEGA  
GRATIA**

Stanley H. Sandefur  
 Marvin L. Slosman  
 Tomas Obregon  
 Romulo J. Crespo

**Final Game**

Cooper Home & Stable (13)  
 Karna/Bottega Gratia (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Agustin Murphy Arellano**  
**Best Playing Pony: Ruby owned by Romulo Crespo**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Nicholas Snow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Willie Hartnett**

**REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)**  
 Villages Polo Club • The Villages, Florida  
 November 16-20, 2011



**PREFERRED CARE**

Left to Right: Max Hipwood, Brien Limehouse, Brad Limehouse, Oliver Butterworth

**PREFERRED CARE**

Max Stevens  
 FS Oliver Butterworth, IV  
 James Bradley Limehouse  
 Wilbert Limehouse

**FROSS & FROSS**

Kimberly von Stade  
 James Mather Miller  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 James Mirikitani

**MORGAN STANLEY**

**SMITH BARNEY**  
 Jason Kyle Pascarella  
 Paige Marsden Boone  
 Bradford W. Blake  
 Nicholas D. Cifuni

**FORT KNOX**

F. Andrew Moran  
 Romulo J. Crespo  
 Stanley H. Sandefur  
 Jose Briones Martinez

**LAND ROVER**

Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Brent Hamill  
 Lauren Mikalia Biddle  
 Max Secunda Hipwood

**STATE FARM**

Jose Escapite  
 Ulysses E. Escapite  
 Harrison Duff Wise  
 Frederick Baum

**Game 1**

State Farm (12)  
 Land Rover (11)

**Game 3**

Preferred Care (11)  
 State Farm (9)

**Game 5**

Morgan Stanley  
 Smith Barney (7)  
 Land Rover (6)

**Game 2**

Morgan Stanley  
 Smith Barney (12)  
 Fort Knox (5)

**Game 4**

Fross & Fross (10)  
 Morgan Stanley  
 Smith Barney (7)

**Final Game**

Preferred Care (11)  
 Fross & Fross (10)

**Most Valuable Player: F.S. Oliver Butterworth, IV**  
**Best Playing Pony: Maverick owned by Jamie Mirikitani**  
**Officials: Mark Gutierrez, Horacio Onetto**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Carlos Zamora**

**NATIONAL AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)**  
 Lexington Polo Club • Lexington, Kentucky  
 August 26 - September 4, 2011



**ACE HARDWARE**

Left to Right: Trey Schott, Jorge Vasquez, Buck Schott, John Vasquez

**ACE HARDWARE**

Walter Buck Schott, IV  
 Walter E. Schott, III  
 Jorge Antonio Vasquez  
 John Patrick Vasquez

**FUTURITY HILL**

Luis Ernesto Ansola  
 Andrew Beck  
 Scott Edward Morrison  
 William R. Hilliard, Jr.

**ELKHORN**

W. David Cummings, III  
 Clifford R. Middendorf  
 Glenn Watterson, III  
 Mark J Corradino

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Hutton Gregory Goodman  
 Harold V. Goodman, II  
 Will Boland  
 Cathy S. Brown

**Game 1**

Ace Hardware (9)  
 Mt. Brilliant (5)

**Game 3**

Mt. Brilliant (12)  
 Futurity Hill (11)

**Game 2**

Elkhorn (9)  
 Futurity Hill (7)

**Final Game**

Ace Hardware (10)  
 Elkhorn (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Jorge Antonio Vasquez**  
**Best Playing Pony: Willie owned by Glenn Watterson**  
**Officials: Scott Campbell, Fermin Micheo, William Hilliard, Jr.**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Scott Morrison**

**U.S. WOMEN'S OPEN (0-4 Goal)**  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
May 1-15, 2011



**GOOSE CREEK**

Left to Right: Kristy Waters Outhier, Sunset Hale, Dawn Jones, Maureen Brennan

**GOOSE CREEK**

Dawn M. Jones  
Sunset Hale  
Kristy Waters Outhier  
Maureen C. Brennan

**ERG**

Cecelia G. Cochran  
Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
Tiffany Busch  
Karen Reese

**BTA**

Lia Salvo  
Chrys D. Beal  
KC Beal  
Lesley Ann Fong-Yee

**RALPH LAUREN**

**BLUE LABEL**  
Ines Lalor Bengolea  
Crystal Cassidy  
Sheila Hille Lequerica  
Sheri-Lyn Hensman

**Game 1**

Goose Creek (6)  
Ralph Lauren Blue Label (4)

**Game 4**

Goose Creek (6)  
BTA (5)

**Game 6**

BTA (6)  
Ralph Lauren Blue Label (3)

**Game 2**

BTA (6)  
ERG (4)

**Game 5**

Goose Creek (4)  
ERG (3)

**Final Game**

Goose Creek (5)  
BTA (4)

**Game 3**

ERG (6)  
Ralph Lauren Blue Label (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Dawn M. Jones**  
**Best Playing Pony: Modello owned by Kristy Outhier**  
**Officials: Carlos Galindo, Caroline Anier**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Danny Dutton**

**TOWNSEND INDOOR CHALLENGE CUP (22 Goal)**

Empire Polo Club • Indio, California

March 26, 2011

**UNITED STATES**

Left to Right: Thomas Biddle, Jr., John S. Gobin, Shane Justin Rice and Billy Sheldon

**UNITED STATES**

Billy Sheldon  
 Shane Justin Rice  
 John S. Gobin  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**ENGLAND**

Tarquin Southwell  
 Sebastian Dawnay  
 Ryan Pemble  
 Christopher Hyde

***Final Game***

United States (15)  
 England (9)

**Officials: Steve F. Lane, Matthew Syme, Edward Armstrong**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Michael Manno**

**U.S. OPEN ARENA POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (12-15 Goal)**

California Polo Club • Los Angeles, California

September 7, 2011



**CALIFORNIA POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Ashton Wolf, Manuel Questel and Domingo Questel

**CALIFORNIA POLO CLUB**

Domingo Questel  
Manuel Questel  
Ashton Wolf

**THOMPSON-REUTERS**

Billy Sheldon  
Manuel Rodriguez  
Cary George Burch

*Final Game*

California Polo Club (11)  
Thompson-Reuters (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Manuel Questel**

**Best Playing Pony: Albert owned by Poway Polo Interscholastic Team**

**Officials: Robin DuToit Sanchez, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Russ Sheldon**

**NATIONAL ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)**

Lexington Polo Club • Lexington, Kentucky

February 28, 2011

**LEXINGTON POLO**

Left to Right: Lauren Conners, Carter Carnegie and Andrew Beck

**LEXINGTON POLO**

Lauren Ashley Conners

Carter R. Carnegie

Andrew Beck

**ELKHORN**

W. David Cummings, III

Michael McLaughlin

Natalie H. Henton

***Final Game***

Lexington Polo (11)

Elkhorn (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Carter R. Carnegie****Best Playing Pony: UVA owned by University of Kentucky****Officials: Jorge Vasquez, Mark Medina, Alyson Poor****Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Scott Morrison**

**MEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP**

Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York

April 18-23, 2011



**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Left to Right: CB Scherer, Mauricio Lopez, Todd Thurston and Felipe Viana

**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Austin L. Burdick  
Garvey Beh  
Tyler J. Burdick  
Mauricio Lopez  
Carl Bradley Scherer  
Felipe Hector Viana  
Todd S. Thurston

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**

Max S. Constant  
Justin R. Schick  
Steven Allen Thomas True  
David Robert Dunstan  
Nicholas T. Feldman  
Connor Pardell  
Branden Van Loon

**UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT**

Zach Grob  
Brett Gearwar  
George N. Krabbe  
Cameron John Smart  
Nathan Stephen Berube

**COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY**

Jacob N. Brown  
Ryan Michael Hattara  
Martin Fordyce MacCarty

**TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY**

Brady Ragan Williams  
Steven K. Stimmel  
Jake D. Stimmel  
Peyton L. Johnson

**WESTMONT COLLEGE**

Wiley Uretz  
Jacob Brian Kimsey  
David Tyler Samaniego  
Patrick M. Uretz

**Game 1**

UCONN (19)  
Texas Tech University (15)

**Game 3**

UVA (33)  
UCONN (5)

**Final Game**

UVA (28)  
Cornell (14)

**Game 2**

CSU (19)  
Westmont (15)

**Game 4**

Cornell (22)  
CSU (18)

**Best Playing Pony:** Sara owned by University of Connecticut

**Best Playing String:** University of Virginia

**Officials:** Matt Syme, Tom Wisheart, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Anthony Condo

**Equine Welfare Representative:** David Eldredge

**WOMEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP**

Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York

April 18-23, 2011

**CORNELL**

Left to Right: Kailey Eldredge, Ali Hoffman, Jessica Cross, and Lizzy Wisner with Coach David Eldredge

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**

Jessica Ann Cross  
Claire Glashan  
Katherine Harkness  
Alexandra Nicole Hoffman  
Alice Rowland  
Amanda Stern  
Kailey C. Eldredge  
Elizabeth R. Wisner  
Kayleigh Anne Sullivan

**UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY**

Alexandra Grace Davidge  
Courtney Diana Asdourian  
Meghan O. Shader  
Melanie Zubillaga  
Elizabeth Stack Obrecht  
Alyson W. Poor

**Game 1**

Texas A&M (12)  
CSU (8)

**CAL POLY STATE**

Karen Lynn Shaw  
Sophia Zerebinski  
Kelly Anne Shaw  
Elizabeth Anne Peck  
Alisha Lesniak  
Jane Marie Isquith  
Madelyn Mackall Cobb  
Haley Elizabeth Markow

**COLORADO STATE**

Danielle Kammann  
Lacey Safonovs  
Rebecca Anne Skirmont  
Grace Elizabeth Brown  
Kristen Anne Wenning  
Laura Lee Dallam

**Game 2**

UK (21)  
Cal Poly (9)

**Game 3**

Cornell (22)  
Texas A&M (11)

**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Kylie Laura Sheehan  
Vicky Friedrichs  
Marjorie Ewing  
Greenhalgh  
Morgane Orquera  
Julia J. Steiner  
Isabella Lyle Wolf  
Ashley T. Hart

**TEXAS A&M**

Chloe Bourgeois  
Stephanie K. Massey  
Amanda L. Massey  
Frances Elizabeth Hinkle

**Game 4**

UVA (18)  
UK (17)

**Final Game**

Cornell (18)  
UVA (10)

**Best Playing Pony: Dru owned by Cornell University**

**Best Playing String: University of Kentucky**

**Officials: Matt Syme, Tom Wisheart, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Anthony Condo**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

**CONNIE UPCHURCH MEMORIAL SPORTSMANSHIP**

The Connie Upchurch Award is presented annually at the National Intercollegiate Tournament to the male and female Intercollegiate students who best exhibit the sportsmanship values cherished by Connie Upchurch. Any student from a USPA member college club who is involved with the National Intercollegiate Tournament as a player, groom or manager is eligible to receive this award.

2011	Martin Fordyce MacCarty Frances Elizabeth Hinkle	Colorado State University Texas A&M University
2010	Karen Lynn Shaw Kelly Anne Shaw Chris Collins	Cal Poly State University Cal Poly State University Colorado State University
2009	Meg Greenhalgh Cody Darst	University of Virginia Eastern Oregon University
2008	Caroline W. Gaines Robert Strother Scott, Jr.	University of Virginia University of Virginia
2007	Caroline W. Gaines Casey J. Smergut	University of Virginia Oregon State University
2006	Morgan Day O'Brien Ross D. Haislip	Cornell University Texas Tech University
2005	Olivia Stringer C. Keith White	Colorado State University Westmont College
2004	Molly O. Muedeking Louis J. Lopez, III	University of Virginia University of Virginia
2003	Rachel Young Boe Gregson	Texas A&M University Colorado State University
2002	Trisha L. Heard Thomas J. Griffith	Texas A&M University Texas Tech University
2001	Lissa Greene Benjamin Joel Brockett	University of Virginia Texas A&M University
2000	Kelly McGinley Barry Gates	New Mexico State University
1999	Sara Gompf Craig Fraser	New Mexico State University
1998	Sara Gompf James R. Seward	Cornell University Texas A&M University
1997	Ilia Christy James R. Seward	Cornell University Colorado State University
1996	Beverly Cooper Gregory Ford	Stanford University Colorado State University
1995	Kimberly A. Buttram Andrew Flint	Texas A&M University Texas A&M University

**NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ALL-AMERICAN TEAMS**

**ALL-AMERICAN WOMEN**

Courtney Asdourian	University of Kentucky
Kailey Eldredge	Cornell University
Kylie Laura Sheehan	University of Virginia
Elizabeth Wisner	Cornell University

**ALL-AMERICAN MEN**

Jacob Brown	Colorado State
Max Constant	Cornell University
CB Scherer	University of Virginia
Felipe Vianna	University of Virginia

**CENTRAL REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-MEN'S**

Las Colinas Equestrian Center • Dallas, Texas

March 18-20, 2011

**TEXAS TECH**

Left to Right: Brady Williams, Peyton Johnson, Jacob Stimmel and Stephen Stimmel

**TEXAS TECH  
UNIVERSITY**Peyton L. Johnson  
Brady Ragan Williams  
Steven K. Stimmel  
Jake D. Stimmel**SOUTHERN  
METHODIST**Enrique Ituarte  
Adalbert Von Gontard, IV  
August Allan Scherer  
Robert Jay Isakson, II  
Pablo Raul Diaz**TEXAS A&M  
UNIVERSITY**Alejandro Augusto Molina  
Michael C. Berto  
Jose Ignacio Beltranena  
Jose Miguel Aguilar***Game 1***Texas Tech (17)  
Southern Methodist (8)***Game 2***Texas A&M (12)  
Southern Methodist (11)***Final Game***Texas Tech (12)  
Texas A&M (8)**Best Playing Pony: VW owned by Southern Methodist University****Best Playing String: Texas A&M****Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Robin Sanchez, Philip C. Abel****Equine Welfare Representative: Tom Goodspeed**

**CENTRAL REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE PRELIMINARY-MEN'S**  
Las Colinas Equestrian Center • Dallas, Texas  
March 4-6, 2011



**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**

Left to Right: Ethan Galis, Tamer Barazi, Luis Villasenor, and Zain Saud

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**

Luis A. Villasenor  
Zain Saud  
Ethan Russell Galis  
Kelton Coy Carter  
Tamer Barazi

**NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY**

Diego David Baca  
Marlon Pimienta  
Al Husini  
Arturo Amparan, Jr.

***Final Game***

UT (16)  
New Mexico State (0)

**Best Playing Pony: Galilea & Figaro owned by New Mexico State University**  
**Best Playing String: New Mexico State**  
**Officials: Robin Sanchez, Isidro F. Olivas, Philip C. Abel**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Tom Goodspeed**

**CENTRAL REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-WOMEN'S**  
 Las Colinas Equestrian Center • Dallas, Texas  
 March 18-20, 2011



**TEXAS A&M**

Left to Right: Stephanie Massey, Francis Hinkle, Chloe Bourgeois and Amanda Massey

**TEXAS A&M  
UNIVERSITY**

Chloe Bourgeois  
 Meredith Hardwick  
 Stephanie K. Massey  
 Amanda L. Massey  
 Frances Elizabeth Hinkle

**SOUTHERN  
METHODIST**

Chloe Anne Carabasi  
 Pamela Alina Flanagan  
 Olivia Flores  
 Zara Walsh  
 Rachel Elizabeth Conover  
 Kelsea Elizabeth West

**OKLAHOMA STATE  
UNIVERSITY**

Lauren Hadley  
 Brittany Rader  
 Emma Marie Rupert  
 Julie Ann Fitzsimmons

**TEXAS CHRISTIAN  
UNIVERSITY**

Sarah K. Ziomek  
 Julia Ancey  
 Danielle Lee Cruse  
 Meredith Hardwick  
 Cara L. Webster

***Game 1***

Texas A&M (23)  
 Oklahoma State (2)

***Game 2***

Southern Methodist (26)  
 Texas Christian (6)

***Final Game***

Texas A&M (18)  
 Southern Methodist (3)

**Best Playing Pony: Cholula owned by Texas Tech University**  
**Best Playing String: Texas A&M**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Robin Sanchez, Philip C. Abel**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Tom Goodspeed**

**CENTRAL REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE PRELIMINARY-WOMEN'S**  
 Las Colinas Equestrian Center • Dallas, Texas  
 March 4-6, 2011



**OKLAHOMA STATE**

Left to Right: Brittany Rader, Lauren Hadley, Emma Rupert, and Julie Fitzsimmons

**OKLAHOMA STATE  
 UNIVERSITY**

Lauren Hadley  
 Brittany Rader  
 Emma Marie Rupert  
 Julie Ann Fitzsimmons

**UNIVERSITY OF  
 TEXAS**

Annie J. Wu  
 Samantha Kaye Rostek  
 Morgan Alexandra Tennant  
 Jennifer Nicole Williams  
 Carly Rene Gillingham  
 Jenna Diamond  
 Monica Kortsha  
 Kimberly A. Kocian

**TEXAS TECH  
 UNIVERSITY**

Samantha Joan Huffman  
 Ashley Michelle Beyer  
 Ashley Nicole Nugent  
 Amanda Paige Rios

***Game 1***

University of Texas (10)  
 Texas Tech (8)

***Final Game***

Oklahoma State (12)  
 University of Texas (4)

**Best Playing Pony: Hercules owned by Texas Tech University**  
**Best Playing String: Texas Tech University**  
**Officials: Robin Sanchez, Isidro F. Olivas, Philip C. Abel**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Tom Goodspeed**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-MEN'S**

Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York

April 8-10, 2011

**CORNELL**

Left to Right: Connor Pardell, Max Constant, David Dunstan and Branden Van Loon

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**

David Robert Dunstan  
 Nicholas T. Feldman  
 Connor Pardell  
 Branden Van Loon  
 Max S. Constant

**KEMPTVILLE COLLEGE**

Jared Felix Rommens  
 Bryan Arthur Gobey  
 Cornelis Kieftenburg  
 Glenn McCaig  
 Charles De Brabandere

**Game 1**

Cornell (31)  
 Kemptville (3)

**Game 2**

UCONN (32)  
 Skidmore (5)

**SKIDMORE COLLEGE**

Paul Thurston Hartz  
 Noah M Kernis  
 John Manning  
 Jonathan Patrick Donahue  
 Tyler Brown

**UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT**

Nathan Stephen Berube  
 Zach Grob  
 Brett Gearwar  
 George N. Krabbe  
 Cameron John Smart

**Final Game**

Cornell (13)  
 UCONN (11)

**Best Playing Pony: Sara & Tara owned by: University of Connecticut****Best Playing String: University of Connecticut****Officials: Matt Syme, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Anthony Condo****Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-WOMEN'S**  
 Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York  
 April 8-10, 2011



**CORNELL**

Left to Right: Lizzie Wisner, Kailey Eldredge, Jessica Cross and Ali Hoffman

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**

Kailey C. Eldredge  
 Claire Glashan  
 Katherine Harkness  
 Alexandra Nicole Hoffman  
 Elizabeth R. Wisner  
 Jessica Ann Cross

**UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT**

Molly M. Brown  
 Kaila A. Dowd  
 Caitlin Bacchanale Tufts  
 Kelsey Danielle Selig

**SKIDMORE COLLEGE**

Anastasia Rodzianko  
 Megan Jean Paget-Brown  
 Elizabeth Lee Charpentier  
 Valerie Schwartz

**UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Margaret E. Williams  
 Nicole Ames  
 Tanya Marie Chesnell  
 Maureen Maher-Patenaude  
 Elise McHugh  
 Natalia Przewozniak  
 Emily Nobrega

**Game 1**

UConn (21)  
 Skidmore (9)

**Game 2**

Cornell (32)  
 UMASS (0)

**Final Game**

Cornell (24)  
 UConn (11)

**Best Playing Pony: Julieta owned by University of Connecticut**  
**Best Playing String: University of Connecticut**  
**Officials: Matt Syme, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Anthony Condo**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE PRELIMINARY I-WOMEN'S**  
 University of Connecticut • Storrs Mansfield, Connecticut  
 March 18-20, 2011



**UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Left to Right: Nicole Ames, Elise McHugh, Natalia Przewozniak, Tanya Chesnell,  
 Emily Nobrega, Maureen Maher-Patenaude and Margaret Williams

**UNIVERSITY OF  
 MASSACHUSETTS**

Elise McHugh  
 Tanya Marie Chesnell  
 Nicole Ames  
 Natalia Przewozniak  
 Margaret E. Williams  
 Maureen Maher-Patenaude  
 Emily Nobrega

**YALE UNIVERSITY**

Rebecca Sarah Smith  
 Claire Anna Donnelley  
 Lucy Camille Topaloff  
 Nadia Danford

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY**

Marion Inge Dierickx  
 Emma Carron  
 Samantha Drago  
 Elizabeth Ann Joyce  
 Katherine Marie Savarese  
 Jane Amero

***Game 1***

UMASS (16)  
 Yale (5)

***Game 2***

Harvard (21)  
 Yale (7)

***Final Game***

UMASS (15)  
 Harvard (7)

**Best Playing Pony: Julieta owned by University of Connecticut**  
**Best Playing String: University of Connecticut**  
**Officials: Matt Syme, James Dinger, John Olson**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Marc Tufts**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE PRELIMINARY II-WOMEN'S**  
 Gardnertown Polo Club • Newburgh, New York  
 March 18-20, 2011



**SKIDMORE**

Left to Right: Anastacia Rodzianko, Megan Paget-Brown, Elizabeth Charpentier and Valerie Schwartz

**SKIDMORE**

Valerie Schwartz  
 Elizabeth Lee Charpentier  
 Megan Jean Paget-Brown  
 Anastacia Rodzianko

**VASSAR**

Sarina Appelgren  
 Lillian Barnes  
 Dana Courtney Bell  
 Sarah Leung  
 Kaylin Anne Myers  
 Mary Claire Walker

**KEMPTVILLE**

Sophie Monica Smigielski  
 Melanie Lynne Beech  
 Laura Lefresne  
 Lauren A. Mulrenin  
 Wendy Jolene Perdue  
 Rebecca Michelle Elliott  
 Mackenzie Dean McMillan  
 Monique Clareece Pelland

**Game 1**

Vassar (33)  
 Kemptville (7)

**Game 2**

Skidmore (28)  
 Kemptville (5)

**Final Game**

Skidmore (26)  
 Vassar (8)

**Best Playing Pony: Rhianna owned by Skidmore**

**Best Playing String: Skidmore**

**Officials: Duncan D. Huyler, John Hilding Olson, Kimberly Morgan Syme**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Bill Denker**

**NORTHWESTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-MEN'S**  
 Rockin Y Facility • Lewiston, Idaho  
 March 25-27, 2011



**COLORADO STATE**

Left to Right: Ryan Hattara, Jacob Brown and Ford MacCarty

**COLORADO STATE  
UNIVERSITY**

Martin Fordyce MacCarty  
 Ryan Michael Hattara  
 Jacob N. Brown

**OREGON STATE  
UNIVERSITY**

Patrick Wagner  
 Tyler Louis Lauzen  
 Gregory James Erickson  
 Paul Cebra

**UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO**

Benjamin Scott Watson  
 Mason Robert Sideroff  
 Lucas W. Reid

***Game 1***

Colorado State (32)  
 Oregon State (0)

***Game 2***

University of Idaho (26)  
 Oregon State (0)

***Final Game***

Colorado State (34)  
 University of Idaho (14)

**Best Playing Pony: Tommy owned by University of Idaho**

**Best Playing String: Oregon State**

**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, George Evans, Wilbur O'Ferrall**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Annetta Evans**

**NORTHWESTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-WOMEN'S**  
 Rockin Y Facility • Lewiston, Idaho  
 March 25-27, 2011



**COLORADO STATE**

Left to Right: Laura Dallam, Kristen Wenning, Dani Kammann, Rebecca Skirmont and Lacey Safonovs

**COLORADO STATE**

Lacey Safonovs  
 Kristen Anne Wenning  
 Laura Lee Dallam  
 Grace Elizabeth Brown  
 Rebecca Anne Skirmont  
 Danielle Kammann

**OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY**

Amanda Jayne  
 Winningham  
 Erika Lee Hanna  
 Rachele Nichole Gallinat  
 Hannah E. Dreher

**WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY**

Rachel Sullivan  
 Kelsi Alcott  
 Andrea Hokanson  
 Jennifer McIntyre  
 Elyssa Anne Reisman

**MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY**

Sara Shanell Lawson  
 Cheyenne Lesky  
 Alix Louise Wittmayer  
 Breanna Cathleen Newman

**UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO**

Jennifer Merrie Ghanayem  
 Emily Endresen  
 Virginia Spackman  
 Meg Alexandra Browning

**Game 1**

Oregon State (16)  
 Montana State (7)

**Game 3**

Colorado State (18)  
 Oregon State (5)

**Game 2**

Washington State (13)  
 University of Idaho (9)

**Final Game**

Colorado State (17)  
 Washington State (9)

**Best Playing Pony: Holly owned by Washington State**  
**Best Playing String: Washington State**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, George Evans, Wilbur O'Ferrall**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Annetta Evans**

**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-MEN'S**  
 Virginia Polo Center • Charlottesville, Virginia  
 April 1-3, 2011



**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Left to Right: Felipe Viana, CB Scherer, Tyler Burdick, Austin Burdick, Todd Thurston and Mauricio Lopez

**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Felipe Hector Viana  
 Todd S. Thurston  
 Carl Bradley Scherer  
 Mauricio Lopez  
 Tyler J. Burdick  
 Austin L. Burdick  
 Garvey Beh

**MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY**

Chris James Skory  
 Hunter Francis Jelsch  
 Zach Dieffenbach

**UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY**

Herndon Radcliff, V  
 William H.W. Jumet  
 Timothy H. Gridley, III  
 Joseph Gates Gridley

**Game 1**

UVA (21)  
 Michigan State (8)

**Game 2**

UK (29)  
 Michigan State (5)

**Final Game**

UVA (33)  
 UK (7)

**Best Playing Pony: Kenya owned by University of Virginia**  
**Best Playing String: University of Virginia**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Cynthia Wilson Halle, Ahmad Pirasteh**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Todd Burdick**

**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-WOMEN'S**

Virginia Polo Center • Charlottesville, Virginia

April 1-3, 2011



**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Left to Right: Isabella Wolf, Kyle Sheehan, Julia Steiner and Vicky Friedrichs

**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Julia J. Steiner  
Kylie Laura Sheehan  
Morgane Orquera  
Ashley T. Hart  
Marjorie E. Greenhalgh  
Vicky Friedrichs  
Isabella Lyle Wolf  
Elizabeth Hanbury

**MICHIGAN STATE**

Catherine E. Flechsig  
Chelsea Bickerstaff  
Sheila Maureen Skinner  
Cassandra Scarfone

**Game 1**

University of Michigan (23)  
University of Louisville (4)

**Game 2**

UVA (31)  
Michigan State (2)

**UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE**

Lauren Grace Poole  
Toni Marie Beirl  
Rachel Renee Keppel  
Alison Michele Cummings

**UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN**

Olivia Fajen  
Julie Michelle Passage  
Danielle C. Rewitzer  
Andrea Slick

**UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY**

Alexandra Grace Davidge  
Courtney Diana Asdourian  
Meghan O. Shader  
Melanie Zubillaga  
Elizabeth Stack Obrecht  
Alyson W. Poor

**Game 3**

UK (28)  
University of Michigan (5)

**Final Game**

UVA (16)  
UK (12)

**Best Playing Pony: Batacaza owned by University of Virginia**

**Best Playing String: University of Virginia**

**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Cynthia G. Hale, Ahmad Pirasteh**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Todd Burdick**

**WESTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-MEN'S**  
 Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California  
 March 25-27, 2011



**WESTMONT**

Left to Right: Jacob Kimsey, David Samaniego and Wiley Uretz  
 (Not Pictured: Patrick Uretz)

**WESTMONT COLLEGE**

Wiley Uretz  
 Patrick M. Uretz  
 David Tyler Samaniego  
 Jacob Brian Kimsey

**CAL POLY STATE**

Robert Roberts  
 Treven Robert Yothers  
 Mark R. Paddon

**STANFORD  
 UNIVERSITY**

Nicholas Riva  
 Emmanouel M.Liodakis  
 Russell Peter Field  
 Matthew Leo Enriquez  
 Malav Chakravorty

**Game 1**

Stanford (19)  
 Cal Poly (6)

**Final Game**

Westmont (19)  
 Stanford (6)

**Best Playing Pony: Margarita owned by Stanford**

**Best Playing String: Cal Poly State**

**Officials: Bret Vinson, Ronnie Allynn-King Hayes, Russell A. Sheldon**

**Equine Welfare Representative: John Westley**

**WESTERN REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT-WOMEN'S**

Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California  
 March 25-27, 2011



**CAL POLY**

Left to Right: Kelly Shaw, Karen Shaw, Madelyn Cobb, Alisha Lesniak, Haley Markow, Lizzie Peck, Jane Isquith and Sophia Zerebinski with Coach Megan Judge

**CAL POLY STATE**

Jane Marie Isquith  
 Alisha Lesniak  
 Haley Elizabeth Markow  
 Elizabeth Anne Peck  
 Karen Lynn Shaw  
 Kelly Anne Shaw  
 Sophia Zerebinski  
 Madelyn Mackall Cobb

**CUESTA COLLEGE**

Isabelle Anne Rawlings  
 Molly M. Totten  
 Sierra M. Brancart  
 Riley Marie Cable

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**

Loren Gibson  
 Emily Maher  
 Amy Jo-anne Oettle  
 Lea Roxanne Williams

**STANFORD UNIVERSITY**

Laura Hansen  
 Elizabeth Lake  
 Laura Lilly  
 Alice Avery

**WESTMONT COLLEGE**

Hannah Lynn Yost  
 Anne Carolyn Lundberg  
 Brianna Renfrow

**Game 1**

Westmont (11)  
 Cuesta (4)

**Game 3**

Cal Poly (23)  
 Westmont (5)

**Game 2**

Stanford (10)  
 USC (9)

**Final Game**

Cal Poly (17)  
 Stanford (6)

**Best Playing Pony: Walker owned by USC**

**Best Playing String: Cal Poly State**

**Officials: Bret Vinson, Ronnie Allynn-King Hayes, Russell A. Sheldon**

**Equine Welfare Representative: John Westley**

---



---

**REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ALL-STARS**
**CENTRAL MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Jose Miguel Aguilar .....	Texas A&M University
Enrique Ituarte .....	Southern Methodist University
Jake Stimmel .....	Texas Tech University
August Allan Scherer .....	Southern Methodist University

**CENTRAL WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Chloe Anna Carabasi .....	Southern Methodist University
Pamela Alina Flanagan .....	Southern Methodist University
Amanda L. Massey .....	Texas A&M University
Stephanie K. Massey .....	Texas A&M University

**CENTRAL SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Cara L. Webster .....	Texas Christian University
Steve Stimmel .....	Texas Tech University

**CENTRAL MEN'S PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM**

Diego David Baca .....	New Mexico University
Luis Villasenor .....	University of Texas
Zain Saud .....	University of Texas
Tamer Barazi .....	University of Texas

**CENTRAL WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM**

Julie Ann Fitzsimmons .....	Oklahoma State University
Samantha Joan Huffman .....	Texas Tech University
Kimberly Kocian .....	University of Texas
Ashley Nicole Nugent .....	Texas Tech University

**CENTRAL PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Carly Rene Gillingham .....	University of Texas
Marlon Pimienta .....	New Mexico State University

**NORTHEASTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Nathan Stephen Berube .....	University of Connecticut
Max Constant .....	Cornell University
Zach Grob .....	University of Connecticut
Branden Van Loon .....	Cornell University

**NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Kaila A. Dowd .....	University of Connecticut
Kailey C. Eldredge .....	Cornell University
Caitlin Baccanale Tufts .....	University of Connecticut
Elizabeth Wisner .....	Cornell University

**NORTHEASTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Margaret Elizabeth Williams .....	University of Massachusetts
Bryan Arthur Gobey .....	Kemptville College

**NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY I ALL-STAR TEAM**

Tanya Marie Chesnell ..... University of Massachusetts  
 Marion Inge Dierickx ..... Harvard University  
 Elise McHugh ..... University of Massachusetts  
 Maureen Maher-Patenaude ..... University of Massachusetts

**NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY II ALL-STAR TEAM**

Elizabeth Charpentier ..... Skidmore College  
 Anastasia Rodzianko ..... Skidmore College  
 Valerie Schwartz ..... Skidmore College  
 Mary Claire Therese Walker ..... Vassar College

**NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIM SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Lucy Camille Topaloff ..... Yale University  
 Wendy Jolene Purdue ..... Kemptville College

**NORTHWESTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Jacob Brown ..... Colorado State University  
 Ryan Michael Hattara ..... Colorado State University  
 Martin Fordyce MacCarty ..... Colorado State University  
 Lucas Reid ..... University of Idaho

**NORTHWESTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Kelsi Alcott ..... Washington State University  
 Laura Lee Dallam ..... Colorado State University  
 Erika Lee Hanna ..... Oregon State University  
 Danielle Kammann ..... Colorado State University

**NORTHWESTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Cheyenne Lesky ..... Montana State University  
 Mason Robert Sideroff ..... University of Idaho

**SOUTHEASTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

William H.W. Jumet ..... University of Kentucky  
 Herndon Radcliffe, V ..... University of Kentucky  
 CB Scherer ..... University of Virginia  
 Felipe Hector Viana ..... University of Virginia

**SOUTHEASTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Courtney Asdourian ..... University of Kentucky  
 Danielle Christine Rewitzer ..... University of Michigan  
 Kylie Laura Sheehan ..... University of Virginia  
 Julia J. Steiner ..... University of Virginia

**SOUTHEASTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Catherine Elizabeth Flechsig ..... Michigan State University  
 Chris Skory ..... Michigan State University

**WESTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Russel Peter Field .....	Stanford University
Nicholas Riva .....	Stanford University
Patrick Uretz .....	Westmont College
Wiley Uretz .....	Westmont College

**WESTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Madelyn Cobb .....	Cal Poly State
Laura Hansen .....	Stanford University
Karen Lynn Shaw .....	Cal Poly State
Kelly Anne Shaw .....	Cal Poly State

**WESTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Kelly Anne Shaw .....	Cal Poly State
Russell Peter Field .....	Stanford University

**OPEN NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP**

Virginia Polo Center • Charlottesville, Virginia

March 11-13, 2011



**COWTOWN WTR**

Left to Right: Kareem Rosser, Brandon Rease and Daymar Rosser with Coaches Richard Prather & Lezlie Hiner

**COWTOWN WTR**

Kareem Rosser  
Daymar Rosser  
Brandon Rease

**BALTIMORE**

Brandon Nathaniel Hill  
Nathaniel W. Foster  
Matthew Collins  
Benjamin Michael Lynch

**CEDAR VALLEY**

Sam Gray  
Christopher Gray  
Arthur Ulrich Strahl  
Josiah David Alexander

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Dan A. Yoshii  
Joe D. Yoshii  
Nicholas Morris Stieg

**MIDLAND**

Steven Warren Hagist  
Nicholas M. Watson  
Loreto Natividad  
Jose Alonso Nunez  
Luke Reddell  
McKenzie Watson  
Russell M. Stimmel

**POWAY**

Hollie Lynn Boggess  
Austin Finch  
Miguel Angel Questel  
Harrison Tyler Samaniego

**Game 1**

Baltimore (26)  
Cedar Valley (12)

**Game 2**

Midland (20)  
Country Farms (9)

**Game 3**

Baltimore (23)  
Poway (11)

**Game 4**

Cowtown WTR (24)  
Midland (8)

**Final Game**

Cowtown WTR (24)  
Baltimore (17)

**Best Playing Pony: Maya & Lady G owned by Cedar Vally & UVA**

**Best Playing String: Country Farms**

**Officials: Matt Syme, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Stanley Hanse Feldman**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Todd Burdick**

**GIRLS' NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP**

Virginia Polo Center • Charlottesville, Virginia

March 3-6, 2011

**GARRISON FOREST**

Left to Right: Alyssa Daniels, Jenny Schwartz, Anna Winslow, Julie Stellmann and Rebecca Kowzowski with Coaches Cindy Halle and Emily Kimball Dewey

**GARRISON FOREST**

Anna Christina Winslow  
Rebecca Kozlowski  
Jenny Allison Schwartz  
Julia Nelson Stellmann  
Alyssa Marie Daniels

**BRANDYWINE**

Devin Q. Cox  
Julia G. Smith  
Jacqueline Noelle Viens  
Emily Walsh

**CEDAR VALLEY**

Ashley Victoria Emerson  
Jessica Friedburg-Philips  
Rebecca Pierce  
Stephanie Ruecker

**Game 1**

Garrison Forest (28)  
Cedar Valley (6)

**Game 2**

Shallowbrook (18)  
Brandywine (15)

**CORNELL**

Olivia Barton  
Emma C. Eldredge  
Elizabeth V. Frieden  
Elena Carol Wicker

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Emma Joinnides  
Charlotte O'Connell  
Claire Elisabeth Stieg  
Emily Rose Sears

**UCONN**

Leslie Field  
Nicole Sedona Hopkins  
Sara Rose Tufts

**Game 3**

Maryland (27)  
Country Farms (1)

**Game 4**

Cornell (18)  
UCONN (7)

**MARYLAND**

Katie Asdourian  
Mary Bradford Collins  
Gail Schultz  
Marissa Linda Wells

**SHALLOWBROOK**

Carly Lynn Persano  
Nora M. Young  
Alexis Marina Pothul  
Sarah Elizabeth Bergstrom  
Daniela Friedson-Trijillo  
Audry Catherine Persano

**Game 5**

Garrison Forest (17)  
Shallowbrook (15)

**Game 6**

Maryland (17)  
Cornell (14)

**Final Game**

Garrison Forest (18)  
Maryland (15)

**Best Playing Pony: Gringa owned by Cornell University**

**Best Playing String: Garrison Forest School**

**Officials: Matt Syme, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Tom Wischart**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Todd Burdick**

**CENTRAL REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT - OPEN**  
 Midland Polo Club • Midland, Texas  
 February 19-20, 2011



**MIDLAND**

Left to Right: Russel Stimmel, Loretto Natividad, Alonso Nunez, Luke Reddell, McKenzie Watson, Steven Hagist and Nick Watson

**MIDLAND**

Nicholas M. Watson  
 McKenzie Atson  
 Russell M. Stimmel  
 Luke Reddell  
 Loreto Natividad  
 Steven Warren Hagist  
 Jose Alonso Nunez

**CULVER**

James A. Dodge  
 Jonathan Cherem  
 Lucas Wayne Ward  
 Patrick L. Shanahan  
 Manuel Antonio Ituarte  
 Michael Muldoon

**Game 1**

Midland (22)  
 Maui (6)

**Game 2**

Culver (24)  
 Houston (3)

**HOUSTON**

Meredith M. Gregory  
 Nicholas James Lyos  
 Bayard Farish Stratton  
 Kendall Rae Plank  
 Jose Alejandro Bayon  
 Lara Fabienne Straussfeld  
 Courtney Price  
 Luisa Stainback

**MAUI**

Ariel Redd  
 Hana Diller  
 Jessica Malia Hartley  
 Lindsay Holmes  
 Sydney Jane Tobin

**Final Game**

Midland (16)  
 Culver (2)

**Best Playing Pony: 203 & Porfida owned by Nick Watson & Loretto Natividad**

**Best Playing String: Midland**

**Officials: Tom Wischart, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Nance**

**EASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT - GIRLS**

Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York

February 11-13, 2011

**CEDAR VALLEY**

Left to Right: Ashley Emerson, Rebecca Pierce, Jessica Friedberg and Stephanie Ruecker  
with Coach Phil Van de Burgt

**CEDAR VALLEY**

Stephanie Ruecker  
Rebecca Pierce  
Jessica Friedberg-Philips  
Ashley Victoria Emerson

**CULVER**

Jessica Caroline Wilcoxon  
Claire Shirey  
Eleanor Ruth Logue  
Lillian Hogan  
Natalie Hogan

**WESTERN NY**

Molly Hickey  
Melanie Hickey  
Anna Campbell  
Abigail Cecilia Campbell  
Victoria M. Anderson

**Game 1**

Culver (12)  
Western New York (9)

**Game 2**

Cedar Valley (14)  
Western New York (4)

**Final Game**

Cedar Valley (12)  
Culver (11)

**Best Playing Pony: Gringa owned by Cornell University****Best Playing String: Cornell University****Officials: Michael VanDerwerken, David L. Eldredge, Anthony Condo****Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT - OPEN**

Cornell Polo Club • Ithaca, New York

February 25-27, 2011



**CEDAR VALLEY**

Left to Right: Christopher Gray, Sam Gray, Arthur Strahl and Josiah Strahl with Coach Phil Van de Burt

**CEDAR VALLEY**

Sam Gray  
Arthur Ulrich Strahl  
Josiah David Alexander  
Christopher Gray

**CORNELL**

Mary Alden Hancock  
Ryan B. Saul  
Jessica Strominger  
Christopher Van Loon

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Dan A. Yoshii  
Joe D. Yoshii  
Nicholas Morris Stieg

**GLEN FARM**

Charles David Bullis  
Jenna M. Davis  
Samuel Anthony Brostuen  
Zoeline P. Keating

**TORONTO**

Andrew Jeffrey Begg  
Braedan Everitt McComb  
Clifford Kilgour Sifton  
Jack Frederick Venhuizen  
Maria Margarito Massalin

**WESTERN NEW YORK**

Kasandra E. Wohlschlegel  
Claire Gratwick Mulligan  
James Roberts Perry  
Rourke Sebastian Taylor  
Samantha Aubrey Volkmar

**Game 1**

Country Farms (22)  
Western New York (10)

**Game 2**

Cornell (15)  
Glen Farm (14)

**Game 3**

Country Farms (24)  
Toronto (17)

**Game 4**

Cedar Valley (24)  
Cornell (12)

**Final Game**

Cedar Valley (17)  
Country Farms (16)

**Best Playing Pony: Chestnut owned by Country Farms**

**Best Playing String: Country Farms**

**Officials: Matt Syme, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Anthony Condo**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Karen Eldredge**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC PRELIMINARY - OPEN**

Glen Farm Polo Club • Portsmouth, Rhode Island

February 11-13, 2011

**CORNELL**

Left to Right: Mary Hancock, Christopher Van Loon, Jessica Strominger and Ryan Saul

**CORNELL**

Christopher Van Loon  
 Jessica Strominger  
 Ryan B. Saul  
 Mary Alden Hancock

**AIKEN**

Tyler Morris  
 Miranda Gantt  
 Jeff Parker Shuler  
 Tess Maxine Pimsner  
 Austin Allen

**SHALLOWBROOK**

Patrick Marinelli  
 Michael Giordano  
 Andrew John Gale

**Game 1**

Cornell (26)  
 Aiken (1)

**Game 2**

Shallowbrook (30)  
 Aiken (14)

**Final Game**

Cornell (20)  
 Shallowbrook (17)

**Best Playing Pony: Nuez owned by Ted Torrey****Best Playing String: Glen Farm****Officials: Tom Wischart, Duncan D. Huyler****Equine Welfare Representative: Ted Torrey**

**NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC PRELIMINARY I - GIRLS**

University of Connecticut • Storrs, Connecticut

February 4-6, 2011

**UCONN**

Left to Right: Nicole Hopkins, Leslie Field and Sara Tufts

**UCONN**Nicole Sedona Hopkins  
Leslie Field  
Sara Rose Tufts**GARDNERTOWN**Clara Skye Wilkinson  
Hortense Marie Gimonet  
Celeste Marie Gimonet  
Julianna Gallo  
Alexandra H. Dencker  
Nicole Anne Cohen**GLEN FARM**Abby Rose MacKenzie  
Leah Brooks Torres  
Leah Bouch**YALE**Phoebe Eilis Rohn  
Victoria Rinaldini  
Amelia Jane Maggion**Game 1**UCONN (32)  
Yale (7)**Game 2**Gardnertown (18)  
Glen Farm (4)**Final Game**UCONN (14)  
Gardnertown (12)**Best Playing Pony: Julieta owned by University of Connecticut****Best Playing String: University of Connecticut****Officials: Matt Syme, James E. Dinger, Mark Timothy Tashjian****Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Marc Tufts**

**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT - OPEN**

Virginia Polo Center • Charlottesville, Virginia

February 18-20, 2011

**COWTOWN - WTR**

Left to Right: Jim Burton, Kareem Rosser, Daymar Rosser and Brandon Rease

**COWTOWN - WTR**Brandon Rease  
Daymar Rosser  
Kareem Rosser**BALTIMORE**Nathaniel W. Foster  
Brandon Nathaniel Hill  
Benjamin Michael Lynch  
Matthew Collins**GARRISON FOREST**Catherine Merle Obrecht  
Hannah Noyes  
Slaney Lynn O'Hanlon  
Madeleine Marie Ivey**POLOBEAR**Jessica Lynn Riemann  
Janey McKinney Fugate  
Annie Clare Hickey  
Joseph Paul Meyer, Jr.  
Katherine Ruth Mitcham  
James Tobey Shiverick  
Emmett Underwood  
Moira Church**BRANDYWINE**Jason Christopher Hillman  
Alan M. Medina  
William Phillip Miller**NATANIA**Connor K. Deal  
Wyatt C. Harlow  
Jacob K. Langenberg  
Kamran Pirasteh**Game 1**Natania (17)  
Garrison Forest (7)**Game 3**Baltimore (28)  
Natania (10)**Final Game**Cowtown - WTR (18)  
Baltimore (14)**Game 2**Polobear (15)  
Brandywine (11)**Game 4**Cowtown - WTR (24)  
Polobear (11)**Best Playing Pony: Bebecita owned by Garrison Forest****Best Playing String: Garrison Forest****Officials: Matt Syme, Stanley Hanse Feldman****Equine Welfare Representative: Lou Lopez**

**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC PRELIMINARY I - OPEN**

Natania Farm and Polo Club • Warrenton, Virginia

February 4-6, 2011



**GARRISON FOREST**

Left to Right: Hannah Noyes, Madeline Ivey, Slaney O'Hanlon and Marley Obrecht

**GARRISON FOREST**

Madeleine Marie Ivey  
Hannah Noyes  
Catherine Merle Obrecht  
Slaney Lynn O'Hanlon

**KIEVIT**

Hayden Thomas Witt  
Jack F. Abeel  
Andrew Elliott Peterson  
John Milligan, V  
Tara Benitz McClory

**WEST SHORE**

Jackson Connable Bennett  
Thomas J. Huber, Jr.  
Caroline Hardie  
George Jacob Hempt

**BATTLEFIELD**

Ian Alexander Gabhart  
Brock Burner  
Kezia Lawson-Shanks

**MARYLAND**

Charlotte Randolph Green  
Alfred William Green, II  
Lila F. Radebaugh  
Brennan D. Wells

**Game 1**

West Shore (23)  
Maryland (4)

**Game 3**

Kievit (14)  
West Shore (13)

**Game 2**

Garrison Forest (24)  
Battlefield (10)

**Final Game**

Garrison Forest (20)  
Kievit (4)

**Best Playing Pony: Napoleon owned by Kelly Wells**

**Best Playing String: Garrison Forest**

**Officials: Stanley Hanse Feldman, Edward J. Armstrong**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Ahmad Pirasteh**

**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC PRELIMINARY II - GIRLS**

Garrison Forest School • Owings Mills, Maryland

February 12-13, 2011

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Left to Right: Emma Joinnides, Claire Stieg, Emily Sears and Charlotte O'Connell with  
Coach Bob Ceperano

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Charlotte E. O'Connell  
Claire Elisabeth Stieg  
Emily Rose Sears  
Emma Joinnides

**BATTLEFIELD**

Morgan G. Burner  
Kylie Nicole Golkosky  
Natalie Lynne Mancini

**COWTOWN DAHLIAS**

Sydney M. Rutledge  
Sheree Renae Harris  
Shariah Renise Harris  
Sihgera Meyers

**Game 1**

Battlefield (12)  
Cowntown Dahlias (9)

**Game 2**

Country Farms (23)  
Battlefield (6)

**Final Game**

Country Farms (22)  
Cowntown Dahlias (6)

**Best Playing Pony: Alejandro & Solo owned by Garrison Forest School**

**Best Playing String: Garrion Forest School**

**Officials: Cynthia Wilson Halle, Stanley Hanse Feldman**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Cindy Halle**

**WESTERN REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENT - OPEN**

Empire Polo Club • Indio, California

April 18-20, 2011

**POWAY**

Left to Right: Miguel Questel, Hollie Boggess, Harrison Samaniego and Austin Finch  
with Coach Billy Sheldon

**POWAY**

Miguel Angel Questel  
Austin Finch  
Harrison Tyler Samaniego  
Hollie Lynn Boggess

**ELDORADO**

Scott Mac Cunningham  
Daniel L. Galindo  
Hank Joseph Uretz  
Tony Russell Uretz

**OAKDALE**

Fiona C. McBride-Luman  
Noah Rico  
Rachelle Snitchler  
Kathryn Rose Webb  
RaeAnn Louise Magill

**BELLA VISTA**

Robert Fairbanks  
Maiya H. Roddick-Fuller  
Ian Gumma-Keneally

**LAKESIDE**

Jessica Wadleigh  
Tristan Smyth  
Carina Deck  
Shelby Rene Roberts

**SANTA BARBARA**

Aleksander Deutsch  
Matthew Nicholas Grimes  
Andy Busch

**CENTRAL COAST**

Andie Rupprecht  
Petra Teixeira  
Trista Noland-Liddell  
Athena H. Malin

**SAN DIEGO**

Molly C. Burch-Agee  
Savannah Kylie Broderick  
Rebeca Kirsten Tierce  
Danielle Lee Woodward

**Game 5**

Eldorado (15)  
Bella Vista (1)

**Game 1**

Eldorado (13)  
Central Coast (10)

**Game 3**

Poway (14)  
Oakdale (3)

**Game 6**

Poway (8)  
Lakeside (3)

**Game 2**

Bella Vista (10)  
San Diego (9)

**Game 4**

Lakeside (7)  
Santa Barbara (6)

**Final Game**

Poway (12)  
Eldorado (7)

**Best Playing Pony: Nacho owned by Harrison Samaniego**

**Best Playing String: Central Coast Polo**

**Officials: Steve F. Lane, Ronnie Hayes, Bret Vinson, Wilbur O'Ferrall**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Vicky Owens**

**GIRLS' NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS**

Audrey Persano .....	Shallowbrook Polo
Carly Persano .....	Shallowbrook Polo
Marissa Linda Wells.....	Maryland Polo
Anna Christine Winslow.....	Garrison Forest Polo

**OPEN NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS**

Matthew Collins .....	Baltimore Polo
Kareem Rosser .....	Cowtown WTR
Daymar Rosser.....	Cowtown WTR
Nicholas Morris Stieg .....	Country Farms Polo

**NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Devin Q. Cox .....	Brandywine Polo
Nathaniel Whittington Foster.....	Baltimore Polo

**REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS****CENTRAL OPEN ALL-STARS**

Jonathan Cherem.....	Culver Polo
Loreto Natividad.....	Midland Polo
Russell Stimmel .....	Midland Polo
Lara Fabienne Straussfeld.....	Houston Polo

**CENTRAL OPEN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Luke Reddell.....	Midland Polo
-------------------	--------------

**EASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY ALL-STARS**

Jessica Friedburg-Philips.....	Cedar Valley Polo
Rebecca Pierce .....	Cedar Valley Polo
Stephanie Ruecker.....	Cedar Valley Polo
Jessica Caroline Wilcoxon .....	Culver Polo

**EASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Anna Campbell .....	Western New York Polo
---------------------	-----------------------

**NORTHEASTERN OPEN ALL-STARS**

Josiah David Alexander .....	Cedar Valley Polo
Nicholas Morris Stieg .....	Country Farms Polo
Arthur Strahl.....	Cedar Valley Polo
Christopher Robin Van Loon .....	Cornell Polo

**NORTHEASTERN OPEN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Kassandra Elizabeth Wohlschlegel .....	Western New York Polo
--	-----------------------

**NORTHEASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY ALL-STARS**

Nicole Anne Cohen ..... Gardnertown Polo  
 Nicole Sedona Hopkins..... UCONN Polo  
 Abby Rose MacKenzie ..... Glen Farm Polo  
 Sarah Rose Tufts ..... UCONN Polo

**NORTHEASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY I SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Celeste Marie Gimonet ..... Gardnertown Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN OPEN ALL-STARS**

Mathew Collins..... Baltimore Polo  
 Nathaniel Whittington-Foster ..... Baltimore Polo  
 Daymar Rosser..... Cowtown WTR Polo  
 Kareem Rosser..... Cowtown WTR Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN OPEN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

James Tobey Shiverick..... Polobear Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN OPEN PRELIMINARY ALL-STARS**

Jack F. Abeel ..... Kievit Polo  
 Thomas J. Huber, Jr..... West Shore Polo  
 Madeleine Marie Ivey ..... Garrison Forest Polo  
 Slaney Lynn O'Hanlon ..... Garrison Forest Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN OPEN PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

George Jacob Hempt..... West Shore Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY ALL-STARS**

Morgan G. Burner ..... Battlefield Polo  
 Charlotte Ericson O'Connell..... Country Farms Polo  
 Emily Rose Sears ..... Country Farms Polo  
 Claire Elizabeth Stieg ..... Country Farms Polo

**SOUTHEASTERN GIRLS' PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Emma Joininides..... Country Farms Polo

**WESTERN OPEN ALL-STARS**

Daniel Galindo ..... Eldorado Polo  
 Miguel Angel Questel ..... Poway Polo  
 Harrison T. Samaniego..... Poway Polo  
 Trystan Smith..... Lakeside Poway Polo

**WESTERN OPEN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Noah Rico ..... Oakdale Polo

BORDER CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Arizona Polo Club • Scottsdale, Arizona  
 November 5, 2011



**LOS CABALLEROS POLO/AZTECA ANIMAL HOSPITAL**

Left to Right: Daniel Coleman, Andres Camacho Castilla, Diego Florez, Marlon Pimienta

**LOS CABALLEROS/  
 POLO AZTECA  
 ANIMAL HOSPITAL**

Daniel Coleman  
 Andres Camacho Castilla  
 Diego Fernando Florez  
 Marlon Pimienta

**USA-WILLIAM CLARK  
 CONSTRUCTION**

William Patrick Clark, Jr.  
 Bill Stalcup  
 John Bianco  
 Stephen Bentz

*Final Game*

Los Caballeros/Polo  
 Azteca Animal Hospital  
 (10)  
 USA-William Clark  
 Construction (9)

**Officials: Theodore Okie, III, Conrad Loreto**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez, DVM**

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 North Scottsdale Polo Club • Scottsdale, Arizona  
 April 23, 2011



**SCOTTSDALE POLO**

Left to Right: Bill Stalcup, Bill Clark and Stephen Bentz with Conrad Loretto

**SCOTTSDALE POLO**

William A. Clark  
 Stephen Bentz  
 Bill Stalcup

**LOS CABALLEROS**

Jorge R. Estrada, Jr.  
 Diego Fernando Florez  
 Daniel Coleman

*Final Game*

Scottsdale Polo (6)  
 Los Caballeros (5)

**Officials: Conrad Loretto**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez, DVM**

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0-3 Goal)  
 El Caso Ranch Polo & Equestrian Center • Quemado, New Mexico  
 August 13-14, 2011



**2XS POLO**

Left to Right: Diego Florez, Ken Bruton, Adren Nance

**2XS POLO**

Kenny Bruton  
 Diego Fernando Florez  
 Adren Nance

**\$D RANCH**

B.T. Easterling  
 David B. Durham  
 Stephen Bentz  
 Daniel Coleman

**NR POLO**

Barbara Anne McCrimmon  
 Kimberly M. Nance  
 T. Travis Simpson

**Game 1**

NR Polo (9)  
 \$D Ranch (6)

**Game 2**

2XS Polo (10)  
 \$D Ranch (3)

**Final Game**

2XS Polo (15)  
 NR Polo (7)

**Officials: Daniel Coleman, Adren Nance, Travis Simpson**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez, DVM**

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (3-6 Goal)  
 North Scottsdale Polo Club • Scottsdale, Arizona  
 April 3, 2011



**\$D RANCH**

Left to Right: Diego Florez, Collin White and Daniel Coleman with Conrad Loretto

**\$D RANCH**

Collin Robert White  
 Diego Fernando Florez  
 Daniel Coleman

**POLO AZTECA**

Jorge R. Estrada, Jr.  
 Bill Stalcup  
 Stephen Bentz

***Final Game***

\$D Ranch (15)  
 Polo Azteca (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Collin Robert White**  
**Best Playing Pony: Benny owned by Jorge Estrada, III**  
**Officials: Conrad Loreto**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez**

RUSHER CUP (0-3 Goal)  
 Arizona Polo Club • Scottsdale, Arizona  
 March 12-13, 2011



**CLARK CONSTRUCTION**

Left to Right: Collin White, Bill Stalcup and Bill Clark with Doc. Rusher, Bailey Stalcup and Evan Clark

**CLARK  
 CONSTRUCTION**

Collin Robert White  
 Bill Stalcup  
 William A. Clark

**\$D RANCH**

Jorge R. Estrada, Jr.  
 Diego Fernando Florez  
 Daniel Coleman

**HAYDON POLO**

Katherine Jean Haydon  
 John Bradley Welsh  
 John Darrin Welsh

***Game 1***

Clark Construction (18)  
 Haydon Polo (5)

***Game 2***

Clark Construction (16)  
 \$D Ranch (3)

***Game 3***

\$D Ranch (5)  
 Haydon Polo (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Collin Robert White**  
**Best Playing Pony: Handy owned by Bill Stalcup**  
**Officials: Richard Schallmo**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez, DVM**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)  
 St. Louis Country Club • Chesterfield, Missouri  
 September 6-11, 2011



**BLUE HERON**

Left to Right: Pedro Lara, Gilberto Domiguez, Jr., Hector Galindo, Billy Busch

**BLUE HERON**

William K. Busch  
 Hector Galindo  
 Gilberto Dominguez, Jr.  
 Pedro A. Lara

**AHM**

Daniel M. Gallegos  
 Jesus Eloy Escapite  
 Peter von Gontard, Jr.  
 Chase H. Butler

**LITTLE CREEK RANCH**

Juan Monteverde  
 James Mirikitani  
 Robert Flynn Orthwein  
 Douglas Gerard Sansone

***Game 1***

Little Creek Ranch (9)  
 Blue Heron (8)

***Game 2***

Blue Heron (11)  
 AHM (7)

***Final Game***

AHM (10)  
 Little Creek Ranch (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Chase H. Butler**  
**Officials: James Mirikitani, Robert Orthwein**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Anne Branscum**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (4-8 Goal)  
 St. Lous Polo Club • Chesterfield, Missouri  
 August 23 - September 4, 2011



AHM/ BLUE HERON

Left to Right: Chase Butler, Gilberto Dominguez Jr, Daniel Gallegos, Billy Busch

**AHM/BLUE HERON**

William K. Busch  
 Daniel M. Gallegos  
 Gilberto Dominguez, Jr.  
 Chase H. Butler  
 Marcos Onetto

**PORT MAYACA**

Peter von Gontard, Jr.  
 Rob Mooney, Sr.  
 Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.  
 Stephen A. Orthwein

**LITTLE CREEK RANCH**

Robert Flynn Orthwein  
 James Mirikitani  
 Justin B. Baisch  
 Douglas Gerard Sansone

**TWIN CITIES**

Courtney Diana Asdourian  
 Anthony M. Garcia  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 Tina A. Natorp-Gross  
 Austin Ronald Figge

**Game 1**

Little Creek Ranch (9)  
 Port Mayaca (8)

**Game 4**

Port Mayaca (7)  
 AHM/Blue Heron (6)

**Game 7**

Twin Cities (9)  
 Port Mayaca (7)

**Game 2**

Twin Cities (12)  
 Port Mayaca (7)

**Game 5**

Little Creek Ranch (9)  
 AHM/Blue Heron (8)

**Final Game**

AHM/Blue Heron (8)  
 Little Creek Ranch (5)

**Game 3**

Little Creek Ranch (12)  
 Twin Cities (9)

**Game 6**

AHM/Blue Heron (9)  
 Twin Cities (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Chase H. Butler**  
**Best Playing Pony: Pistola owned by Billy Busch**  
**Officials: Jose J. Celis, Diego Gross**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Anne Branscum**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 St. Louis Polo Club • Chesterfield, Missouri  
 September 13-18, 2011



**ST. LOUIS**

Left to Right: Stephanie Petersen, Matt Petersen, Tina Natorp, Diego Gross, Humberto Sanchez

**ST. LOUIS**

Matt Petersen  
 Humberto Sanchez  
 Diego H. Gross  
 Tina A. Natorp-Gross  
 Stephanie Petersen

**AHM**

Patrick Scott Lancaster  
 David M. Von Gontard  
 Daniel M. Gallegos  
 Chase H. Butler

***Final Game***

St. Louis (7)  
 AHM (5)

**Officials: Justin Baisch, Rob Mooney, Sr.  
 Equine Welfare Representative: Anne Branscome**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE- MARIA CALEEL MEMORIAL  
(0-2 Goal)  
Blackberry Polo Club • Batavia, Illinois  
August 6-7, 2011



**SILVER SPUR**

Left to Right: Tracy Regas, Amy Wisheart and Courtney Asdourian  
with Dr. & Mrs. Richard Caleel. Not pictured: Megan Flynn

**SILVER SPUR**

Courtney Diana Asdourian  
Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
Amy Jane Wisheart  
Tracy A. Regas

**WHISKEY VICTOR**

Whitney C. Vogt  
Anna O. Margalef  
Brianna L. Galindo  
Rachel Katherine Turner

**Game 1**

Silver Spur (6)  
Whiskey Victor (5)

**Game 2**

Silver Spur (5)  
Whiskey Victor (5)

**Officials: Chad Kraml, Jack Murphy, Frank Rackley, Jr.**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: George Alexander**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 St. Louis Polo Club • Chesterfield, Missouri  
 August 9-14, 2011



**BLUE HERON**

Left to Right: August Busch, Justin Baisch, Gilberto Dominguez, Jr., Billy Busch

**BLUE HERON**

August John Busch  
 William K. Busch  
 Gilberto Dominguez, Jr.  
 Justin B. Baisch

**LITTLE CREEK RANCH**

James Mirikitani  
 David M. Von Gontard  
 Douglas Gerard Sansone  
 Robert Flynn Orthwein

**PORT MAYACA**

Stephen A. Orthwein  
 Rob Mooney, Sr.  
 Jose J. Celis  
 Jason W. Rauschelbach

**AHM**

Parker Von Gontard  
 Chase H. Butler  
 Humberto Sanchez  
 Daniel M. Gallegos

**MEMPHIS/  
 SPRINGFIELD**

Isidoro Alfredo Guerreno  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Robin Eileen Melton  
 Midge Wilson Ellison

**Game 1**

Memphis/Springfield (11)  
 AHM (7)

**Game 3**

Blue Heron (4)  
 Little Creek Ranch (2)

**Game 5**

Little Creek Ranch (10)  
 AHM (8)

**Game 2**

Blue Heron (8)  
 Port Mayaca (3)

**Game 4**

Little Creek Ranch (6)  
 Port Mayaca (3)

**Final Game**

Blue Heron (12)  
 Memphis/Springfield (9)

**Officials: James Mirikitani, Robert Orthwein**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Anne Branscum**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (2-4 Goal)  
Twin City Polo Club • Wayzata, Minnesota  
July 1-4, 2011



**PRAIRIE RIVER HOME CARE**

Left to Right: Austin Figge, Gaston Raimondo, Robbin Figge, Brent Mirikitani

**PRAIRIE RIVER HOME CARE**

Brent Mirikitani  
Rodolfo Gaston Raimondo  
Robbin Renae Figge  
Austin Ronald Figge

**BRITS PUB**

Luis F. Galvan  
Jeffrey G. Schneekloth  
Ryan Michael Hattara  
Neil Purdy

**WILDCAT POLO**

Todd Scott Sether  
Douglas V. Hoskins  
David R. Allen  
Ryan Gilbertson

**Game 1**

Prairie River Home Care (13)  
Brits Pub (7)

**Game 2**

Brits Pub (13)  
Wildcat Polo (6)

**Final Game**

Prairie River Home Care (11)  
Wildcat Polo (9)

**Best Playing Pony: Hoss owned by Brent Mirikitani**  
**Officials: Luis Galvan, Peter Alworth**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Amy Allen**

CENTRAL CIRCUIT USPA/PTF SENIORS TOURNAMENT (0 Goal)  
Blackberry Polo Club • Batavia, Illinois  
July 16-17, 2011



**BLACKBERRY**

Left to Right: John Ryan, John Greene, John Wigdahl, Jim Tolbert, Dean Regas, Clifton Yandell, Jack Murphy, Don Healy

**BLACKBERRY**

James A. Tolbert  
John T. Wigdahl  
John M. Ryan  
John Greene

**SILVER SPUR**

Clifton Yandell  
Jack Murphy  
Donald Healy  
Dean J. Regas

***Final Game***

Blackberry (8)  
Silver Spur (5)

**Officials: Chad Kraml, Jack Murphy, Tod Rackley**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sandra Barbier**

EASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Capitol Polo Club of Maryland • Gaithersburg, Maryland  
 September 4-5, 2011



**COMUS/SOLENA**

Left to Right: Marcos Bignoli, Adam Leighton, Juanita Breland, Robert Do

**COMUS SKY/SOLENA**

Juanita Wheatley Breland  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
 Adam R. Leighton  
 Robert T. Do

**ABSI**

Aamir Khan  
 Juan Carlos Gonzalez  
 Umberto Griotti  
 Paras Raj Sharma

**CAPITOL POLO CLUB**

Justin Powers  
 Buddy Younkers  
 Derek Dexter Wilson  
 Mark Powers

**DONATELLI  
 VETERINARIAN  
 SERVICES**

Hugo Pasten  
 Patrick Post  
 Javier C. Donatelli  
 Boris Bignoli

**Game 1**

Capitol Polo Club (5)  
 ABSI (4)

**Game 2**

Comus Sky/Solena (7)  
 Donatelli Veterinarian  
 Services (4)

**Game 3**

Donatelli Veterinarian  
 Services (6)  
 ABSI (4)

**Game 4**

Comus Sky/Solena (8)  
 Capitol Polo Club (5)

**Final Game**

Comus Sky/Solena (8)  
 Capitol Polo Club (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Adam R. Leighton**  
**Best Playing Pony: Tattoo owned by T. Hoy Booker**  
**Officials: Juan Gonzalez, Robert Shoemaker, Jose Jauregui**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Donatelli, DVM**

EASTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Capitol Polo Club of Maryland • Gaithersburg, Maryland  
 July 15-17, 2011



**ABSI**

Left to Right: Chris Abullarrage, Fernando Casas Cordero, Amir Khan and Javier Donatelli

**ABSI**

Javier C. Donatelli  
 Aamir Khan  
 Fernando P. Casas Coredero  
 Christopher J. Abullarrage  
 Felipe Andres Gonzalez

**COMUS SKY**

Justin Powers  
 Juanita Wheatley Breland  
 Adam R. Leighton  
 Agustin Bengola

**INDIGO**

Susan Leslie  
 Laura B. Goddard  
 Patrick Post  
 Hugo Pasten

**CAPITOL POLO**

Kaiser Araujo  
 Derek Dexter Wilson  
 Buddy Younkens  
 James E. Lewis  
 Flavio C. Bettarello

**DOUBLE R BAR**

Marisa Bianchi  
 T. Hoy Booker  
 Jennifer Merrie Ghanayem  
 Karim El-Hibri

**LEGAL POLO**

Theresa M. Butler  
 Samuel Larrain  
 Luciano Damian Diaz  
 Nathaniel W. Foster

**Game 1**

Indigo (4)  
 Comus Sky (3)

**Game 3**

ABSI (4)  
 Legal Polo (3)

**Game 5**

ABSI (8)  
 Indigo (6)

**Game 2**

Legal Polo (8)  
 Double R Bar (2)

**Game 4**

Indigo (6)  
 Capitol Polo (2)

**Final Game**

ABSI (8)  
 Indigo (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Javier C. Donatelli**  
**Officials: Marcos Bignoli, Jr., Jose Jauregui**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: James Lewis, DVM**

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)  
 Great Meadow Polo Club • Warrenton, Virginia  
 August 13-20, 2011



**SKY VIEW**

Left to Right: Austin Burdick, Tyler Burdick, Cote Zegers

**SKYVIEW**

Jose Rafael Zegers  
 Tyler J. Burdick  
 Austin L. Burdick

**FOXLEASE**

Juan M. Fernandez-Llanos  
 J. Sebastian Langenberg  
 Eric Steiner

***Final Game***

Sky View (17)  
 Foxlease (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Jose Rafael Zegers**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Ahmad Pirasteh**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Kathleen Timmons**

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)  
 Capitol Polo Club of Maryland • Gaithersburg, Maryland  
 May 28-29, 2011



**ABSI**

Left to Right: Paras Sharma, Aamir Khan and Juan Carlos Gonzalez

**ABSI**

Paras Raj Sharma  
 Aamir Khan  
 Juan Carlos Gonzalez

**COMUS SKY**

Javier C. Donatelli  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
 Juanita Wheatley Breland

**BUFFALO**

Slade Sharpsteen  
 Ricky J. Bahr  
 Marisa Bianchi

**DARLINGTON**

Austin Sharpsteen  
 Mark Powers  
 Justin Powers

***Game 1***

ABSI (11)  
 Buffalo (4)

***Game 2***

Comus Sky (12)  
 Darlington (7)

***Final Game***

ABSI (13)  
 Comus Sky (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Juan Carlos Gonzalez**  
**Best Playing Pony: Tatoo owned by T. Hoy Booker**  
**Official: Charles Muldoon**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: T.Hoy Booker**

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS (6-8 Goal)  
Great Meadow Polo Club • Warrenton, Virginia  
September 3, 2011



**NASH TIGERS**

Left to Right: Debbie Nash, Alan Nash, Jonas Larguia

**NASH TIGERS**

Jonas Larguia  
Alan W. Nash  
Deborah A. Nash

**ASPEN DALE**

R. Carey Beer  
Daniel Tognini  
Thomas E. Gorman

*Final Game*

Nash Tigers (11)  
Aspen Dale (8)

**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Todd Burdick**

ARBY DOBB CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Tinicum Park Polo Club • Frenchtown, New Jersey  
July 16-23, 2011



**LA VALENTINA**

Left to Right: Dennis Santana, Mike DeSaye, Davi Halliday, Matias Loyola

**LA VALENTINA**

Denys Antonio Santana  
Matias Leandro Loyola  
David R. Halliday  
Michael DeSaye

**ARBY DOBB**

Hesham Elezaby  
Damian Gregorio Simiones  
Val Washington  
Mark Andrew Mulligan

***Final Game***

La Valentina (9)  
Arby Dobb (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Denys Antonio Santana**  
**Best Playing Pony: Vala owned by Matias Loyola**  
**Officials: Michael Simpson, Cheryl Arnold**

BRAZIL CUP (0-6 Goal)  
 Capitol Polo Club of Maryland • Gaithersburg, Maryland  
 July 23, 2011



**IPANEMA**

Left to Right: Robert Do, Aamir Khan, Marcos Bignoli, Kaiser Araujo

**IPANAMA**

Kaiser Araujo  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
 Aamir Khan  
 Robert T. Do

**COPOCABANA**

Said Tayeb Jawad  
 Juan Carlos Gonzalez  
 Jose M Jauregui  
 Flavio C. Bettarello

*Final Game*

Ipanama (7)  
 Copacabana (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Kaiser Araujo**  
**Best Playing Pony: Tattoo owned by T. Hoy Booker**  
**Officials: Robert Shoemaker, Wayne Briere, Agustin Bengochea**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Donatelli, DVM**

GREEN CUP (8 Goal)  
 Capitol Polo Club of Maryland • Gaithersburg, Maryland  
 June 11, 2011



**ALQUIMI**

Left to Right: Paras Sharma, John Walsh, Charlie Muldoon, Juan Carlos Gonzalez

**ALQUIMI**

John Walsh  
 Paras Raj Sharma  
 Charles A. Muldoon  
 Juan Carlos Gonzalez

**CAPITOL POLO**

Derek Dexter Wilson  
 Flavio C. Bettarello  
 Patrick Post  
 Buddy Youngers

**DONATELLI  
 VETERINARIAN  
 SERVICES**

Neil R. Agate  
 Adam R. Leighton  
 Javier C. Donatelli  
 T. Hoy Booker

**SOLENA**

Robert T. Do  
 Karim El-Hibri  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
 Aamir Khan

***Game 1***

Capitol Polo (7)  
 Donatelli Veterinarian  
 Services (6)

***Game 2***

Alquimi (5)  
 Solena (4)

***Final Game***

Alquimi (5)  
 Solena (4)

**Most Valuable Player: John Walsh**  
**Best Playing Pony: Eclipse owned by John Walsh**  
**Officials: Robert Shoemaker, Boris Bignolij Jose Jauregui**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Donatelli, DVM**

MAX BERGER CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Tinicum Park Polo Club • Frenchtown, New Jersey  
July 5-9, 2011

**BAREFIELD POLO**

Hesham Elezaby  
Damian Gregorio Simiones  
Mark Andrew Mulligan  
Cheryl R. Arnold

**ARBY DOBB**

R. Christopher Prant  
David R. Halliday  
Audrey R Vanluvanec  
Val Washington

**LA VALENTINA**

Denys Antonio Santana  
Matias Leandro Loyola  
Steven Garfield  
Michael DeSaye

***Game 1***

La Valentina (11)  
Arby Dobb (6)

***Game 2***

Barefield Polo (8)  
La Valentina (5)

***Final Game***

Barefield Polo (13)  
Arby Dobb (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Mark Andrew Mulligan**  
**Best Playing Pony: Modelo owned by Gregorio Simiones**  
**Officials: Denys Santana, Matias Loyola, Stephen Pripstein**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Hesham Elezaby**

WCT QUALIFIER (0-4 Goal)  
 Virginia International Polo Club • Middleburg, Virginia  
 July 22, 2011



**GERONIMO / SPEEDWELL**

Left to Right: Kate Vanoff, Nicole Watson, Julia Steiner and Sunset Hale

**GERONIMO/  
 SPEEDWELL**

Sunset Hale  
 Julia J. Steiner  
 Nicole Vail Watson  
 Katherine Mary Vanoff

**CENTAURUS**

Natascha C.D. Baecher  
 Maureen C. Brennan  
 Wendy Lind Andrews  
 Boyden Rohner

**POLO MAGIC**

Angela M. York  
 Marisa Bianchi  
 Rae M. Oakley  
 Kathleen J. Robbins

***Game 1***

Geronimo/Speedwell (6)  
 Centauros (4)

***Game 2***

Centauros (3)  
 Polo Magic (0)

***Final Game***

Geronimo/Speedwell (6)  
 Polo Magic (0)

**Officials: German Noguera, Alejandro Vial**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Maureen Brennan**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12Goal)  
 Villages Polo Club • Villages, Florida  
 November 30 - December 4, 2011



**CITIZENS FIRST FINANCIAL**

Left to Right: James Miller, Brent Mirikitani, Shane Rice, Jamie Mirikitani

**CITIZENS FIRST FINANCIAL**

Shane Justin Rice  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 James Mather Miller  
 James Mirikitani

**FROSS & FROSS**

Trevor Allen  
 Bradford W. Blake  
 Brandon Phillips  
 Paige Marsden Boone

**Game 1**

Preferred Care (8)  
 Fross & Fross (6)

**Game 2**

Citizens First Financial (10)  
 State Farm (6)

**PREFERRED CARE**

Eddy Roberto Martinez  
 Taylor B. Freeman  
 Walter J. Durrett  
 Alan Martinez

**STATE FARM**

Vaughn E. Miller  
 Jose Escapite  
 Jesus Eloy Escapite  
 Harrison Duff Wise

**Game 3**

Fross & Fross (8)  
 State Farm (6)

**Final Game**

Citizens First Financial (9)  
 Preferred Care (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Alan Martinez**  
**Best Playing Pony: India owned by Alan Martinez**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Horacio Onetto**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Carlos Zamora**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Palm City Polo Club, LLC • Boca Raton, Florida  
 March 11-23, 2011



**LAZY P**

Left to Right: Nick Snow, Omar Cepeda, Mario Dino and Chuck Pugsley

**LAZY P**

Mario D. Di Salvo  
 Charles David Pugsley  
 Omar O. Cepeda  
 Nicholas Snow

**LA MISSION**

Michael Alexis Rodzianko  
 Cesar Alaniz  
 Robert Kohn  
 Joey Casey

**PONY UP**

Richard H. Salter  
 Wesley Bryan  
 Craig Fraser  
 Francisco Eddy

**WARFIELD/GOOD THUNDER**

William H. Patterson  
 Mason Primm  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Trevor Allen

**Game 1**

Warfield/Good Thunder (9)  
 La Mission (4)

**Game 2**

La Mission (4)  
 Pony Up (3)

**Final Game**

La Mission (8)  
 Warfield/Good Thunder (5)

**Officials: Michael Harris, Paul Wheaton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Vero Beach Polo & Saddle Club • Vero Beach, Florida  
 March 27- April 3, 2011



**ASA BRANCA / PONY UP**

Left to Right: Edie Bradshaw, Rick Salter, Peter Blake and Gaston Rodriguez

**ASA BRANCA / PONY UP**

Richard H. Salter  
 Peter James Blake, IV  
 Gaston Rodriguez  
 Edith Oliver Bradshaw

**MICHELOB ULTRA**

Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Lauren Mikalia Biddle

**Game 1**

Asa Branca/Pony Up (8)  
 Rocking K Ranch (5)

**Game 2**

Michelob Ultra (6)  
 Shamrock (4)

**ROCKING K RANCH**

George A. Kahle, Jr.  
 Emmalyn M. Wheaton  
 Dolf Kahle  
 Craig Fraser

**SHAMROCK**

Fernando N. Maciel Talavera  
 Max Secunda Hipwood  
 Mario D. Di Salvo  
 Wesley Bryan

**Game 3**

Shamrock (7)  
 Rocking K Ranch (5)

**Final Game**

Asa Branca/Pony Up (9)  
 Michelob Ultra (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Gaston Rodriguez**  
**Best Playing Pony: No Name owned by Gaston Rodriguez**  
**Officials: Craig Fraser, Peter Busch**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (2-6 Goal)  
 Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
 March 9- 30, 2011



**REGENT**

Left to Right: Stuart Campbell, Brent Mirikitani, Buck Schott and Kelly Beck

**REGENT**

Kari Beck  
 Walter Buck Schott, IV  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 Stuart I. Campbell

**HIGHPOINTE/  
 GRAYFIELD**

Paul A. Henley  
 Jason Kyle Pascarella  
 Holly L. Chamberlain  
 Raymond Richard Guest  
 R. Christopher Prant  
 Gilberto Diniz Junqueira  
 Anthony Vita

**HILLCROFT/TEN  
 OAKS POLO**

John Luke Beck  
 James Mirikitani  
 Walter E. Schott, III  
 Michael Beck

**EASY SHARP/  
 OXFORD POLO**

FS Oliver Butterworth, IV  
 David R.G. Manuel  
 W Lord Lyall IV  
 Vinnie S. Pascarella

**Game 1**

Regent (14)  
 Highpointe/Grayfield (11)

**Game 3**

Highpointe/Grayfield (9)  
 Easy Sharp/Oxford Polo (8)

**Game 5**

Hillcroft/Ten Oaks Polo (14)  
 Highpointe/Grayfield (9)

**Game 2**

Hillcroft/Ten Oaks Polo (11)  
 Easy Sharp/Oxford Polo (5)

**Game 4**

Regent (10)  
 Easy Sharp/Oxford Polo (8)

**Final Game**

Regent (8)  
 Hillcroft/Ten Oaks Polo (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Kari Beck**  
**Best Playing Pony: Rube owned by Stuart Campbell**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Joseph**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Vero Beach Polo & Saddle Club • Vero Beach, Florida  
 March 13-20, 2011



**SHAMROCK**

Left to Right: Hayden Walsh, Wesley Finlayson, Mario Dino and Max Secunda

**SHAMROCK**

Mario D. Di Salvo  
 Wesley D. Finlayson  
 Max Secunda Hipwood  
 Tomas Alberdi  
 Hayden John Walsh

**OCEAN GRILL/ASA  
 BRANCA**

Edith Oliver Bradshaw  
 Charles Replogle  
 Gaston Rodriguez  
 Peter James Blake, IV

**Game 1**

Shamrock (8)  
 Rocking K Ranch (3)

**Game 2**

Ocean Grill/Asa Branca (8)  
 Warfield/Ganaraska (5)

**ROCKING K RANCH**

Sohail Sattar Quraeshi  
 Tiffany Busch  
 George A. Kahle, Jr.  
 Craig Fraser

**WARFIELD/  
 GANARASKA**

Marcos Onetto  
 Jackie Jolie  
 Ian W. Angus  
 Mason Primm

**Game 3**

Warfield/Ganaraska (8)  
 Rocking K Ranch (7)

**Final Game**

Shamrock (5)  
 Ocean Grill/Asa Branca (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Wesley D. Finlayson**  
**Best Playing Pony: No Name owned by Max Hipwood Secunda**  
**Officials: Nicholas Snow, Peter Busch**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
March 26, 2011



**TEN OAKS POLO**

Left to Right: Brent Mirikitani, Trey Schott, Buck Schott and John Luke Beck

**TEN OAKS POLO**

Brent Mirikitani  
Walter Buck Schott, IV  
Walter E. Schott, III  
John Luke Beck

**REGENT**

Joshua Lee Shelton  
Sain Flera Joseph  
Raymond Richard Guest  
Kari Beck

*Final Game*

Ten Oaks Polo (9)  
Regent (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Brent Mirikitani**  
**Best Playing Pony: Pumpkin owned by Mike Carney**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Juan Martinez-Baez, Francisco Llosa**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

FLORIDA/CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT USPA/PTF SENIORS' TOURNAMENT  
 (0-2 Goal)  
 Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
 April 2-3, 2011



**TEXAS POLO**

Left to Right: Holly Chamberlain, Jack Chopp, Ed McNamara and Barb Alexander

**TEXAS POLO**

Jack L. Chopp  
 Barbara Alexander  
 Holly L. Chamberlain  
 Edward J. McNamara, III

**TEAM POLO GRILL**

Christina A. Bales  
 Jaymie B. Klauber  
 Rachel E. Williams  
 Walter E. Schott, III

***Final Game***

Texas Polo (4)  
 Team Polo Grill (3)

**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Joseph**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

BUTLER HANDICAP (20-26 Goal)  
 International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
 March 17-20, 2011



**VALIENTE**

Left to Right: Pablo Pieres, Bob Jornayvaz, Miguel Astrada and Nacho Astrada

**VALIENTE**

Ignacio Novillo Astrada  
 Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
 Pablo Pieres  
 Miguel Novillo Astrada

**ORCHARD HILL**

Stephen A. Van Andel  
 Pablo MacDonough  
 Lucas A. Criado  
 Hector Galindo

**BENDABOUT**

Julio Arellano  
 Christian Jose LaPrida  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Gillian E. Johnston

**PIAGET**

Bartolome Castagnola  
 Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Juan Bollini  
 Ignacio Heguy

**Game 1**

Orchard Hill (10)  
 Bendabout (8)

**Game 2**

Valiente (14)  
 Piaget (9)

**Final Game**

Valiente (14)  
 Orchard Hill (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Miguel Novillo Astrada**  
**Best Playing Pony: Milo owned by Miguel Astrada**  
**Officials: Dale Schwetz, Eric Sears**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

HALL OF FAME CUP (20-26 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
April 1-17, 2011



**FARAWAY**

Left to Right: Negro Astrada, Mike Azzaro, Lucas Monteverde and Hutton Goodman

**FARAWAY**

Alejandro Novillo Astrada  
Lucas Monteverde  
Michael Vincent Azzaro  
Hutton Gregory Goodman

**PIAGET**

Hector Galindo  
Bartolome Castagnola  
Ignacio Heguy  
Juan Bollini  
Melissa P. Ganzi

*Final Game*

Faraway (10)  
Piaget (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Alejandro Novillo Astrada**  
**Best Playing Pony: Collete owned by Nic Roldan**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

HERBIE PENNEL CUP (16-20 Goal)  
 International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
 January 2, 2011



**EFG BANK**

Left to Right: Luis Escobar, Kris Kampsen, Andres Weisz and Jared Zenni

**EFG BANK**

Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Luis Escobar  
 Andres Weisz  
 James Jared Zenni

**VALIENTE**

Stewart L. Armstrong  
 Ignacio Novillo Astrada  
 Jeff Hall  
 Robert P. Jornayvaz, III

***Final Game***

EFG Bank (14)  
 Valiente (13)

**Most Valuable Player: Jeff Hall**

**Best Playing Pony: Stretch owned by Luis Escobar**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Darrell Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

IGLEHART CUP (16-20 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
February 19 - March 6, 2011



**MT. BRILLIANT**

Left to Right: Nick Roldan, Mike Azzaro, Ulysses Escapite and Bo Goodman

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Harold Viterbo Goodman, II  
Nicolas E. Roldan  
Michael Vincent Azzaro  
Ulysses E. Escapite

**BENDABOUT**

Gillian E. Johnston  
Christopher Nevins  
Lucas A. Criado  
Ignacio Laprida

**EFG BANK**

Luis Escobar  
Andres Weisz  
James Jared Zenni  
Kris Edward Kampsen

**Game 1**

Mt. Brilliant (10)  
Valiente (9)

**Game 2**

Bendabout (11)  
EFG Bank (9)

**EQUULEUS**

Maureen C. Brennan  
Mariano Gonzalez  
Joe A. DiMenna  
Adam Snow  
Mariano Obregon, Jr.

**FARAWAY**

Hutton Gregory Goodman  
Julio F. Gracida  
Julio Arellano  
Tomas Garcia del Rio

**LAS MONJITAS**

Bradford W. Blake  
Alejandro Novillo Astrada  
Ignacio Tocalino  
Camilo Bautista

**Game 3**

Las Monjitas (10)  
Equuleus (9)

**Game 4**

Mt. Brilliant (11)  
Faraway (9)

**PATAGONES**

Gonzalo Maria Avendano  
Raul Juan Colombres  
Carlos Segundo Avendano  
Martin Donovan  
Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.

**SARA BOCA**

Martin Ravina  
E. Lance Vetter  
Gonzalo Deltour  
Jeffrey W. Blake

**VALIENTE**

Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
Santiago Bottaro  
Jeff Hall  
Gerardo Collardin

**Game 5**

Patagones (17)  
Sara Boca (9)

**Game 6**

Mt. Brilliant (12)  
Patagones (10)

**Game 7**

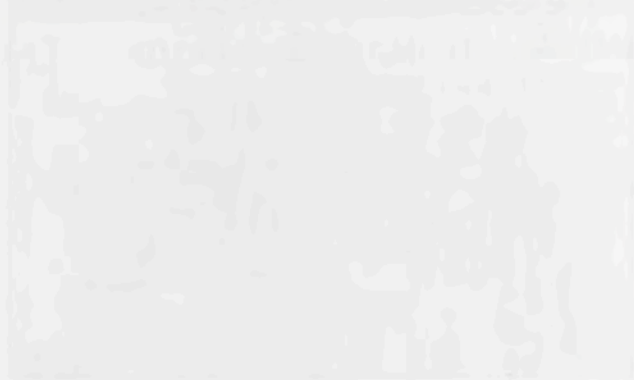
Bendabout (13)  
Las Monjitas (6)

**Game 8**

Valiente (12)  
EFG Bank (6)

**Final Game**

Mt. Brilliant (11)  
Bendabout (8)



**Most Valuable Player: Nicolas E. Roldan**  
**Best Playing Pony: Tulsa owned by Nic Roldan**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Schwetz, J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

JOE BARRY MEMORIAL (16-20 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
January 8-23, 2011



**FARAWAY POLO**

Left to Right: Stuart Erskine, Adam Snow, Julio Arellano, Hutton Goodman and Julio Gracida with Julian Hipwood

**FARAWAY POLO**

Stuart Erskine  
Hutton Gregory Goodman  
Julio Arellano  
Julio F. Gracida  
Adam Snow

**BENDABOUT**

Lucas A. Criado  
Christopher Nevins  
Ignacio Laprida  
Gillian E. Johnston

**ERG**

Carlos Maria Micheo  
Scott Y. Wood  
Santiago Torres  
Francisco de Narvaez  
Fred H. Mannix

**Game 1**

Bendabout (12)  
ERG (11)

**Game 2**

Valiente (12)  
Faraway Polo (11)

**LUCCHESSE**

Kris Edward Kampsen  
John R. Muse  
Andres Weisz  
Luis Escobar

**MT BRILLIANT**

Harold Viterbo Goodman, II  
Michael Vincent Azzaro  
Nicolas E. Roldan  
Ulysses E. Escapite

**PATAGONES**

Carlos Segundo Avendano  
Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.  
Santiago Scops Wulff  
Gonzalo Maria Avendano  
Carlos (Carlitos) Gracida, Jr.

**Game 3**

Lucchesse (18)  
Patagones (10)

**Game 4**

Mt. Brilliant (15)  
Zacara (4)

**VALIENTE**

Ignacio Novillo Astrada  
Robert P. Jornayvaz, IV  
Jeff Hall  
Stewart L. Armstrong  
Robert P. Jornayvaz, III

**ZACARA**

Martin Ravina  
Jeffrey W. Blake  
Lyndon Lea  
Gonzalo Deltour  
Matthew Anthony Coppola

**Game 5**

Faraway Polo (14)  
ERG (12)

**Game 6**

Bendabout (11)  
Valiente (9)

**Game 7**

Mt. Brilliant (13)  
Patagones (10)

**Game 8**

Lucchesse (13)  
Zacara (12)

**Game 9**

ERG (12)  
Valiente (10)

**Game 10**

Mt. Brilliant (12)  
Lucchesse (11)

**Game 11**

Patagones (10)  
Zacara (9)

**Game 12**

Bendabout (11)  
Faraway Polo (10)

**Game 13**

Bendabout (12)  
Lucchesse (8)

**Game 14**

Faraway Polo (10)  
Mt Brilliant (9)

**Final Game**

Faraway Polo (10)  
Bendabout (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Julio Arellano**  
**Best Playing Pony: Pajero owned by Lucas Criado**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Dale Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

MEMORIAL CUP (16-18 Goal)  
 Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
 May 28-31, 2011



**SANTA CLARA**

Left to Right: Francisco Escobar, Tommy Biddle, Johnny Chavanne, Joey Casey

**SANTA CLARA**

Francisco Escobar  
 Juan Pablo Chavanne  
 Joey Casey  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**HAWKS**

Martin Estrada  
 Robert Flynn Orthwein  
 Jose J. Celis  
 Brandon Phillips  
 Julian Guy Mannix

**PIAGET WHITE**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Brian Street  
 Nicolas E. Roldan  
 Juan A. Badiola

**GRAND CHAMPIONS**

Hector Galindo  
 Christopher Nevins  
 Johnathan William Lavine  
 Walter Scherb

**PIAGET BLACK**

Stuart Erskine  
 Lucas Lalor  
 Gene Goldstein  
 Marc C. Ganzi

**PONY EXPRESS**

Leonardo Mandelbaum  
 Tomas Goti  
 Ruben Gracida  
 Robert Daniels

**Game 1**

Piaget Black (8)  
 Pony Express (4)

**Game 3**

Santa Clara (11)  
 Piaget Black (8)

**Final Game**

Santa Clara (10)  
 Hawks (8)

**Game 2**

Piaget White (8)  
 Grand Champions (7)

**Game 4**

Hawks (10)  
 Piaget White (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Julian Guy Mannix**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Scott Campbell**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

NORMAN BRINKER (4-8 Goal)  
 Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
 January 15-31, 2011



**MICHELOB / ALTAIR**

Left to Right: Ashley Van Metre, Tiffany Busch, Carlitos Gracida and Ruben Coscia

**MICHELOB/ALTAIR**

Ruben Coscia  
 Carlos (Carlitos) Gracida, Jr.  
 Ashley Ann Van Metre  
 Tiffany Busch

**SAN ANTONIO**

Ricardo S. Armstrong  
 Matias B. Sosa  
 Charles M. Armstrong, III  
 Adelino Omar Sosa

**GOOD THUNDER**

William H. Patterson  
 Richard John Dudman  
 Tomas E. Collingwood  
 Marcos Onetto

**SHAMROCK**

Hayden John Walsh  
 John Walsh  
 Gonzalo Teves  
 Max Secunda Hipwood

**Game 1**

Good Thunder (13)  
 San Antonio (12)

**Game 3**

Shamrock (11)  
 Good Thunder (10)

**Game 5**

Michelob/Altair (14)  
 Good Thunder (13)

**Game 2**

Michelob/Altair (17)  
 Shamrock (7)

**Game 4**

Shamrock (14)  
 San Antonio (13)

**Final Game**

Michelob/Altair (14)  
 Shamrock (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Ruben Coscia**  
**Best Playing Pony: Gota owned by Gonzalo Teves**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK JANUARY LEAGUE (0-4 Goal)  
Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
January 14-29, 2011



**ML FARMS / ESCUE**

Left to Right: Lynn O'Connor, Fran O'Connor, Sahir Quraeshi, Omar Cepeda and Sohail Quraeshi

**ML FARMS/ESCUE**

Hugh F. O'Connor  
Sahir Quraeshi  
Sohail Sattar Quraeshi  
Omar O. Cepeda  
Lynn O'Connor

**DETROIT BLUES**

Emmalyn M. Wheaton  
Steven Craig Jenkins  
Collin J. McCosh  
Paul Wheaton

**ESCUE**

Ayaan Quraeshi  
Anja L. Eckbo  
Shahmir Quraeshi  
Segundo Eusebio Ortiz

**Game 1**

Ganaraska (11)  
Northwood/Outback (6)

**Game 2**

Ocean Grill (12)  
Life Healthcare Svrs. (4)

**GANARASKA**

Ian W. Angus  
Mason Primm  
Joseph W. Fink  
Marcos Onetto

**LAZY P/ROSCO**

Charles David Pugsley  
Vincent C. Mesker  
Harm Schutte  
Jocelyne L. Groulx

**LIFE HEALTHCARE SVRS.**

Mario D. Di Salvo  
Avery S. Chapman, Esq.  
Rene Hernandez  
Pablo N. Lara

**Game 3**

ML Farms/Escue (8)  
Lazy P/Rosco (4)

**Game 4**

Detroit Blues (7)  
Escue (6)

**NORTHWOOD/  
OUTBACK**

Michael Joseph Ramos  
Weston W. Gracida  
Tim Gannon  
Ashley R. Schiff

**OCEAN GRILL**

Charles Replogle  
Gaston Rodriguez  
Joseph W. Neave  
Edith Oliver Bradshaw

**Game 5**

Escue (10)  
Northwood/Outback (5)

**Game 6**

Detroit Blues (10)  
Ganaraska (7)

**Game 7**

ML Farms/Escue (6)  
Ocean Grill (4)

**Game 9**

Lazy P/Rosco (9)  
Ocean Grill (8)

**Final Game**

ML Farms/Escue (7)  
Detroit Blues (6)

**Game 8**

ML Farms/Escue (9)  
Life Healthcare Svrs. (4)

**Game 10**

Escue (8)  
Ganaraska (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Omar O. Cepeda**  
**Best Playing Pony: Jamie owned by Collin McCosh**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK FEBRUARY LEAGUE (0-4 Goal)  
Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
February 1-26, 2011



**DETROIT BLUES**

Left to Right: Steven Jenkins, Emmalyn Wheaton, Collin McCosh and Paul Wheaton

**DETROIT BLUES**

Paul Wheaton  
Emmalyn M. Wheaton  
Collin J. McCosh  
Steven Craig Jenkins

**ESCUE**

Segundo Eusebio Ortiz  
Ayaan Quraeshi  
Anja L. Eckbo  
Shahmir Quraeshi

**Game 1**

Northwood/Outback (11)  
Rocking K Ranch (8)

**Game 2**

Detroit Blues (9)  
Escue (7)

**Game 3**

Northwood/Outback (7)  
Detroit Blues (6)

**Game 4**

Escue (7)  
Northwood/Outback (6)

**Game 5**

Detroit Blues (8)  
Rocking K Ranch (7)

**NORTHWOOD/OUTBACK**

Tim Gannon  
Tiffany Busch  
Michael Joseph Ramos  
Ashley R. Schiff  
Marcos Onetto

**ROCKING K RANCH**

George A. Kahle, Jr.  
Mason Primm  
Richard H. Salter  
Craig Fraser

**Game 6**

Escue (9)  
Rocking K Ranch (4)

**Final Game**

Detroit Blues (7)  
Northwood/Outback (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Marcos Onetto**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sweet Pea owned by Collin McCosh**  
**Officials: Henry Stevens, Marcelo Cabeza**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK MARCH LEAGUE (0-4 Goal)  
 Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
 March 1-26, 2011



**NORTHWOOD/GANARASKA**

Left to Right: Lauren Biddle, Mike Ramos, Marcos Onetto and Tiffany Busch

**NORTHWOOD /  
 GANARASKA**

Ian W. Angus  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Michael Joseph Ramos

**DETROIT BLUES**

Collin J. McCosh  
 Paul Wheaton  
 Emmalyn M. Wheaton  
 Steven Craig Jenkins

**JPC/ESCUE**

Ayaan Quraeshi  
 Varun Sharma  
 Sahir Quraeshi  
 Omar O. Cepeda

**BLUEWATER CREEK/  
 ROSCO**

Paul Judson Carlton, IV  
 Gabriel M. Caro  
 Jocelyne L. Groulx  
 Harm Schutte

**ISLAND COW GIRL/  
 TAYLOR HILL FARM**

Heather Rasulis  
 Trevor Allen  
 Gene C. Evans  
 Sarah Runnells Martin

**ROCKING K RANCH**

Craig Fraser  
 George A. Kahle, Jr.  
 Edith Oliver Bradshaw  
 Peter James Blake, IV

**Game 1**

Rocking K Ranch (5)  
 JPC/Escue (4)

**Game 4**

JPC/Escue (9)  
 Island Cow Girl/  
 Taylor Hill Farm (6)

**Game 7**

Bluewater Creek/Rosco (7)  
 Island Cow Girl/  
 Taylor Hill Farm (6)

**Game 2**

Northwood/Ganaraska (6)  
 Bluewater Creek/Rosco (5)

**Game 5**

Rocking K Ranch (7)  
 Detroit Blues (6)

**Game 8**

Northwood / Ganaraska (9)  
 Detroit Blues (6)

**Game 3**

Bluewater Creek/Rosco (10)  
 Rocking K Ranch (7)

**Game 6**

Detroit Blues (8)  
 Island Cow Girl/  
 Taylor Hill Farm (5)

**Game 9**

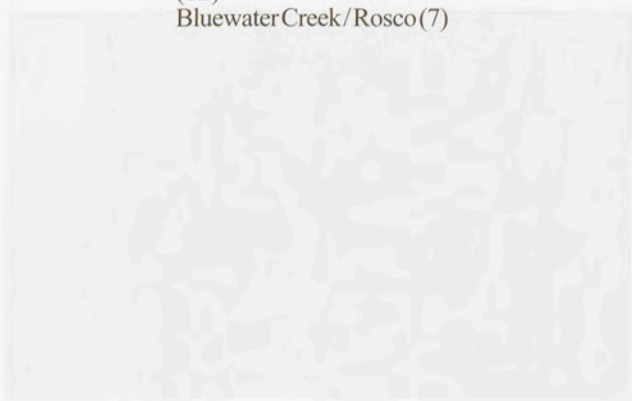
Northwood / Ganaraska (6)  
 JPC/Escue (5)

**Final Game**

Northwood/Ganaraska

(12)

BluewaterCreek/Rosco(7)



**Most Valuable Player: Marcos Onetto**  
**Best Playing Pony: Jose Alberto owned by Marcos Onetto**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK APRIL LEAGUE (0-4 Goal)  
 Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
 April 1-16, 2011



**DETROIT BLUES**

Left to Right: Paul Wheaton, Tommy Collingwood, Emmalyn Wheaton and Steven Jenkins

**DETROIT BLUES**

Steven Craig Jenkins  
 Paul Wheaton  
 Emmalyn M. Wheaton  
 Tomas E. Collingwood

**GANARASKA**

Marcos Onetto  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Ian W. Angus  
 Rene Hernandez

**NATURAL SODA/  
 HIGHPOINT FARM**

Kristina Gustafson  
 Gilberto Diniz Junqueira  
 Diego Ramon Ferreira  
 Bill H. Gunn

**ROCKING K RANCH**

Craig Fraser  
 George A. Kahle, Jr.  
 Edith Oliver Bradshaw  
 Peter James Blake, IV

**SHAMROCK**

John Walsh  
 Sohail Sattar Quraeshi  
 Max Secunda Hipwood  
 Hayden John Walsh

**Game 1**

Rocking K Ranch (12)  
 Ganaraska (6)

**Game 2**

Detroit Blues (11)  
 Shamrock (8)

**Game 3**

Rocking K Ranch (7)  
 Natural Soda/Highpoint  
 Farm (5)

**Game 4**

Detroit Blues (7)  
 Natural Soda/Highpoint  
 Farm (5)

**Game 5**

Shamrock (10)  
 Ganaraska (8)

**Game 6**

Rocking K Ranch (8)  
 Shamrock (7)

**Game 7**

Natural Soda/Highpoint  
 Farm (8)  
 Ganaraska (5)

**Game 8**

Detroit Blues (6)  
 Rocking K Ranch (4)

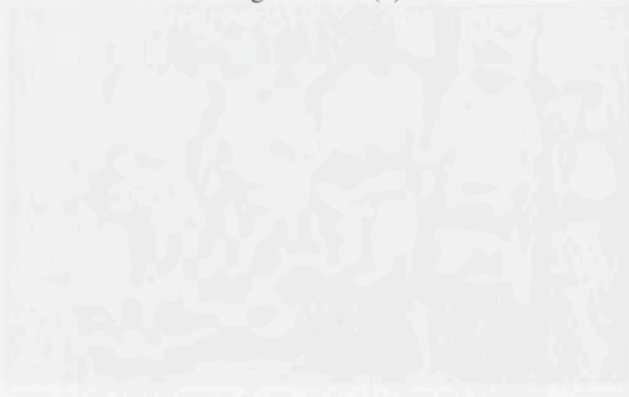
**Game 9**

Shamrock (8)  
 Natural Soda/Highpoint  
 Farm (4)

**Final Game**

Detroit Blues (7)

Rocking K Ranch (5)



**Most Valuable Player: Tomas Eduardo Collingwood**  
**Best Playing Pony: Jaime owned by Merle Jenkins**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Marcelo Cabeza**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK FEBRUARY LEAGUE (6-8 Goal)  
 Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
 February 1-26, 2011



**MICHELOB/ALTAIR**

Left to Right: Ashley Van Metre, Tiffany Busch, Carlitos Gracida and Ruben Coscia

**MICHELOB / ALTAIR**

Tiffany Busch  
 Carlos Gracida, Jr.  
 Ashley Ann Van Metre  
 Ruben Coscia

**ROSCO**

Segundo Eusebio Ortiz  
 Jocelyne L. Groulx  
 Vincent C. Mesker  
 Harm Schutte

**NEWPORT/HAWKHILL**

Gene Goldstein  
 Philip Mactaggart  
 William Lasater Johnston  
 Julio Ezcurra

**SHAMROCK**

John Walsh  
 Gonzalo Teves  
 Max Secunda Hipwood  
 Hayden John Walsh

**Game 1**

Michelob/Altair (11)  
 Shamrock (10)

**Game 4**

Michelob/Altair (12)  
 Newport/Hawk Hill (11)

**Game 6**

Newport/Hawk Hill (12)  
 Shamrock (11)

**Game 2**

Newport/Hawk Hill (10)  
 Rosco (9)

**Game 5**

Michelob/Altair (11)  
 Rosco (10)

**Final Game**

Michelob/Altair (10)  
 Newport/Hawk Hill (9)

**Game 3**

Rosco (14)  
 Shamrock (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Julio Ezcurra**  
**Best Playing Pony: Carla owned by Julio Ezcurra**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK MARCH LEAGUE (6-8 Goal)  
Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
March 1-26, 2011



**ALTAIR**

Left to Right: Mariano Gracida, Ashley Van Metre, Carlitos Gracida and Tommy Collingwood

**ALTAIR**

Carlos Gracida, Jr.  
Marianno Gracida  
Tomas E. Collingwood  
Ashley Ann Van Metre

**EQUINELAWGROUP.  
COM/GOOD THUNDER**

Marcos Onetto  
Avery S. Chapman, Esq.  
Sergio Silvestre  
William H. Patterson

**WOODLAWN**

Phillip F. Staples  
Ruben Coscia  
Omar O. Cepeda  
Wesley Bryan

**BROOKLAND  
PLANTATION**

Guillermo J. Usandizaga  
Rodrigo Salinas  
Thomas J.J. Ravenel  
Danielle Tosi

**HAWK HILL**

Gene Goldstein  
Philip Mactaggart  
Julio Ezcurra  
Geronimo Obregon

**Game 1**

Woodlawn (16)  
Equinelawgroup.com/  
Good Thunder (7)

**Game 2**

Altair (16)  
Equinelawgroup.com/  
Good Thunder (9)

**Game 3**

Woodlawn (13)  
Hawk Hill (11)

**Game 4**

Altair (20)  
Brookland Plantation (10)

**Game 5**

Hawk Hill (14)  
Equinelawgroup.com/  
Good Thunder (8)

**Game 6**

Altair (10)  
Woodlawn (9)

**Game 7**

Brookland Plantation (12)  
Hawk Hill (8)

**Game 8**

Brookland Plantation (10)  
Equinelawgroup.com/  
Good Thunder (9)

**Game 9**

Hawk Hill (12)  
Altair (11)

**Game 10**

Brookland Plantation (14)  
Woodlawn (10)

**Final Game**

Altair (12)  
Brookland Plantation (11)



**Most Valuable Player: Tomas Eduardo Collingwood**  
**Best Playing Pony: Margarita owned by Gustavo Usandizaga**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Hamish Bray**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK FEBRUARY LEAGUE (10-12 Goal)  
Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
February 1-26, 2011



**DARK HORSE**

Left to Right: Gene Goldstein, Maxi Menini, Michel Dorignac and Sara Rotman

**DARK HORSE**

Sara R. Rotman  
Gene Goldstein  
Michel Dorignac  
Maximiliano R. Menini

**NORTHWOOD/ALTAIR**

Bradford W. Blake  
Michael Joseph Ramos  
Kris Edward Kampsen  
Ashley Ann Van Metre

**SKANEATELES**

Cesar Jimenez  
Eddy Roberto Martinez  
Ruben Coscia  
Martin S. Cregg

**DETROIT BLUES**

Tomas E. Collingwood  
Ezra Charles Stevenson  
Diego I. Arellano  
Guillermo J. Usandizaga

**SILVER EAGLE**

Robert M. Evans  
Wesley J. Uys  
Gene C. Evans  
Peter von Gontard, Jr.

**Game 7**

Skaneateles (10)  
Silver Eagle (9)

**Game 1**

Detroit Blues (14)  
Silver Eagle (8)

**Game 4**

Detroit Blues (13)  
Skaneateles (12)

**Game 8**

Detroit Blues (12)  
Northwood/Altair (11)

**Game 2**

Northwood/Altair (14)  
Skaneateles (12)

**Game 5**

Dark Horse (20)  
Northwood/Altair (10)

**Game 9**

Dark Horse (13)  
Detroit Blues (11)

**Game 3**

Dark Horse (15)  
Skaneateles (11)

**Game 6**

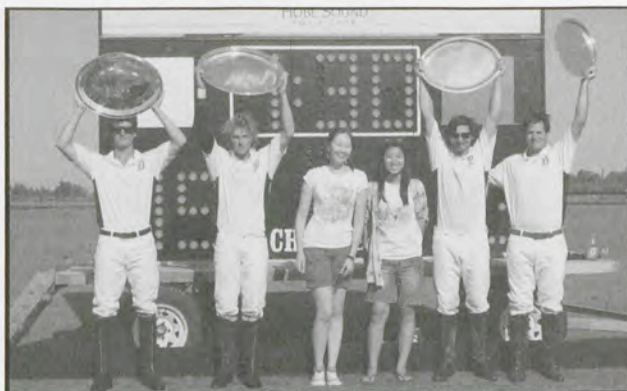
Silver Eagle (16)  
Dark Horse (4)

**Final Game**

Dark Horse (15)  
Detroit Blues (14)

**Most Valuable Player: Michel Dorignac**  
**Best Playing Pony: Lactra owned by Michel Dorignac**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

OUTBACK MARCH LEAGUE (10-12 Goal)  
 Hobe Sound Polo Club • Hobe Sound, Florida  
 March 1-26, 2011



**DETROIT BLUE**

Left to Right: Collin McCosh, Ezra Stevenson, Guillermo Usandizaga and Diego Arellano

**DETROIT BLUES**

Guillermo J. Usandizaga  
 Diego I. Arellano  
 Ezra Charles Stevenson  
 Collin J. McCosh

**JPC/ESCUE**

Harm Schutte  
 Adelino Omar Sosa  
 Valerio Aguilar  
 Varun Sharma  
 Shahmir Quraeshi

**DARK HORSE**

Maximiliano R. Menini  
 Michel Dorignac  
 Gene Goldstein  
 Sara R. Rotman

**WOODLAWN**

Omar O. Cepeda  
 Ruben Coscia  
 Phillip F. Staples  
 Isidoro Alfredo Guerreno

**Game 1**

Woodlawn (13)  
 Dark Horse (11)

**Game 4**

JPC/Escue (11)  
 Dark Horse (10)

**Game 6**

Woodlawn (11)  
 JPC / Escue (10)

**Game 2**

Detroit Blues (17)  
 JPC/Escue (14)

**Game 5**

Woodlawn (12)  
 Detroit Blues (10)

**Final Game**

Detroit Blues (15)  
 Woodlawn (13)

**Game 3**

Detroit Blues (11)  
 Dark Horse (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Guillermo J. Usandizaga**  
**Best Playing Pony: Nostalgia owned by Guillermo Usandizaga**  
**Officials: Gary Eakin, Michael Harris**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Heatley**

RINGLING CUP (2-6 Goal)  
Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
April 10, 2011



TEN OAKS POLO

Left to Right: Jon Luke Beck, Michael Beck, Brent Mirikitani and Jamie Mirikitani

**TEN OAKS POLO**

James Mirikitani  
Brent Mirikitani  
Michael Beck  
Walter Buck Schott, IV  
John Luke Beck

**REGENT**

Joshua Lee Shelton  
Walter E. Schott, III  
Sain Flera Joseph  
Kari Beck

*Final Game*

Ten Oaks Polo (11)  
Regent (7)

**Most Valuable Player: James Mirikitani**  
**Best Playing Pony: Mojita owned by Buck Schott**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Ronald Jeglie**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

ROBERT A. UHLEIN, JR. MEMORIAL (4-6 Goal)  
 Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
 March 24-27, 2011



REGENT

Left to Right: Kelly Beck, Buck Schott, Trey Shott and Jamie Mirikitani

**REGENT**

Walter E. Schott, III  
 James Mirikitani  
 Walter Buck Schott, IV  
 Kari Beck

**HIGHPOINTE POLO**

Gilberto Diniz Junqueira  
 Joshua Lee Shelton  
 R. Christopher Prant  
 Paul A. Henley

**TEN OAKS POLO**

Francisco Llosa  
 Brent Mirikitani  
 Claude LeClair  
 Michael Beck  
 John Luke Beck

*Game 1*

Regent (8)  
 Highpointe Polo (2)

*Game 3*

Regent (6)  
 Ten Oaks Polo (6)

*Game 5*

Regent (11)  
 Ten Oaks Polo (10)

*Game 2*

Highpointe Polo (4)  
 Ten Oaks Polo (4)

*Game 4*

Highpointe Polo (9)  
 Ten Oaks Polo (9)

*Final Game*

Regent (12)  
 Highpointe Polo (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Walter Buck Schott, IV**  
**Best Playing Pony: Pumpkin owned by Mike Carney**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Thomas Polk, Sain Joseph**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

SPRING CLASSIC (14-16 Goal)  
Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
May 22-24, 2011



**POWER HORSE**

Left to Right: J.J. Celis, Sugar Erskine, Marc Ganzi, Walther Scherb

**POWER HORSE**

Stuart Erskine  
Marc C. Ganzi  
Jose J. Celis  
Walter Scherb

**ELANGENI RANCH**

Diego Coscia  
Juan Pablo Chavanne  
Joey Casey  
Brian Street

**NEWPORT**

Christopher Nevins  
Hector Galindo  
Gene Goldstein  
Martin Adcock

**AUDI**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
Lucas Lalor  
Juan Bollini  
Jack William Mann

**GRAND CHAMPIONS**

Franco Veronesi  
Alex David Hawes  
Wesley J. Uys  
Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**PONY EXPRESS**

Robert Daniels  
Ruben Gracida  
Tomas Goti  
Mark Cann

**Game 1**

Audi (8)  
Grand Champions (3)

**Game 4**

Newport (8)  
Pony Express (4)

**Game 7**

Pony Express (7)

**Game 2**

Elangeni Ranch (4)  
Grand Champions (3)

**Game 5**

Power Horse (5)  
Pony Express (4)

**Final Game**

Power Horse (11)  
Audi (9)

**Game 3**

Audi (3)  
Elangeni Ranch (1)

**Game 6**

Power Horse (5)  
Newport (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Marc C. Ganzi**

**Best Playing Pony: Main Attraction owned by Melissa Ganzi**

**Officials: Scott Campbell, J. Horton Schwartz, III, Joey Casey**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

SUN CUP (12-16 Goal)  
 Grand Champions Polo Club • Wellington, Florida  
 April 29 - May 1, 2011



**PONY EXPRESS / NEWPORT**

Left to Right: Bob Daniels, Tomas Goti, Lucas Lalor, Gene Goldstein

**PONY EXPRESS/  
 NEWPORT**

Carlos Gracida  
 Gene Goldstein  
 Tomas Goti  
 Lucas Lalor  
 Robert Daniels

**LA PASION/ PORT  
 MAYACA**

Tracee C. Mulvaney-Brunetti  
 Mariano Fassetta  
 Stephen A. Orthwein, Jr.  
 Jose J. Celis

**POWER HORSE**

Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Juan Bollini  
 Walter Scherb

**ELANGENI RANCH**

Juan Pablo Chavanne  
 Ruben Gracida  
 Joey Casey  
 Brian Street

**PIAGET**

Christopher Nevins  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Franco Veronesi  
 Marc C. Ganzi

**Game 1**

Power Horse (13)  
 Elangeni Ranch (11)

**Game 4**

Pony Express/Newport (5)  
 Piaget (3)

**Game 7**

La Pasion/Port Mayaca (7)  
 Elangeni Ranch (5)

**Game 2**

La Pasion/Port Mayaca (4)  
 Piaget (3)

**Game 5**

Piaget (4)  
 La Pasion/Port Mayaca (4)

**Final Game**

Pony Express/Newport (10)  
 Power Horse (7)

**Game 3**

La Pasion/Port Mayaca (5)  
 Pony Express/Newport (5)

**Game 6**

Piaget (6)  
 Elangeni Ranch (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Illusionata owned by Halo Polo  
 Officials: J. Horton Schwartz, III, Darrell Schwetz  
 Equine Welfare Representative: Joey Casey**

WAYNE BROWN TOURNAMENT (4-8 Goal)  
Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
March 4-6, 2011



**HILLCROFT / REGENT**

Left to Right: Kelly Beck, Jamie Mirikitani, James Miller and Stuart Campbell

**HILLCROFT / REGENT**

James Mirikitani  
Kari Beck  
James Mather Miller  
Stuart I. Campbell

**ROBINSON FARMS**

Paige Marsden Boone  
James Bradley Limehouse  
Francisco Llosa  
Claude LeClair

**GRAY FIELD**

R. Christopher Prant  
Gilberto Diniz Junqueira  
Juan Martinez-Baez  
Holly L. Chamberlain

**TEN OAKS POLO**

Delmer Carroll Walton  
John Luke Beck  
Michael Beck  
Walter E. Schott, III  
Brent Mirikitani

**Game 1**

Hillcroft/Regent (11)  
Gray Field (9)

**Game 2**

Ten Oaks Polo (12)  
Robinson Farms (7)

**Final Game**

Hillcroft/Regent (11)  
Ten Oaks Polo (8)

**Most Valuable Player: John Luke Beck**  
**Best Playing Pony: Rube owned by Stuart Campbell**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Joseph, Juan Martinez-Baez**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Aschinger**

WCT QUALIFIER (0-6 Goal)  
 Palm Beach Polo & Hunt Club • Wellington, Florida  
 April 5-10, 2011



**ELEGANTE POLO**

Left to Right: Lizzie Beer, Angela York, Jennifer Williams and Laura Willson with Jon Grimes

**ELEGANTE POLO**

Laura Alexandra Willson  
 Jennifer F. Williams  
 Angela M. York  
 Elizabeth W. Beer

**SPEEDWELL**

Belinda Brody  
 Cristina Louise Fernandez  
 Maureen C. Brennan  
 Alina Carta  
 Nicole Vail Watson

***Final Game***

Elegante Polo (7)  
 Speedwell (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Jennifer F. Williams**  
**Best Playing Pony: Narcisa owned by Alina Carta**  
**Officials: Tomas Ezcurra**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Juan Olivera**

WCT QUALIFIER (2-6 Goal)  
Sarasota Polo Club • Sarasota, Florida  
March 13, 2011



**WESTWARD MANSION**

Left to Right: Dana Aschinger, Natascha Baecher, Cecelia Cochran and Erica Gandomcar

**WESTWARD MANSION**

Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
Cecelia G. Cochran  
Natascha C.D. Baecher  
Dana Aschinger

**REGENT**

Sunset Hale  
Angela M. York  
Paige Marsden Boone  
Kari Beck

***Final Game***

Westward Mansion (7)  
Regent (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Erica Gandomcar-Sachs**  
**Best Playing Pony: Mighty Mouse owned by Sunny Hale**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Sain Joseph, Cynthia Hale**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Trey Schott**

WCT QUALIFIER (0-4 Goal)  
 Villages Polo Club • The Villages, Florida  
 October 21-23, 2011



**THE VILLAGES**

Left to Right: Jennifer Williams, Danielle Travis, Paige Boone, Sunny Hale

**THE VILLAGES**

Paige Marsden Boone  
 Danielle Leigh Travis  
 Jennifer F. Williams  
 Sunset Hale

**PREFERRED CARE**

Janis L. Pascarella  
 Lesley Ann Fong-Yee  
 Jolie L. Liston  
 Rachel Katherine Turner

**LAND ROVER**

Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Karen Reese  
 Roxy Keyfauber  
 Tiffany Busch

**STATE FARM**

Kari Beck  
 Victoria Campbell  
 Kristy Waters Outhier  
 Sheri-Lyn Hensman

**Game 1**

Land Rover (7)  
 State Farm (2)

**Game 3**

Preferred Care (6)  
 State Farm (4)

**Game 2**

The Villages (5)  
 Preferred Care (4)

**Final Game**

The Villages (7)  
 Land Rover (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Roxy Keyfauber**  
**Best Playing Pony: Ramiro owned by Paige Boone**  
**Officials: W Lord Lyall, IV, Mark Gutierrez**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Carlos Zamora**

WCT ENTRY LEVEL FINALS (0-2 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
April 13-15, 2011



**G-OIL**

Left to Right: Katherine Vanoff, Erica Gandomcar, Tiffany Busch and Cecelia Cochran  
with Sunny Hale

**G-OIL**

Cecelia G. Cochran  
Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
Tiffany Busch  
Katherine Mary Vanoff

**POLOSKILZNETWORK**

Kristy Waters Outhier  
Lauren Mikalia Biddle  
Kim Snider  
Natascha C.D. Baecher

**CATENA**

Elizabeth L. Scripps  
Jolie L. Liston  
Erin M. Brittin  
Gwen D. Rizzo

**SPEEDWELL**

Nicole Vail Watson  
Maureen C. Brennan  
Angela M. York  
Jennifer F. Williams

**Game 1**

Poloskilz Network (8)  
Speedwell (4)

**Game 2**

G-Oil (9)  
Catena (2)

**Final Game**

G-Oil (6)  
Poloskilz Network (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Tiffany Busch**  
**Best Playing Pony: Modelo owned by Kristy Outhier**  
**Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Jesus Escapite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT FINALS (3-6 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
April 13-15, 2011



**GOOSE CREEK**

Left to Right: Sunny Hale, Kristy Outhier, Maureen Brennan and Belinda Brody

**GOOSE CREEK**

Kristy Waters Outhier  
Sunset Hale  
Maureen C. Brennan  
Belinda Brody

**PRIMA**

Alina Carta  
Lesley Ann Fong-Yee  
Tiffany Busch  
Cecelia G. Cochran

**THE VILLAGES**

Tamara Vesty  
Natascha C.D. Baecher  
Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
Paige Marsden Boone

**Game 1**

Goose Creek (5)  
Prima (3)

**Game 2**

Prima (7)  
The Villages (5)

**Final Game**

Goose Creek (7)  
The Villages (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Maureen C. Brennan**  
**Best Playing Pony: Puma owned by Sunny Hale**  
**Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Jesus Escapite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

YLVISAKER CUP (16-20 Goal)  
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida  
January 29 - February 20, 2011



**ZACARA**

Left to Right: Jeff Blake, Gonzalo del Tour, Lyndon Lea and Mariano Uranga

**ZACARA**

Jeffrey W. Blake  
Mariano C. Uranga  
Lyndon Lea  
Gonzalo Deltour

**FARAWAY**

Julio F. Gracida  
Julio Arellano  
Gaston Laulhe  
Hutton Gregory Goodman

**MT. BRILLIANT**

Ulysses E. Escapite  
Nicolas E. Roldan  
Michael Vincent Azzaro  
Harold Viterbo Goodman, II

**BENDABOUT**

Lucas A. Criado  
Ignacio Laprida  
Christopher Nevins  
Gillian E. Johnston

**LEZCHUZA**

Gaston Lisioli  
Guillermo Agustin  
Aguerro  
Victor Vargas  
Gerardo Collardin

**PATAGONES**

Gonzalo Maria Avendano  
Martin Donovan  
Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.  
Carlos Segundo Avendano

**EQUULEUS**

Mariano Obregon, Jr.  
Adam Snow  
Mariano Gonzalez  
Joe A. DiMenna

**LUCCHESE**

John R. Muse  
Kris Edward Kampsen  
Luis Escobar  
Andres Weisz

**VALIENTE**

Robert P. Jornayvaz, III  
Marianno Gracida  
Miguel Novillo Astrada  
Pablo Pieres  
Jeff Hall

**ERG**

Jason K. Crowder  
Francisco de Narvaez  
Santiago Torres  
Scott Y. Wood

**Game 1**

Equuleus (8)  
Zacara (6)

**Game 2**

Mt. Brilliant (9)  
Faraway (8)

**Game 3**

ERG (11)  
Bendabout (9)

**Game 4**

Lucchese (10)  
Patagones (9)

**Game 5**

Patagones (11)  
Valiente (8)

**Game 6**

Lucchese (11)  
Faraway (10)

**Game 7**

Zacara (13)  
ERG (9)

**Game 8**

Equuleus (8)  
Lezchuza (7)

**Game 9**

Lucchese (12)  
Mt. Brilliant (11)

**Game 10**

Faraway (12)  
Valiente (10)

**Game 11**

Bendabout (15)  
Zacara (13)

**Game 12**

ERG (10)  
Lezchuza (8)

**Game 13**

Patagones (13)  
Faraway (11)

**Game 14**

Mt. Brilliant (10)  
Valiente (9)

**Game 15**

Lezchuza (11)  
Bendabout (9)

**Game 16**

Equuleus (12)  
ERG (10)

**Game 17**

Valiente (10)  
Lucchese (7)

**Game 18**

Patagones (13)  
Mt. Brilliant (12)

**Game 19**

Zacara (8)  
Lezchuza (7)

**Game 20**

Bendabout (11)  
Equuleus (10)

**Game 21**

Zacara (11)  
Lucchese (8)

**Game 22**

Equuleus (11)  
Patagones (7)

**Final Game**

Zacara (8)  
Equuleus (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Mariano C. Uranga**  
**Best Playing Pony: Magdeleng owned by Lyndon Lea**  
**Officials: J. Horton Schwartz III, Kevin Fawcett, Dale Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Paul Wollenman**

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Fairfield Polo Club • Andover, Kansas  
 June 11-12, 2011



**TOUCHSTONE**

Left to Right: Cash Shelton, Mike Carney, Josh Shelton, Theresa Mull

**TOUCHSTONE**

Cash Shelton  
 Michael D. Carney  
 Joshua Lee Shelton  
 Teresa M. Mull

**SIANNA**

Francisco Llosa  
 Mark A. Prinsloo  
 David Ragland  
 Katherine McKenzie Mull

*Final Game*

Touchstone (10)  
 Sianna (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Joshua Lee Shelton**  
**Best Playing Pony: Candy owned by Mike Carney**  
**Officials: Ramon Cendoya, Jack Shelton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Theresa Mull**

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (4-8 Goal)  
 Fairfield Polo Club • Andover, Kansas  
 July 16-17, 2011



**SIANNA**

Left to Right: Mark Prinsloo, Francisco Llosa, Theresa Mull, David Ragland

**SIANNA**

Francisco Llosa  
 Mark A. Prinsloo  
 David Ragland  
 Teresa M. Mull

**TOUCHSTONE**

Adeline Gisselbaek  
 Ramon Q. Cendoya  
 Michael D. Carney  
 Joshua Lee Shelton  
 Cash Shelton

***Final Game***

Sianna (12)  
 Touchstone (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Francisco Llosa**  
**Best Playing Pony: Windsor owned by Josh Shelton**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Michael Scott, Jack Shelton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Theresa Mull**

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Fairfield Polo Club • Andover, Kansas  
 June 25-26, 2011



**TWIN MEADOWS**

Left to Right: Cash Shelton, Mike Carney, Josh Shelton, Mary Grene

**TWIN MEADOWS**

Cash Shelton  
 Michael D. Carney  
 Joshua Lee Shelton  
 Mary Lynn Grene

**SIANNA 1**

Chase Tyler Runge  
 Mark A. Prinsloo  
 Teresa M. Mull  
 David Ragland

**SIANNA 2**

Jason K. Kiser  
 Nestor F. Silva  
 Michael McLean Scott  
 Katherine McKenzie Mull

**Game 1**

Siaana 1 (15)  
 Siaana 2 (6)

**Final Game**

Twin Meadows (13)  
 Siaana 1 (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Joshua Lee Shelton**  
**Best Playing Pony: Windsor owned by Josh Shelton**  
**Officials: Michael Scott, Ramon Cendoya**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Theresa Mull**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)  
 Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 July 31, 2011



**WEALTH STRATEGY PARTNERS**

Left to Right: Mark Becker, Alan Martinez, Dr. Bryant LaPorte and Dr. Val Baliad with Mrs. Tamy Becker

Photo Credit: Wes Young - polophotographer.com

**WEALTH STRATEGY PARTNERS**

Mark W. Becker  
 Alan Martinez  
 Bryant B. LaPorte  
 Val B. Baliad

**ARMY POLO**

Devon M. Dailey  
 Michael Dailey  
 Ryan F. Tongg  
 Christopher Dawson

*Final Game*

Wealth Strategy Partners (6)  
 Army Polo (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Alan Martinez**  
**Best Playing Pony: Roxy and Marbella owned by Dr. Val Baliad and Mark Becker**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Ricardo Villegas, Raymond Noh**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
May 22, 2011



**EQUUS HOTEL**

Left to Right: Devon Dailey, Mike Dailey, Danielle Tosi and Tom Ravenel  
Photo Credit: Wes Young - polophotographer.com

**EQUUS HOTEL**

Michael Dailey  
Devon M. Dailey  
Thomas J.J. Ravenel  
Danielle Tosi

**ANUENUE FARMS**

Julian Alvarez  
Christopher Dawson  
Robert C. Danna-McDonald  
Siri Masterson

**HAPPY TRAILS**

Mark W. Becker  
Bryant B. LaPorte  
Val B. Baliad  
Bill Wyland

**Game 1**

Anuenue Farms (2)  
Equus Hotel (2)

**Game 2**

Happy Trails (6)  
Anuenue Farms (4)

**Final Game**

Equus Hotel (5)  
Happy Trails (1)

**Most Valuable Player: Michael Dailey**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Ricardo Villegas, Raymond Noh**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Honolulu Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 July 20-24, 2011



**CIRCLE Z RANCH**

Left to Right: Elizabeth Cambra, Allen Hoe, Matthew Gately, Jesse Neuwirth, Ronald Tongg

**CIRCLE Z RANCH**

Matthew Gately  
 Ronald P. Tongg  
 Jesse T. Neuwirth  
 Allen K. Hoe  
 Elizabeth P. Cambra

**A TRI-K RANCH**

Duoy C. Rosecrans  
 Alice C. Broughton  
 Michael A. Ebinger  
 Neil A. Szanyi

***Final Game***

Circle Z Ranch (4)  
 A Tri-K Ranch (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Ronald P. Tongg**  
**Best Playing Pony: Nalo owned by Bob Miller**  
**Officials: Rustan Tongg, Alice Broughton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Vennen**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CENTENNIAL CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Honolulu Polo Club • Waialua, Hawaii  
June 29 - July 3, 2011

**MINUTEMEN**

Duoy C. Rosecrans  
Leon I. Broughton  
Jesse T. Neuwirth  
Elizabeth P. Cambra

**PATRIOTS**

William F. Miller  
Ronald P. Tongg  
Michael A. Ebinger  
Neil A. Szanyi

***Final Game***

Minutemen (4)  
Patriots (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Jesse T. Neuwirth**  
**Officials: Rustan Tongg, Alice Broughton, Steven Ching**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Honolulu Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
October 26-30, 2011



**LOS LOBOS**

Left to Right: Bob Miller, Allen Hoe, Ronnie Tongg, Rafael Diaz

**LOS LOBOS**

Rafael Enrique Diaz  
Ronald P. Tongg  
Allen K. Hoe  
Robert F. Miller

**KIWI BLUES**

Skip Schuman  
Jesse T. Neuwirth  
Leon I. Broughton  
Michael A. Ebinger  
Neil A. Szanyi

***Final Game***

Low Lobos (5)  
Kiwi Blues (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Ronald P. Tongg**  
**Best Playing Pony: Nalo owned by Bob Miller**  
**Officials: Rustan Tongg, Alice Broughton, Elizabeth Cambra**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Vennen**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 July 10, 2011



**EQUUS HOTEL**

Left to Right: Javier Garcia, Ryan Tongg, Mike Dailey and Devon Dailey  
 Photo Credit: Wes Young polophotographer.com

**EQUUS HOTEL**

Devon M. Dailey  
 Michael Dailey  
 Ryan F. Tongg  
 Javier Alfredo Garcia

**NOH FOODS**

Mark W. Becker  
 Julian Alvarez  
 Bryant B. LaPorte  
 Raymond E. Noh

***Final Game***

Equus Hotel (8)  
 Noh Foods (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Devon M. Dailey**  
**Best Playing Pony: Michael owned by Raymond Noh**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Ricardo Villegas, Skip Schuman**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (6-9 Goal)  
 Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 July 24, 2011



**EQUUS HOTEL**

Left to Right: Juan A. Ruiz, Gonzalo Ossendon, Mike Dailey and Devon Dailey  
 Photo Credit: Wes Young polophotographer.com

**EQUUS HOTEL**

Devon M. Dailey  
 Gonzalo Jose Ossandon  
 Michael Dailey  
 Juan A Ruiz

**HAPPY TRAILS**

Mark W. Becker  
 Alan Martinez  
 Bryant B. LaPorte  
 Val B. Baliad

***Final Game***

Equus Hotel (8)  
 Happy Trails (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Michael Dailey**  
**Best Playing Pony: Clancy owned by Mike Dailey**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Ryan Tongg, Christopher Dawson**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Honolulu Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 October 5-9, 2011



**NAVY**

Left to Right: Sarah Agnew-Miller, Neil Szanyi, Leon Broughton, Bob Miller

**NAVY**

Duroy C. Rosecrans  
 Michael A. Ebinger  
 Neil A. Szanyi  
 Sarah M. Agnew-Miller

**ARMY**

Robert F. Miller  
 Leon I. Broughton  
 Allen K. Hoe  
 Elizabeth P. Cambra

***Final Game***

Navy (3)  
 Army (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Leon I. Broughton**  
**Best Playing Pony: Zano owned by Alice Broughton**  
**Officials: Ronald Tongg, Jesse Neuwirth, Alice Broughton**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Vennen**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Hawaii Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 August 7, 2011



**EQUUS HOTEL**

Left to Right: Bill Wyland, Javier Garcia, Ryan Tong and Mike Dailey with Gina Garcia  
 Photo Credit: Wes Young polophotographer.com

**EQUUS HOTEL**

Michael Dailey  
 Ryan F. Tongg  
 Javier Alfredo Garcia  
 Bill Wyland

**CANADA**

Christopher Dawson  
 Julian Alvarez  
 Raymond E. Noh  
 Tiare J. Paty

**HAPPY TRAILS**

Mark W. Becker  
 Rafael Enrique Diaz  
 Bryant B. LaPorte  
 Robert C. Danna-McDonald  
 Siri Masterson

**Game 1**

Happy Trails (4)  
 Canada (1)

**Game 2**

Equus Hotel (4)  
 Canada (2)

**Final Game**

Equus Hotel (4)  
 Happy Trails (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Ryan F. Tongg**  
**Best Playing Pony: Shiloh owned by Enrique Diaz**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Sam Delgado, Jr., Skip Schuman**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sam Delgado**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Honolulu Polo Club • Honolulu, Hawaii  
 September 7-11, 2011



**NAINOA 1/25 INFANTRY**

Left to Right: Sarah Agnew- Miller, Ronnie Tongg, Jesse Neuwirth, Bob Miller

**NAINOA 1/25 INFANTRY**

Robert F. Miller  
 Jesse T. Neuwirth  
 Ronald P. Tongg  
 Sarah M. Agnew-Miller

**JONATHAN 173RD  
 INFANTRY**

Duoy C. Rosecrans  
 Leon I. Broughton  
 Steven L. Ching  
 Neil A. Szanyi

***Final Game***

Nainoa 1/25 Infantry (8)  
 Jonathan 173rd Infantry (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Ronald P. Tongg**  
**Best Playing Pony: Nalo Owned by Bob Miller**  
**Officials: Daniel Healy, Alice Broughton, Elizabeth Cambra**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dana Vennen**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)  
 Maui Polo Club • Kahului, Hawaii  
 May 23, 2011



**BRANDYWINE**

Left to Right: Knox Weymouth, Bob Nooney, Hobbs Weymouth

**BRANDYWINE**

Dewitt Hobbs Weymouth  
 Robert J. Nooney  
 Knox Shaw Weymouth

**OAHU BLUE**

Bian Wilson  
 Leon I. Broughton  
 Duroy C. Rosecrans

*Final Game*

Brandywine (12)  
 Oahu Blue (8)

**Equine Welfare Representative: Bart Bottoms, DVM**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)  
 Maui Polo Club • Kahului, Hawaii  
 April 24, 2011



**BRANDYWINE**

Left to Right: Dori Weymouth, Doni Panzarini, Knox Weymouth

**BRANDYWINE**

Knox Shaw Weymouth  
 Ronaldo Panzarini  
 Dori A. Weymouth

**KEOKEA RANCH**

Jessica Malia Hartley  
 Herman L. DeCoite  
 John Keith Troxel  
 Bian Wilson

*Final Game*

Brandywine (8)  
 Keokea Ranch (6)

**Officials: Robert Nooney, Scott McKay**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Bart Bottoms, DVM**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (2-4 Goal)  
 Maui Polo Club • Kahului, Hawaii  
 May 1, 2011



**KAHUKU RANCH**

Left to Right: Jessica Hartley, Jesse Neuwirth, Emiliano Achaval

**KAKUKU RANCH**

Jesse T. Neuwirth  
 Emiliano Achaval  
 Jessica Malia Hartley

**BRANDYWINE**

Ronaldo Panzarini  
 Knox Shaw Weymouth  
 Dori A. Weymouth

*Final Game*

Kahuku Ranch (9)  
 Brandywine (4)

**Officials: Robert Nooney, Herman DeCoite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Bart Bottoms, DVM**

HAWAIIAN ISLAND CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (4-8 Goal)  
 Maui Polo Club • Kahului, Hawaii  
 May 8 - August 5, 2011



**KAHUKU RANCH**

Left to Right: Emiliano Achaval, Jessi Neuwirth, Bob Nooney

**KAHUKU RANCH**

Jesse T. Neuwirth  
 Emiliano Achaval  
 Robert J. Nooney

**KAHUKU RANCH**

Herman L. DeCoite  
 John Keith Troxel  
 Bian Wilson

*Final Game*

Kahuku Ranch (10)  
 Keokea Ranch (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Jesse T. Neuwirth**  
**Officials: John Nance, Ronaldo Panzarini**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Bart Bottoms, DVM**

MID-STATES CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-2 Goal)  
Cincinnati Polo Club • Goshin, Ohio  
September 24, 2011

**WILSHIRE FARMS**  
Vincent P. Front  
Kit Collins  
Victoria Front  
Lindsay Diane Dolan

**DERMATOLGY SKIN  
CARE ASSOCIATES**  
Keith A. Potter  
Boris N. Christow  
Edward J. Armstrong

*Final Game*  
Wilshire Farms (10)  
Dermatology Skin Care  
Associates (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Victoria Front**  
**Best Playing Pony: Casita owned by Ed Armstrong**  
**Official: Frank Wilkens**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Lindsay Dolan**

MID-STATES CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Hickory Hall Polo Club • Whitestown, Indiana  
 August 27, 2011



**HICKORY HALL**

Left to Right: Charles Phillips, Sergio Gonzalez-Pirizm William Thompson, Austin Chandler, Greg Chandler

**HICKORY HALL**

Sergio F. Gonzalez-Piriz  
 William H. Thompson  
 Charles F. Phillips  
 Austin T. Chandler  
 Greg S. Chandler

**PEORIA/LOUISVILLE**

J. Daniel Lanham  
 Gerald Hammond  
 Jesse Charles Weaver  
 Charles E. Weaver

***Final Game***

Hickory Hall (5)  
 Peoria/Louisville (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Austin T. Chandler**  
**Best Playing Pony: Whitehouse owned by Greg Chandler**  
**Officials: Charles Phillips, Greg Chandler**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: VCA Animal Hospital**

MID-STATES CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Hickory Hall Polo Club • Whitestown, Indiana  
 July 16, 2011



**HICKORY HALL/ KEY BANK**

Left to Right: Greg Chandler, Sergio Gonzales-Prizi, Austin Chandler, William Thompson, Ron Marger

**HICKORY HALL/KEY BANK**

William H. Thompson  
 Austin T. Chandler  
 Greg S. Chandler  
 Sergio F. Gonzalez-Piriz  
 Ronald R. Marburger

**LOUISVILLE/  
 PARKWOOD**

Mark J. Klan  
 Juan Jose Paz  
 J. Daniel Lanham  
 Will Boland

*Final Game*

Hickory Hall/Key Bank (6)  
 Louisville/Parkwood (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Alieska owned by William Thompson**  
**Officials: Juan Socas, Charles Phillips**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Jeanett Raikos, DVM**

MID-STATES CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0 Goal)  
 Kentucky Polo Association, Lexington Chapter • Lexington, Kentucky  
 February 9- March 27, 2011



**UK 1**

Left to Right: Courtney Asdourian, Posey Obrecht, Herndon Radcliffe with Alyson Poor

**UK 1**

Courtney Diana Asdourian  
 Herndon Radcliff, V  
 Elizabeth Stack Obrecht

**LEXINGTON POLO**

Jorge Antonio Vasquez  
 Natalie H. Henton  
 Michael McLaughlin

**Caldara**

Callan J. Strouss  
 William R. Hilliard, Jr.  
 Melanie Zubillaga

**UK 2**

William H.W. Jumet  
 Meghan O. Shader  
 Timothy H. Gridley, III  
 Joseph Gates Gridley

**Game 1**

UK1 (24)  
 Caldara (6)

**Game 3**

Lexington Polo (16)  
 Caldara (11)

**Game 2**

UK 2 (20)  
 Lexington Polo (13)

**Final Game**

UK 1 (24)  
 UK 2 (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Herndon Radcliff, V**  
**Officials: Jorge Vasquez, Mark Medina**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Scott Morrison, DVM**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0 Goal)  
 Central New York Polo Club • Ithaca, New York  
 August 4-7, 2011



**HAVILAND HOLLOW**

Left to Right: Lisa Nousek, Christopher Van Loon, Brittany Cox, Christopher Green and Mark Tashjian

**HAVILAND HOLLOW**

Christopher M. Green  
 Mark Timothy Tashjian  
 Lisa Nousek  
 Brittany Andora Cox  
 Christopher Robin Van Loon

**AIKEN NORTH**

Franck J.B. Vidal  
 Amanda Stern  
 Jeff Parker Shuler  
 Kimberly Morgan Syme  
 Stephanie Lynn Rogers

**ROLELU**

Ronald Luce  
 Robert Fragnoli  
 Kimberly Ann Grant  
 Peter Strumpf

**STONE PONY FARM**

Andrew John Gale  
 Jonathan Nicholson  
 Dennis A. Fitzpatrick  
 Hilary Mroz-Blythe

**Game 1**

Haviland Hollow (6)  
 Rolelu (5)

**Game 3**

Aiken North (7)  
 Rolelu (6)

**Game 2**

Stone Pony Farm (6)  
 Aiken North (4)

**Final Game**

Haviland Hollow (6)  
 Stone Pony Farm (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Gitano owned by Christopher Van Loon**  
**Officials: Jeffrey Scheraga, Kareem Rosser, Robert Stuerzebecher**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Haviland Hollow Polo Club • Patterson, New York  
 September 3-16, 2011



**OMEGA/HAVILAND HOLLOW**

Left to Right: Marina Wambold, Prince Ade Adedeji, Sam Ramirez and Paul Kuhn

**OMEGA/HAVILAND  
 HOLLOW**

Adewale A. Adedeji  
 Paul A. Kuhn  
 Samuel A. Ramirez, Jr.  
 Marina Roxane Wambold

**BLACKWATCH**

Talbot Logan  
 Richard P. Terbrusch  
 Mark Gomez  
 Damian Gregorio Simiones

**EASTGATE**

Richard M. Johnson  
 Zach Grob  
 Chip Stiegler  
 Louis Thomas Berizzi, Sr.

**HARDBOOT**

Felix Manuel Martinez, Jr.  
 Lisa Nousek  
 Christopher M. Green  
 John F. Kriege, IV

**Game 1**

Blackwatch (7)  
 Eastgate (6)

**Game 3**

Omega/Haviland Hollow (7)  
 Eastgate (4)

**Final Game**

Omega/Haviland Hollow (7)  
 Blackwatch (6)

**Game 2**

Omega/Haviland Hollow  
 (10)  
 Hardboot (9)

**Game 4**

Blackwatch (6)  
 Hardboot (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Adewale Adetokunbo Adedeji**  
**Best Playing Pony: Maga owned by Sam Ramirez**  
**Officials: Felix Martinez, Zach Grob**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Kuhn**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Byfield Polo Club • Middleboro, Massachusetts  
 June 25-26, 2011



**WILDWOOD**

Left to Right: Mark Gomez, Matt Syme, Mike Giordano, Bob Giordano

**WILDWOOD**

Matthew A. Syme  
 Mark Gomez  
 Robert J. Giordano  
 Michael Giordano

**BLACKBURN-  
 HUTCHINSON FARMS**

Walter F. Eayrs  
 Charles E. Hutchinson, V  
 Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.  
 Charles E. Hutchinson, DVM

**SUNSET RIDGE**

Nathan Stephen Berube  
 Patrick Arthur Andrew  
 Janet L. Scheraga  
 Stephen Gerald Berube

**Game 1**

Wildwood (3)  
 Sunset Ridge (2)

**Game 2**

Sunset Ridge (2)  
 Blackburn-Hutchinson  
 Farms (2)

**Final Game**

Wildwood (4)  
 Blackburn-Hutchinson  
 Farms (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Michael Giordano**  
**Best Playing Pony: Maggie owned by Matt Syme**  
**Officials: Travis Scales, Mark Tashjian**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Tashjian**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (2 Goal)  
 Central New York Polo Club • Ithaca, New York  
 August 4-7, 2011



**PREBLE VALLEY**

Left to Right: Steven Berube, Jeffrey Scheraga, Nathan Berube and Caitlin Tufts

**PREBLE VALLY**

Nathan Stephen Berube  
 Jeffrey A. Scheraga  
 Caitlin Baccanale Tufts  
 Stephen Gerald Berube

**CENTRAL NEW YORK**

Jan H. Suwinski  
 Steven Kraus  
 Duncan D. Huyler  
 Branden William Van Loon

**WILDWOOD**

Mark Gomez  
 Michael Giordano  
 Matthew A. Syme  
 Robert J. Giordano

**BUCKEYE**

Catherine J. Bouchard  
 Jay O. Holt Jr.  
 Phil P. Van Der Burgt  
 Arthur Ulrich Strahl

**SURYA**

Richard J. Prather  
 Kareem Rosser  
 Susan Knight  
 Daymar Rosser  
 Ketav Arvind Shah

**Game 1**

Central New York (8)  
 Surya (7)

**Game 3**

Wildwood (9)  
 Central New York (8)

**Final Game**

Preble Valley (4)  
 Wildwood (3)

**Game 2**

Preble Vally (8)  
 Buckeye (5)

**Game 4**

Buckeye (10)  
 Surya (7)

**Best Playing Pony: Bo owned by Matthew Syme**  
**Officials: William Raab, Steve Lane**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Skaneateles Polo Club • Skaneateles, New York  
 August 4-7, 2011



**SKANEATELES**

Left to Right: Cesar Jimenez, Johnny Alvarez-Belen, Martin Cregg and Caitlin Tufts  
 Not pictured: Gregory Frizzell

**SKANEATELES**

Johnny Alvarez-Belen  
 Gregory L. Frizzell  
 Cesar Jimenez  
 Martin S. Cregg  
 Caitlin Baccanale Tufts

**SHAMROCK**

Matt J. McGhee  
 Jeff Parker Shuler  
 Max Secunda Hipwood  
 John Walsh  
 Hayden John Walsh

**CORNELL**

David L. Eldredge  
 Kailey C. Eldredge  
 Emma C. Eldredge  
 Mark Powers

**TEA BROOK**

Daryl Kenneth Gray  
 Kenneth Fawcett  
 Slade Sharpsteen  
 Austin Sharpsteen

**Game 1**

Skaneateles (10)  
 Cornell (6)

**Game 3**

Cornell (7)  
 Tea Brook (2)

**Game 2**

Shamrock (5)  
 Tea Brook (4)

**Final Game**

Skaneateles (6)  
 Shamrock (3)

**Best Playing Pony: May owned by Gregory Frizzell**  
**Officials: Steve Lane, William Raab**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: David Eldredge**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (4-8 Goal)  
 Mashomack Polo Club • Amenia, New York  
 September 4, 2011



**HAWK HILL**

Left to Right: Henry Zavaleta, Agustin Zavaleta, Ian MacTaggart, Phillip MacTaggart

**HAWK HILL**

Philip Mactaggart  
 Agustin Zavaleta  
 Enrique Zavaleta  
 Ian Mactaggart

**BUENA VISTA**

Donatien Langlois  
 Alberto Zubiaurre  
 Felix M. Martinez  
 Bryan Colley

**SMITHFIELD**

John R. Klopp  
 Julio Ezcurra  
 Weston W. Gracida  
 Craig R. Callen

**Game 1**

Smithfield (6)  
 Buena Vista (2)

**Game 2**

Hawk Hill (7)  
 Buena Vista (6)

**Game 3**

Hawk Hill (6)  
 Smithfield (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Agustin Zavaleta**  
**Best Playing Pony: Clarita owned by Augustin Zavaleta**  
**Officials: Horacio Onetto, Alberto Zubiaurre**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 Byfield Polo Club • Middleboro, New York  
 August 27-28, 2011



**BLACKBURN/SUNSET RIDGE**

Left to Right: Frederick Eayrs, Steve Berube, Walter Eayrs, Nate Berube

**BLACKBURN/SUNSET RIDGE**

Stephen Gerald Berube  
 Walter F. Eayrs  
 Nathan Stephen Berube  
 Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.

**LONGMEADOW/HUSARIA**

David C. Strouss  
 J. Kurt Miller  
 Whitney Albert Ellis  
 Jacek K. Grotnik  
 Philip J. Zocco

**TWIN PADDOCKS**

Mark Timothy Tashjian  
 Christer Still  
 Leonard Nihan  
 Stephanie H. Still

**Game 1**

Longmeadow/Husaria (9)  
 Twin Paddocks (3)

**Final Game**

Blackburn/Sunset Ridge (7)  
 Longmeadow/Husaria (3)

**Officials: William Tankard, Mark Tashjian, Alexander Ingram**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Tashjian**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (2-4 Goal)  
 Mashomack Polo Club • Amenia, New York  
 September 11-28, 2011



**LONGFIELD BLUE**

Left to Right: Nick Bienstock, Hugo Lloret, Juan Olivera and Duke Buchan

**LONGFIELD BLUE**

Hugo P.E. Lloret  
 Juan Olivera  
 Duke Buchan, III  
 Nicholas Bienstock

**SHEKOMEKO**

Luis Maximo Chenaut  
 Guy Merison  
 Thomas W. Keesee  
 Conor Mahony

**SUPERSIZE**

Oakleigh Thorne  
 Felix M. Martinez  
 Bruce D. Colley  
 Bryan Colley

**HAWK HILL**

Philip Mactaggart  
 Ian Mactaggart  
 Weston W. Gracida  
 Gustavo Jorge Alderete

**SMITHFIELD**

Craig R. Callen  
 Donatien Langlois  
 Maximiliano Juan Crotto  
 John R. Klopp

**Game 1**

Longfield Blue (10)  
 Supersize (4)

**Game 3**

Smithfield (3)  
 Hawk Hill (1)

**Final Game**

Longfield Blue (5)  
 Smithfield (4)

**Game 2**

Smithfield (3)  
 Shekomeko (2)

**Game 4**

Shekomeko (1)  
 Hawk Hill (1)

**Most Valuable Player: Maximiliano Juan Crotto**  
**Best Playing Pony: Guarante owned by John Klopp**  
**Officials: Felix Martinez, Enrique Zavaleta**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MASTER'S CUP (12-14 Goal)  
Haviland Hollow Polo Club • Patterson, New York  
August 5-15, 2011

**OMEGA/EASTGATE**

Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
Facundo Obregon  
Samuel A. Ramirez, Jr.  
Richard M. Johnson

**AIRSTREAM**

Michel Dorignac  
Guillermo Agustin Aguerro  
Peter Orthwein  
Oliver Charles Merison

***Final Game***

Omega/Eastgate (8)

Airstream (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Peter Orthwein**  
**Best Playing Pony: Maga owned by Sam Ramirez**  
**Officials: Felix Martinez, Paul Kuhn**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Kuhn**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT USPA/PTF SENIORS TOURNAMENT (B-1 Goal)  
 Central New York Polo Club • Ithaca, New York  
 August 20-21, 2011



**CENTRAL NEW YORK**

Left to Right: Jan Suwinski, Martin Cregg, Jay Holt and Steven Kraus

**CENTRAL NEW YORK**

Jan H. Suwinski  
 Martin S. Cregg  
 Jay O. Holt, Jr.  
 Steven Kraus

**GARDNERTOWN**

Duncan D. Huyler  
 William Dencker  
 John Walsh  
 Alan J. Topal

**PREBLE VALLEY**

Daniel M. Scheraga  
 Ronald Luce  
 Robert Fragnoli  
 Kimberly Ann Grant

***Game 1***

Central New York (6)  
 Preble Valley (3)

***Game 2***

Gardnertown (5)  
 Preble Valley (4)

***Final Game***

Central New York (10)  
 Gardnertown (4)

**Officials: William Raab, Cesar Jimenez, Max Secunda Hipwood**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Scheraga**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT HALL OF FAME CHALLENGE (6-8 Goal)  
 Saratoga Polo Club • Saratoga, New York  
 August 12-14, 2011



**AGUA ENERVIVA**

Left to Right: Hugh Dollard, Wesley Finlayson, Brian Fairclough, Martin Jauregui

**AGUA ENERVIVA**

Martin Jauregui  
 Brian R. Fairclough  
 Wesley D. Finlayson  
 Hugh Dollard

**BLOOMFIELD FARMS**

Matthew W. Fonseca  
 Jose Escapite  
 William D. Orthwein  
 David J Peters

**UBS FORT**

**CHRISTOPHERS**  
 Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Damian Gregorio Simiones  
 Christophe Landon  
 Christopher M. Shelli

**Game 1**

Agua Enerviva (17)  
 Bloomfield Farms (12)

**Game 2**

Bloomfield Farms (16)  
 UBS Fort Christophers (9)

**Final Game**

Agua Enerviva (9)  
 Bloomfield Farms (4)

**Best Playing Pony: Laura owned by Walton Farms**  
**Officials: E. Lance Vetter, Bradley Biddle**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Chris Shelli**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT HALL OF FAME CHALLENGE (0-2 Goal)  
 Skaneateles Polo Club • Skaneateles, New York  
 July 16-17, 2011



**ROLELU**

Left to Right: Johnny Alvarez-Belen, Ronald Luce, Kimberly Grant, Franck Vidal

**ROLELU**

Kimberly Ann Grant  
 Franck J.B. Vidal  
 Johnny Alvarez-Belen  
 Ronald Luce

**CENTRAL NEW YORK**

Peter Strumpf  
 Steven Kraus  
 Stephanie Lynn Rogers  
 Jan H. Suwinski

**Game 1**

Skaneateles (7)  
 Preble Valley (5)

**Game 2**

Rolelu (7)  
 Central New York (4)

**PREBEL VALLEY**

Amanda Stern  
 William Raab  
 Caitlin Baccanale Tufts  
 Robert Fragnoli

**SKANEATELES**

Jeff Parker Shuler  
 Jay O. Holt, Jr.  
 Martin S. Cregg  
 Cesar Jimenez

**Game 3**

Preble Valley (6)  
 Central New York (3)

**Final Game**

Rolelu (10)  
 Skaneateles (8)

**Officials: Cristino Guerrero, William Raab**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Scheraga**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)  
Country Farms Polo Club • Medford, New York  
September 24, 2011



**COUNTRY FARMS**

Left to Right: Jerry Napp, Horton Schwartz, Brett Gearwar, Claire Stieg

**COUNTRY FARMS**

J. Horton Schwartz, III  
Brett Gearwar  
Claire Elisabeth Stieg

**ALIANO REALTY**

Cristian Vasquez-Morales  
Robert C. Ceparano, Sr.  
Nick R. Aliano

*Final Game*

Country Farms (9)  
Aliano Realty (8)

**Officials: Gerald Napp**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Debra Napp**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)  
Country Farms Polo Club • Medford, New York  
October 1, 2011



**MERCEDES BENZ**

Left to Right: Brandon Shettel, Christian Vasquez, Robert Ceparano Sr., Erik Akund,  
Jerry Napp, Janet Stieg

**MERCEDES BENZ**

Cristian Vasquez-Morales  
Robert C. Ceparano, Sr.  
Erik Safdar Akhund

**ROCK N ROLL**

Ken Cresswell  
Brett Gearwar  
Charles Satterley

*Final Game*

Mercedes Benz (17)  
Rock N Roll (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Robert C. Ceparano, Sr.**  
**Officials: Phil Van Der Burgt, John Vasquez, Joe Yoshii**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Debra Napp**

HECTOR AND SUSAN BARRANTES MEMORIAL (8-12 Goal)  
 Saratoga Polo Association • Saratoga Springs, New York  
 August 24-28, 2011



**UBS FORT CHRISTOPHERS**

Left to Right: Chris Shelli, Andrew Fairclough, Brian Fairclough, Del Walton

**UBS FORT  
 CHRISTOPHERS**

Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Brian R. Fairclough  
 Andrew Fairclough, Sr.  
 Christopher M. Shelli

**BROOKLAND  
 PLANTATION**

Rodrigo Salinas  
 Vincent C. Mesker  
 Andrew T. Lott  
 Thomas J.J. Ravenel

*Final Game*

UBS Fort Christophers (12)  
 Brookland Plantation (8)

**Best Playing Pony: Laura owned by Walton Farms**  
**Officials: Bradley Biddle, E. Lance Vetter**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Chris Shelli**

EAST COAST OPEN (20 Goal)  
Greenwich Polo Club • Greenwich, Connecticut  
June 5-20, 2011



**WHITE BIRCH FARM**

Left to Right: Peter Brant, Mariano Aguerre, Freddy Manix, Mariano Gracida

**WHITE BIRCH FARM**

Peter M. Brant  
Mariano Aguerre  
Fred H. Mannix  
Marianno Gracida  
Jake D. Stimmel

**AIRSTREAM**

Guillermo Agustin Aguerre  
Peter B. Orthwein, Jr.  
Michel Dorignac  
Kris Edward Kampsen

**ENDENOUR**

Nicolas E. Roldan  
Brandon Phillips  
Laurence M. Austin  
Agustin Zavaleta

**HEATHCOTE**

Steven M. Lefkowitz  
Nicholas Manifold  
Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
Juan Ignacio Taverna

**Game 1**

Heathcote (13)  
Airstream (12)

**Game 3**

Endenour (9)  
Airstream (7)

**Game 5**

Heathcote (14)  
Endenour (13)

**Game 2**

White Birch Farm (12)  
Heathcote (8)

**Game 4**

White Birch Farm (14)  
Endenour (10)

**Final Game**

White Birch Farm (15)  
Heathcote (11)

**Most Valuable Player: Mariano Aguerre**  
**Best Playing Pony: Machitos Beba owned by Mariano Aguerre**  
**Officials: Kenneth Fawcett, J. Horton Schwartz, III**

EDDIE MOORE MEMORIAL (6-8 Goal)  
 Mashomack Polo Club • Pine Plains, New York  
 July 8-31, 2011



**HEATHCOTE**

Left to Right: Parker Thorne, Martin Gandara, Tatin Zubiaurre, Oakleigh Thorne

**HEATHCOTE**

Martin Gandara  
 Alberto Zubiaurre  
 Oakleigh Thorne  
 Parker Gentry Thorne

**LONGFIELD BLUE**

Mason P. Wroe  
 Lauren Mikalia Biddle  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Duke Buchan, III

**SMITHFIELD**

John R. Klopp  
 Craig R. Callen  
 Weston W. Gracida  
 Julio Ezcurra

**DARK HORSE**

Sara R. Rotman  
 Andrew Fairclough, Sr.  
 E.J. Foley III  
 Andrew Fairclough, Jr.  
 Maximiliano R. Menini

**SHEKOMEKO/  
 LONGFIELD GREEN**

Juan Olivera  
 Guillermo Agustin Aguerro  
 Guy Merison  
 Hannah Buchan  
 Oliver Charles Merison

**SUPER VISTA**

Alex Langlois  
 Donatien Langlois  
 Tomas Franco  
 Max Langlois  
 Bruce D. Colley

**HAWK HILL**

Philip Mactaggart  
 Bryan Colley  
 Enrique Zavaleta  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.

**Game 3**

Smithfield (9)  
 Super Vista (8)

**Game 6**

Heathcote (9)  
 Dark Horse (8)

**Game 1**

Smithfield (10)  
 Hawk Hill (9)

**Game 4**

Longfield Blue (15)  
 Dark Horse (9)

**Game 7**

Heathcote (11)  
 Hawk Hill (10)

**Game 2**

Longfield Blue (10)  
 Super Vista (9)

**Game 5**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
 Green (12)  
 Hawk Hill (11)

**Game 8**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
 Green (11)  
 Smithfield (10)

**Game 9**

Heathcote (12)  
Super Vista (11)

**Game 10**

Longfield Blue (12)  
Smithfield (8)

**Game 11**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (11)  
Dark Horse (9)

**Game 12**

Hawk Hill (8)  
Super Vista (6)

**Game 13**

Longfield Blue (10)  
Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (9)

**Game 14**

Dark Horse (11)  
Smithfield (10)

**Game 15**

Heathcote (12)  
Longfield Blue (10)

**Game 16**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (10)  
Super Vista (7)

**Game 17**

Hawk Hill (12)  
Dark Horse (10)

**Game 18**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (10)  
Heathcote (9)

**Game 19**

Heathcote (14)  
Smithfield (10)

**Game 20**

Longfield Blue (11)  
Hawk Hill (10)

**Final Game**

Heathcote (11)  
Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Alberto Zubiaurre**  
**Best Playing Pony: Cicatriz owned by Tatin Zubiaurre**  
**Officials: Justin Pimsner, Felix Martinez**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

HAMPTON CUP (16-20 Goal)  
 Bridgehampton Polo Club • Bridgehampton, New York  
 July 23 - August 6, 2011



**CIRCA**

Left to Right: Martin Pepa, Christian Laprida, Chris Del Gatto, Guille Aguerro

**CIRCA**

Chris Del Gatto  
 Martin Pepa  
 Christian LaPrida  
 Guillermo Agustin Aguerro

**EQUULEUS**

Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Mariano Gonzalez  
 Mariano Obregon, Jr.  
 Joe A. DiMenna

**K16**

Luis Escobar  
 Mubashir Kazi  
 Ignacio Figueras  
 Michel Dorignac

**CERTIFIED**

Michael Borrico  
 Tomas Garcia del Rio  
 Adam Snow  
 Marcos Garcia Del Rio

**HEATHCOTE**

Steven M. Lefkowitz  
 Juan Ignacio Taverna  
 Nicholas Manifold  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.

**WHITE BIRCH FARM**

Marianno Gracida  
 Jake D. Stimmel  
 Peter M. Brant  
 Fred H. Mannix

**Game 1**

Heathcote (11)  
 Circa (10)

**Game 4**

Equuleus (11)  
 Heathcote (9)

**Game 7**

Heathcote (11)  
 Certified (9)

**Game 2**

Equuleus (7)  
 K16 (5)

**Game 5**

K16 (12)  
 Certified (11)

**Game 8**

Circa (13)  
 K16 (10)

**Game 3**

White Birch Farm (8)  
 Certified (6)

**Game 6**

White Birch Farm (11)  
 Circa (9)

**Game 9**

White Birch Farm (15)  
 Heathcote (13)

**Game 10**

Certified (12)  
Equuleus (11)

**Final Game**

Certified (8)  
White Birch Farm (6)



**Most Valuable Player: Martin Pepa**  
**Best Playing Pony: Lucy owned by Christian Laprida**  
**Officials: Kenneth Fawcett, J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

JOE RIZZO MEMORIAL (9-12 Goal)  
Country Farms Polo Club • Medford, New York  
September 1-10, 2011



**LAND ROVER**

Left to Right: Lee Ann McCoy, Horton Schwartz, Nicholas Manifold

**LAND ROVER**

Nicholas Manifold  
J. Horton Schwartz, III  
Lee Ann McCoy

**COUNTRY FARMS**

Juan Ignacio Taverna  
Juan Redlich  
Robert C. Ceparano, Sr.

*Final Game*

Land Rover (10)  
Country Farms (8)

**Most Valuable Player: J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Officials: Cristian Vasquez-Morales, Brett Gearwar, J. Horton Schwartz, III**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Debra Napp**

TRACEY MACTAGGART MEMORIAL (6-8 Goal)  
Mashomack Polo Club • Pine Plains, New York  
June 19 - July 4, 2011



**SHEKOMEKO/LONGFIELD**

Left to Right: Hannah Buchan, Juan Olivera, Guille Aguerro, Guy Merison, Oliver Merison

**SHEKOMEKO/  
LONGFIELD GREEN**

Hannah Buchan  
Juan Olivera  
Guillermo Agustin Aguerro  
Guy Merison  
Oliver Charles Merison

**HAWK HILL**

Philip Mactaggart  
Enrique Zavaleta  
Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
Bryan Colley

**HEATHCOTE**

Alberto Zubiaurre  
Martin Gandara  
Oakleigh Thorne  
Parker Gentry Thorne

**SMITHFIELD**

Craig R. Callen  
John R. Klopp  
Julio Ezcurra  
Weston W. Gracida

**SUPER VISTA**

Max Langlois  
Alex Langlois  
Bruce D. Colley  
Tomas Franco  
Donatien Langlois

**Game 1**

Hawk Hill (12)  
Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (10)

**Game 2**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (12)  
Super Vista (8)

**Game 3**

Smithfield (10)  
Hawk Hill (8)

**Game 4**

Heathcote (11)  
Hawk Hill (8)

**Game 5**

Super Vista (12)  
Heathcote (10)

**Game 6**

Super Vista (8)  
Smithfield (4)

**Game 7**

Hawk Hill (8)  
Super Vista (5)

**Game 8**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (8)  
Heathcote (6)

**Game 9**

Heathcote (8)  
Smithfield (7)

**Game 10**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (10)  
Smithfield (8)

**Final Game**

Shekomeko/Longfield  
Green (14)  
Heathcote (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Guillermo Agustin Aguerro**  
**Best Playing Pony: Damasia owned by Duke Buchan**  
**Officials: Justin Pimsner, Maximiliano Menini**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

VEUVE CLIQUOT WCT QUALIFER (0-2 Goal)  
Saratoga Polo Association • Saratoga Springs, New York  
July 27-31, 2011



**BANBURY CROSS**

Left to Right: Abby Riggs, Angela York, Maureen Brennan, Wendi Gunnell

**BRANBURY CROSS**

Maureen C. Brennan  
Angela M. York  
Abby Riggs  
Wendi Wilson Gunnell

**BUCKLEIGH FARMS**

Lydia Sudick Bibeau  
Cecelia G. Cochran  
Karen Reese  
Tiffany Busch

**SOUTHLAND  
BUSINESS GROUP**

Jennifer F. Williams  
Kailey C. Eldredge  
Susan Knight  
Emma C. Eldredge

**BLOOMFIELD FARMS**

Camila Rossi  
Alison M. Henderson  
Kathleen J. Robbins  
Tabitha LeClair Orthwein

**SARATOGA SADDLERY**

Sabine K. Rodgers  
Tamie S. Ehinger  
Paige Marsden Boone  
Annabel J. McNaught-Davis

**Game 1**

Southland Business Group  
(7)  
Saratoga Saddlery (4)

**Game 3**

Banbury Cross (11)  
Southland Business Group  
(4)

**Final Game**

Banbury Cross (12)  
Saratoga Saddlery (2)

**Game 2**

Buckleigh Farms (7)  
Bloomfield Farms (1)

**Game 4**

Buckleigh Farms (0)  
Bloomfield Farms (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Laura owned by Walton Farms**  
**Officials: Delmer Walton, Sain Joseph**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Chris Shelli**

W.T. YLVISAKER CUP (6-8 Goal)  
 Saratoga Polo Association • Saratoga Springs, New York  
 August 19-21, 2011



**BLOOMFIELD FARMS**

Left to Right: David Peters, William Orthwein, Matthew Fonseca, Jose Escapite, AJ Famiano

**BLOOMFIELD FARMS**

Alfred J. Famiano, Jr.  
 Jose Escapite  
 Matthew W. Fonseca  
 William D. Orthwein  
 David J Peters

**BROOKLAND PLANTATION**

Vincent C. Mesker  
 Rodrigo Salinas  
 Devon M. Dailey  
 Thomas J.J. Ravenel

*Game 1*

Bloomfield Farms (15)  
 Brookland Plantation (9)

*Final Game*

Bloomfield Farms (11)  
 Brookland Plantation (10)

**Officials: Bradley Biddle, E. Lance Vetter**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Chris Shelli**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)  
 Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California  
 May 20-29, 2011



**TEAM KIG**

Left to Right: Santiago Trotz, Mubashir Kazi, Jason Crowder, Jared Sheldon

**TEAM KIG**

Jared Sheldon  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Santiago Trotz  
 Mubashir Kazi

**VOTTEREL**

Ruben Coscia  
 Ignacio Saracco  
 Jennifer R. Luttrell  
 Luis Saracco

**MANSOUR**

Santiago Von Wernich  
 Ben Soleimani  
 Justin T. Klentner  
 Santiago Scopsi Wulff

**COBRA**

Julio F. Gracida  
 Alvaro Fernandez  
 Guillermo M. Gracida, Jr.  
 Isaac Sepulveda

**LONG BEACH/BLANCO**

Thomas A. Sikes  
 William Henry Walker  
 Luis Escobar  
 Matthew J. Walker

**Game 1**

Cobra (14)  
 Mansour (11)

**Game 4**

Mansour (10)  
 Cotterel (8)

**Game 7**

Team KIG (13)  
 Mansour (10)

**Game 2**

Team KIG (13)  
 Long Beach/Blanco (8)

**Game 5**

Team KIG (14)  
 Mansour (12)

**Game 8**

Cobra (10)  
 Cotterel (9)

**Game 3**

Cobra (12)  
 Long Beach/Blanco (8)

**Game 6**

Cotterel (10)  
 Long Beach/Blanco (9)

**Final Game**

Team KIG (13)  
 Cobra (12)

**Most Valuable Player: Jason K. Crowder**  
**Best Playing Pony: Joy owned by Julio Gracida**  
**Officials: Dale Schwetz, Eric Sears, Matthew Walker**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Josh Hall**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Eldorado Polo Club • Indio, California  
 March 25 - April 3, 2011



**BLAZERS**

Left to Right: Pat Powell, Patrick Uretz, Alvaro Tadeo and Kyle Fargey

**BLAZERS**

Patrick G. Powell  
 Patrick M. Uretz  
 Kyle Fargey  
 Alvaro Tadeo

**COTTERELL FARM**

Luis Eduardo Saracco  
 Jim Wright  
 Santiago M. Mendez  
 Jennifer R. Luttrell

**KENTFIELD**

Arthur A. Cameron, Jr.  
 Jacob M. Devane  
 Matthew J. Walker  
 Eric D. Hammon

**CAM CLARK FORD**

Jared Sheldon  
 Cameron A. Clark  
 Dayelle Elise Fargey  
 Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati

**DECO POLO**

Charlie D. Petersen  
 David Ragland  
 Luis Rodrigo Moran  
 Santiago Tahier

**LES KORRIGANS**

Gina Padilla  
 Jessica Bree Bailey  
 Caroline Anier  
 Jerome Anier

**CASABLANCA**

Carlos M. Galindo  
 S. Ronai White  
 Daniel L. Galindo  
 Nicholas D. Cifuni

**G & L**

Nicolai L. Galindo  
 Malia K. McCoy  
 Brianna L. Galindo  
 Steven Paulson

**TEMECULA/  
 THERMAL POLO**

Scott E. Walker  
 Reginald Frederick Whyte  
 Nicolas Maria Maciel  
 Miguel F. Gutierrez

**COLDWELL BANKER  
 MENLO**

Lyn Jason Cobb  
 Daniel G. Rowlands  
 Manuel Rodriguez  
 Wiley Uretz

**Game 2**

Blazers (6)  
 Temecula/Thermal Polo (3)

**Game 4**

Deco Polo (7)  
 Kentfield (5)

**Game 1**

Deco Polo (6)  
 Les Korrigans (4)

**Game 3**

Cotterell Farm (6)  
 Blazers (5)

**Game 5**

Deco Polo (7)  
 Coldwell Banker Menlo (6)

**Game 6**

Blazers (8)

Cam Clark Ford (6)

**Final Game**

Blazers (8)

Deco Polo (5)



**Most Valuable Player: Kyle Fargey**  
**Best Playing Pony: Pascanel owned by Alvaro Tadeo**  
**Officials: Joseph Henderson, Michael Kerley**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Mike Manno**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (2-4 Goal)  
California Polo Club • Los Angeles, California  
September 6-7, 2011



**CALIFORNIA POLO CLUB 2**

Left to Right: Ernie Darquea, Kerstie Allen, David Oles

**CALIFORNIA POLO 2**

Ernest V. Darquea  
David Oles  
Kerstie Allen

**CALIFORNIA POLO 1**

Maximiliano Duarte  
Ismael Molina  
Emma Stachowicz

**Game 1**

California Polo 2 (13)  
California Polo 1 (11)

**Game 2**

Urban Dog (15)  
Polero (14)

**POLERO**

Jorge Estrada, III  
Alejandro Rabida  
Dulio Leo Cosenza

**URBAN DOG**

Gabriela Questel  
Megan Carter Judge  
Kimberly Garsed

**Final Game**

California Polo 2 (17)  
Urban Dog (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Ernest V. Darquea**  
**Best Playing Pony: Cartajena owned by Megan Judge**  
**Officials: Robin DuToit Sanchez, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Russ Sheldon**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0-3 Goal)  
 Central Coast Polo Club • Los Osos, California  
 August 6-7, 2011



**POWAY RUNNERS**

Left to Right: Savannah Broderick, Harrison Samaniego, Miguel Questel

**POWAY RUNNERS**

Harrison Tyler Samaniego  
 Miguel Angel Questel  
 Savannah Kylie Broderick

**COLDWELL BANKERS**

Manuel Rodriguez  
 Jessica Samantha Goldstein  
 Lyn Jason Cobb

*Final Game*

Poway Runners (27)  
 Coldwell Bankers (26)

**Most Valuable Player: Manuel Rodriguez**  
**Best Playing Pony: Gaucho owned by Manuel Rodriguez**  
**Officials: Ardashir Radpour, Francesca Finato**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Jaymie Noland**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0 Goal)  
 Empire Polo Club • Indio, California  
 November 25-26, 2011



SOMIS POLO

Left to Right: Alice Zegers, Jared Sheldon, Abe Hernandez

**SOMIS POLO**

Jared Sheldon  
 Abraham G. Hernandez  
 Alice A. Zegers

**COLDWELL BANKER**

Manuel Rodriguez  
 Madelyn Mackall Cobb  
 Lyn Jason Cobb

**EMPIRE**

Lolo Payan  
 Frank Stubblefield, III  
 Cameron Smith

**Game 1**

Coldwell Banker (12)  
 Empire (9)

**Game 3**

Somis Polo (9)  
 Coldwell Banker (5)

**Game 5**

Somis Polo (13)  
 Empire (7)

**Game 2**

Somis Polo (10)  
 Empire (5)

**Game 4**

Coldwell Banker (10)  
 Empire (9)

**Final Game**

Somis Polo (13)  
 Coldwell Banker (10)

**Officials: Domingo Questel, Roxy Keyfauber, William Ramos**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Vicky Owens**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Horse Park Polo Club • Woodside, California  
September 10, 2011



**COLDWELL BANKER**

Left to Right: Lyn Jason Cobb, Francesca Finato, Manuel Rodriguez

**COLDWELL BANKER**

Manuel Rodriguez  
Francesca Finato  
Lyn Jason Cobb

**J AND J POLO**

Jeffrey A. Scheraga  
Heather M. Lake  
Jessica Samantha Goldstein

**Game 1**

Wrightway Polo (6)  
J And J Polo (2)

**Game 2**

Coldwell Banker (7)  
Northstar Polo (5)

**NORTHSTAR POLO**

Crisanto Arriola Garcia  
Jessica Mignone  
Timothy J. Westin

**WRIGHTWAY POLO**

Erik F. Wright  
Megan Carter Judge  
Kenneth Wright

**Game 3**

J And J Polo (6)  
Northstar Polo (4)

**Final Game**

Coldwell Banker (6)  
Wrightway Polo (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Manuel Rodriguez**  
**Officials: Wilbur O'Ferrall, Crisanto Garcia, Manuel Rodriguez**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sinead Devine, DVM**

HORSE PARK FOUNDING PRESIDENT'S CUP (B-0 Goal)  
 Horse Park Polo Club • Woodside, California  
 September 10, 2011



**QUE SERA SERA**

Left to Right: Elise Bigelow, Claus Sadlier, Jim Wright

**QUE SERA SERA**

Kenneth Wright  
 Claus Sadlier  
 Valerie Elise Bigelow

**MAJOR HARRIS**

Malav Chakravorty  
 Toby Cooper  
 Jennifer Hahamian

**UBS**

Sinead Rita Devine, DVM  
 Patton Granada  
 Aida A. Jones

**Game 1**

Major Harris (3)  
 UBS (2)

**Game 2**

Que Sera Sera (6)  
 UBS (4)

**Final Game**

Que Sera Sera (6)  
 Major Harris (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Kenneth Wright**

**Officials: Elizabeth Caselton, Jennifer Hahamian, Patton Granada**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Sinead Devine, DVM**

PACIFIC COAST OPEN (16-20 Goal)  
 Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California  
 August 18 - September 4, 2011



**LUCCHESE**

Left to Right: Adolfo Cambiaso, John Muse, Jeff Blake, Julio Gracida

**LUCCHESE**  
 Adolfo Cambiaso  
 Julio F. Gracida  
 John R. Muse  
 Jeffrey W. Blake

**ERG**  
 Francisco de Narvaez  
 Sebastian Merlos  
 Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
 Scott Y. Wood

**MANSOUR**  
 Juan Jose Gonzalez  
 Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.  
 Bartolome Castagnola  
 Ben Soleimani

**AUDI**  
 Lucas Lalor  
 Pablo Pieres  
 Stuart Erskine  
 Marc C. Ganzi

**GRANTS FARM**  
 Andrew Busch  
 Nicholas J. Morrison  
 Jeff Hall  
 Nicolas E. Roldan

**PIAGET**  
 Juan Bollini  
 Miguel Estrada  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Melissa P. Ganzi

**Game 1**  
 Lucchese (11)  
 Piaget (10)

**Game 4**  
 Audi (9)  
 Mansour (8)

**Game 7**  
 Piaget (4)  
 Mansour (1)

**Game 2**  
 Audi (17)  
 Grants Farm (14)

**Game 5**  
 Grants Farm (10)  
 Piaget (6)

**Game 8**  
 Audi (11)  
 Lucchese (10)

**Game 3**  
 Mansour (14)  
 ERG (13)

**Game 6**  
 Lucchese (16)  
 ERG (10)

**Game 9**  
 ERG (13)  
 Grants Farm (8)

**Game 10**  
 Piaget (14)  
 Mansour (7)

**Game 12**  
 Piaget (15)  
 Audi (10)

**Final Game**  
 Lucchese (11)  
 Piaget (9)

**Game 11**  
 ERG (15)  
 Grants Farm (14)

**Game 13**  
 Lucchese (16)  
 ERG (15)



**Most Valuable Player: Adolfo Cambiasso**  
**Best Playing Pony: Chelado owned by Miguel Novillo Astrada**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Dale Schwetz, Carlos Galindo**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Josh Hall**

ROBERT SKENE TROPHY(16-20 Goal)  
 Santa Barbara Polo Club • Carpinteria, California  
 July 9-15, 2011



**AUDI**

Left to Right: Pablo Pieres, Sugar Erskine, Lucas Lalor, Marc Ganzi

**AUDI**

Lucas Lalor  
 Marc C. Ganzi  
 Pablo Pieres  
 Stuart Erskine

**MANSOUR**

Guillermo (Sapo) Caset, Jr.  
 Jared Sheldon  
 Ben Soleimani  
 Miguel Novillo Astrada

**GRANTS FARM**

Matthew Anthony Coppola  
 Andrew Busch  
 Nicolas E. Roldan  
 Jeff Hall

**PIAGET**

Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Juan Bollini  
 Bartolome Castagnola

**Game 1**

Piaget (14)  
 Grants Farm (13)

**Game 2**

Audi (13)  
 Mansour (9)

**Final Game**

Audi (12)  
 Piaget (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Lucas Lalor**  
**Best Playing Pony: Carmel owned by Melissa Ganzi**  
**Officials: Eric Sears, Carlos Galindo, Dale Schwetz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Josh Hall**

SPRECKLES TROPHY(12-14 Goal)  
 San Diego Polo Club • Rancho Santa Fe, California  
 September 18 - October 2, 2011



**STARMEADOW**

Left to Right: Jessica Bailey, Jesse Bray, Graham Bray, Joy Bancroft

**STARMEADOW**

Jesse C. Bray  
 Graham Bray  
 Joy J Bancroft  
 Jessica Bree Bailey

**HAWALEI BAY**

Ronald Bonaguidi  
 Krista M. Bonaguidi  
 Alvaro Tadeo  
 Mariano Fassetta

**TRINITY**

Mariano Gutierrez  
 Jared Sheldon  
 Patrick M. Uretz  
 Richard Markus Paicius

**ADEPTUS/SOUTHWIND**

Pedro Luis Orellana  
 Michael J. Kerley  
 Colleen G. Wilson  
 Christopher A. Collins

**MONTEVERDE**

Charlie D. Petersen  
 Jason K. Crowder  
 Ellen Greenhill  
 David Tyler Samaniego

**TRITECH/SAN JUDAS**

Ramon F. Richard  
 Ashton Wolf  
 Gaston Von Wernich  
 Chris Maloney

**Game 1**

Hawalei Bay (14)  
 Monteverde (7)

**Game 4**

Tritech/San Judas (14)  
 Trinity (13)

**Game 7**

Starmeadow (10)  
 Adeptus/Southwind (9)

**Game 2**

Adeptus/Southwind (11)  
 Trinity (10)

**Game 5**

Starmeadow (14)  
 Monteverde (10)

**Game 8**

Hawalei Bay (9)  
 Tritech/San Judas (6)

**Game 3**

Hawalei Bay (11)  
 Starmeadow (8)

**Game 6**

Adeptus/Southwind (9)  
 Tritech/San Judas (8)

**Final Game**

Starmeadow (13)  
 Hawalei Bay (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Jesse C. Bray**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sox owned by Graham Bray**  
**Officials: Fergus Gould, Michael Kerley**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Mike Manno**

WCT QUALIFER (2-6 Goal)  
Eldorado Polo Club • Indio, California  
March 4-6, 2011



URBAN DOG

Left to Right: Kim Garsed, Dayelle Fargey, Caroline Anier and Abby Riggs

**URBAN DOG**

Caroline Anier  
Dayelle Elise Fargey  
Abby Riggs  
Kimberly Garsed

**PRIME TIME/TRAIT  
DE CRAYON**

Tiamo Mar'i Hudspeth  
Kristy Waters Outhier  
Jessica Bree Bailey  
Susan Guggenheim

*Final Game*

Urban Dog (9)  
Prime Time/Trait De  
Crayon (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Jessica Bree Bailey**  
**Best Playing Pony: Fantastica owned by Kelly Maloney**  
**Officials: Daniel Rowlands, Michael Kerley**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Mike Manno**

WILLIAM C. CARTER JR. MEMORIAL (0-2 Goal)  
 Eldorado Polo Club • Indio, California  
 August 6-7, 2011



ORANGE COUNTY POLO  
 Left to Right: Heather Perkins, Jennifer Alexy, Matt Langford

**ORANGE COUNTY  
 POLO**

Matthew Scott Langford  
 Jennifer Alexy  
 Heather L. Perkins

**BEL AIR**

Francesca Finato  
 Anya Irene Hein  
 Julie K. Ronning

*Game 1*

Orange County Polo (13)  
 Central Coas Polo Club (12)

*Game 2*

JTP (14)  
 Bel Air (12)

**CENTRAL COAST  
 POLO CLUB**

Jane Marie Isquith  
 David Tyler Samaniego  
 Heather M. Lake

**JTP**

Parker Scott  
 Todd Randall  
 Julie Renee Empey

*Game 3*

Bel Air (13)  
 Central Coas Polo Club (11)

*Final Game*

Orange County Polo (13)  
 JTP (12)

**Most Valuable Player: Heather L. Perkins**  
**Best Playing Pony: Jamaica owned by Denny Geiler**  
**Officials: Ardeshir Radpour, Manuel Rodriguez**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Jaymie Noland**

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Cascade Polo Club • Bend, Oregon  
 August 20-21, 2011



**CASCADE/SPOKANE POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Suzy Dix, Caitlin Dix, Jason Larvik, Seth Alcott, Dan Harrison

**CASCADE/SPOKANE  
 POLO CLUB**

Jason M. Larvik  
 Seth Ryan Alcott  
 Daniel Harrison  
 Catlin Dix  
 Suzy Dix

**OHANA RANCH**

Tiamo Mar'i Hudspeth  
 Ben Jose Juarez  
 Daniel D. Juarez  
 Brandon Zane Alcott

***Game 1***

Cascade/Spokane Polo  
 Club (8)  
 Ohana Ranch (6)

***Final Game***

Cascade/Spokane Polo  
 Club (11)  
 Ohana Ranch (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Dr. Daniel Harrison**  
**Best Playing Pony: Flossie owned by Suzy Dix**  
**Officials: Jerome LaSalle, Rueben Evans, Jr.**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Daniel Harrison**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN GOVERNOR'S CUP (4-6 Goal)  
Denver Polo Club • Littleton, Colorado  
July 8-10, 2011



**MILE HIGH POLO**

Left to Right: Noah Sprung, Robert Koehler, Ernesto Ezcurra, Santiago Mendez

**MILE HIGH POLO**

Santiago M. Mendez  
Ernesto Ezcurra  
Robert F. Koehler  
Noah William Sprung

**DENVER POLO**

Gonzalo Siles  
Maximo Nicolas Bardin  
Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
Garrison Askew

*Final Game*

Mile High Polo (8)  
Denver Polo (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Gonzalo Siles**  
**Officials: Zenon Cardoner, Erica Gandomcar-Sachs**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Tara Gandomcar Hieb**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Roaring Fork Polo Club • Aspen, Colorado  
 August 14, 2011



**ROCKY MOUNTAIN HIGH**

Left to Right: Noah Sprung, Roxy Keyfauber, Ernesto Ezcurra, Kendra Gros

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN HIGH**

Kendra Lauren Gros  
 Ernesto Ezcurra  
 Roxy Keyfauber  
 Noah William Sprung

**BILL BARRETT**

Linda L. Lafferty  
 Ramon Cendoya  
 Adeline Gisselbaek  
 Tim Mitchell

**Game 1**

Roaring Fork (7)  
 New Castle Diner (6)

**Game 2**

Rocky Mountain High (7)  
 Bill Barrett (3)

**NEW CASTLE DINER**

Tom Powell  
 Christian Graham Moon  
 Geneve Raine Kashnig

**ROARING FORK**

Barry Stout  
 Selby Stout  
 Michelle Huber-Christensen  
 Craig E. Huber

**Game 3**

Bill Barrett (6)  
 New Castle Diner (4)

**Final Game**

Rocky Mountain High (4)  
 Roaring Fork (3)

**Best Playing Pony: Shaybird owned by Stout Ranch**  
**Officials: Tom Powell, Ramon Cendoya**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Michelle Huber**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (2-6 Goal)  
 Denver Polo Club • Littleton, Colorado  
 August 6-7, 2011



**MILE HIGH POLO**

Left to Right: Ernie Ezcurra, Lacey Safonovs, Noah Sprung, Bob Koehler (Not Pictured)

**MILE HIGH POLO**

Ernesto Ezcurra  
 Robert F. Koehler  
 Lacey Safonovs  
 Noah William Sprung

**DAIVOLI ROSSI**

Gonzalo Siles  
 Andrew David Seibert  
 Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
 Garrison Askew

**DENVER POLO CLUB**

Ramon Quincoces Cendoya  
 Maximo Nicolas Bardin  
 Adeline Gisselbaek  
 Melissa Borgel

*Game 1*

Mile High Polo (8)  
 Denver Polo Club (7)

*Game 2*

Mile High Polo (9)  
 Daivoli Rossi (7)

*Game 3*

Daivoli Rossi (6)  
 Denver Polo Club (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Ernesto Ezcurra**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sambuca owned by Erica Gandomcar**  
**Officials: Raymond Hill, III, Erica Gandomcar-Sachs**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Tara Gandomcar Hieb**

USPA WORLD SNOW POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (12-16 Goal)  
 Roaring Fork Polo Club • Aspen, Colorado  
 December 17-18, 2011



**AUDI**

Left to Right: Juan Bollini, Melissa Ganzi, Jeff Hall

**AUDI**

Jeff Hall  
 Melissa P. Ganzi  
 Juan Bollini

**KIG**

Mubashir Kazi  
 Ignacio Figueras  
 Jesus Eloy Escapite

**U.S. POLO ASSN.**

Barry Stout  
 Alan Martinez  
 Douglas A. Barnes, Jr.

**CIROC**

Matthew W. Fonseca  
 Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.  
 Andrew David Seibert

**PIAGET**

Nicolas E. Roldan  
 Kris Edward Kampsen  
 Marc C. Ganzi

**Game 1**

Ciroc (6)  
 KIG (4)

**Game 3**

Ciroc (4)  
 Piaget (3)

**Game 5**

KIG (6)  
 U.S. Polo Assn. (3)

**Game 2**

KIG (4)  
 Piaget (2)

**Game 4**

Audi (4)  
 U.S. Polo Assn. (2)

**Final Game**

Audi (6)  
 Giroc (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Thomas J. Biddle, Jr.**  
**Best Playing Pony: Lee owned by Stout Ranch**  
**Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Jorge Olivas**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Michelle Huber**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 September 16 - October 1, 2011



**ENVIRONMENTAL WORKS**

Left to Right: Matt Schaffer, Robin Melton, Marcos Onetto, Geoff Cameron

**ENVIRONMENTAL WORKS**

Marcos Onetto  
 Matthew M. Shaffer  
 Geoff G. Cameron  
 Robin Eileen Melton

**DERRY HEIR**

Peter James Blake, IV  
 Robert W. Donahey  
 Wesley Bryan  
 Craig Fraser

**PONY UP**

Richard H. Salter  
 Gary Thomas Knoll  
 Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Francisco Eddy

**AIRY HALL**

Barry WM Limehouse  
 James Bradley Limehouse  
 Todd Martineau  
 Wilbert O'Brien Limehouse

**HUTCHINSON FARMS**

Charles E. Hutchinson  
 Luis F. Galvan  
 Charles E. Hutchinson, V  
 Tom Thayer

**WILDCAT**

Robert Berg  
 Ryan Gilbertson  
 Joseph W. Stuart  
 Douglas V. Hoskins

**Game 1**

Pony Up (7)  
 Hutchinson Farms (5)

**Game 4**

Airy Hall (9)  
 Environmental Works (5)

**Game 7**

Pony Up (10)  
 Airy Hall (9)

**Game 2**

Wildcat (7)  
 Hutchinson Farms (6)

**Game 5**

Pony Up (8)  
 Derry Heir (6)

**Game 8**

Derry Heir (6)  
 Wildcat (5)

**Game 3**

Wildcat (7)  
 Airy Hall (6)

**Game 6**

Environmental Works (8)  
 Hutchinson Farms (3)

**Game 9**

Environmental Works (6)  
 Derry Heir (5)

**Final Game**

Environmental Works (9)

Pony Up (8)



**Most Valuable Player: Marcos Onetto**  
**Best Playing Pony: Napoleon owned by Francisco Eddy**  
**Officials: Antonio Galvan, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Charlie Bostwick**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (2-6 Goal)  
 New Orleans Polo Club • Folsom, Louisiana  
 May 28-29, 2011



**BONORINO PLUS POLO**

Left to Right: Kristin Watson, Dennis Antolik, Juan Valerdi and Sebastian Bonorino

**BONORINO PLUS POLO**

Kristin Watson  
 Dennis Antolik  
 Juan Valerdi  
 Sebastian Bonorino

**LEAH FARMS**

Claudio Damian Santucho  
 John A. Melton, Sr.  
 Javier Eduardo Insua  
 John Thornton Greening

**SUMMER GROVE FARM**

Alfredo F. Ayala  
 Joseph Sinatra  
 Segundo Eusebio Ortiz  
 Pablo Tejada

**BLUE WATER CREEK**

Mohamed A. Elkersh  
 Lori E. Summers  
 Paul Judson Carlton, IV  
 Luis Ernesto Ansola  
 Gabriel M. Caro

**MEMPHIS POLO**

Bayard Snowden Erb  
 Isidoro Alfredo Guerreno  
 William E. Simmons, III  
 Alejandro Augusto Molina  
 Catherine Alba

**Game 1**

Memphis Polo (4)  
 Leah Farms (1)

**Game 4**

Bonorino Plus Polo (8)  
 Summer Grove Farm (4)

**Game 7**

Summer Grove Farm (1)  
 Leah Farms (1)

**Game 2**

Blue Water Creek (3)  
 Memphis Polo (1)

**Game 5**

Memphis Polo (3)  
 Leah Farms (1)

**Final Game**

Bonorino Plus Polo (9)  
 Blue Water Creek (5)

**Game 3**

Blue Water Creek (2)  
 Leah Farms (1)

**Game 6**

Summer Grove Farm (3)  
 Memphis Polo (1)

**Most Valuable Player: Juan Valerdi**  
**Best Playing Pony: Sleepy owned by Judson Carlton**  
**Officials: Kevin Fawcett, Doug Parsons**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Jay Addison**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (6-8 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 October 19-30, 2011



**DUCK HILL**

Left to Right: Randy Rizor, John Gobin, Marcos Onetto, Bob Stanton

**DUCK HILL**

Marcos Onetto  
 Robert Stanton  
 Randy F. Rizor  
 John S. Gobin

**CASA AZUL**

Charles M. Douglas Primm  
 Matt Sekera  
 Geoff G. Cameron  
 Matthew M. Shaffer

**Game 1**

Powder River (9)  
 Hutchinson Farms (7)

**Game 2**

Duck Hill (15)  
 Casa Azul (10)

**Game 3**

Derry Heir (10)  
 Powder River (9)

**Game 4**

Karna/Botega Gratia (11)  
 Casa Azul (9)

**DERRY HEIR**

Robert W. Donahey  
 Wesley Bryan  
 Craig Fraser  
 Eddy Roberto Martinez  
 Charles E. Hutchinson, V

**HUTCHISON FARMS**

Horacio Onetto  
 Charles E. Hutchinson, DVM  
 Tom Thayer

**Game 5**

Karna/Botega Gratia (12)  
 Derry Heir (9)

**Game 6**

Duck Hill (15)  
 Hutchinson Farms (14)

**Game 7**

Powder River (16)  
 Casa Azul (5)

**KARNA/BOTEGA  
 GRATIA**

Stanley H. Sandefur  
 Marvin L. Slosman  
 Tomas Obregon  
 Romulo J. Crespo

**POWDER RIVER**

Matthew Baker  
 Engelberto Maldonado  
 Denys Antonio Santana  
 Ty Allen MacCarty

**Game 8**

Hutchinson Farms (8)  
 Karna/Botega Gratia (6)

**Game 9**

Duck Hill (13)  
 Derry Heir (12)

**Final Game**

Duck Hill (9)  
 Powder River (8)

**Most Valuable Player: Denys Antonio Santana**  
**Best Playing Pony: Wisteria owned by John Gobin**  
**Officials: William Raab, Eric Sears**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Charlie Bostwick**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 October 5-23, 2011



**PONY UP/ BOTTEGA GRATIA**

Left to Right: Marvin Slosman, Marcos Onetto, Kegan Walsh, Rick Salter

**PONY UP/BOTTEGA**

Marvin L. Slosman  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Kegan Walsh  
 Richard H. Salter

**FORT CHRISTOPHERS**

Christopher M. Shelli  
 Brian R. Fairclough  
 Delmer Carroll Walton  
 Misty Dawn Allen

**NATURAL SODA**

Diego Ramon Ferreira  
 Mason Douglas Primm  
 Rodolfo Irigoyen  
 Bill H. Gunn

**AIRY HALL**

Matt Sekera  
 Barry W.M. Limehouse  
 Harry Limehouse, III  
 Wilbert O'Brien Limehouse

**HUTCHINSON FARMS**

John Paul Edwin Stilz  
 Tom Thayer  
 William Tyler Tankard  
 Charles E. Hutchinson

**POLO COPS**

Kathleen Elizabeth Roberts  
 Amy Louise Flowers  
 Geoff G. Cameron  
 William Raab

**BLACKBURG RANCH**

Derek Joseph Berg  
 Luis F. Galvan  
 Gaston Bravo  
 Robert Berg

**LAS VINAS**

Juan Antonio Rodriguez  
 Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
 Gene C. Evans  
 Collin J. McCosh

*Game 1*

Blackberg Ranch (8)  
 Las Vinas (2)

*Game 4*

Pony Up/Bottega (7)  
 Hutchinson Farms (4)

*Game 7*

Fort Christophers (8)  
 Las Vinas (7)

*Game 2*

Fort Christophers (7)  
 Natural Soda (5)

*Game 5*

Fort Christophers (7)  
 Blackberg Ranch (6)

*Game 8*

Blackberg Ranch (10)  
 Natural Soda (6)

*Game 3*

Polo Cops (7)  
 Airy Hall (5)

*Game 6*

Hutchinson Farms (8)  
 Polo Cops (7)

*Game 9*

Pony Up/Bottega (8)  
 Airy Hall (7)

**Game 10**

Pony Up/Bottega (12)  
Polo Cops (6)

**Game 11**

Hutchingson Farms (9)  
Airy Hall (7)

**Game 12**

Natural Soda (8)  
Las Vinas (6)

**Final Game**

Pony Up/Bottega (8)  
Fort Christophers (7)



**Most Valuable Player: Kegan Walsh**  
**Best Playing Pony: Jose Alberto owned by Marcos Onetto**  
**Officials: William Raab, Nicholas Snow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Charlie Bostwick**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-2 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 June 9-12, 2011



**MARYLAND**

Left to Right: Marissa Wells, Courtney Asdourian, Maria Fenoglio and Kelly Wells

**MARYLAND**

Kelly L. Wells  
 Marissa Linda Wells  
 Courtney Diana Asdourian  
 Maria Elena Fenoglio

**CAROLINA EASTERN**

Leonora Di Ferranti  
 Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Julie Nicholson  
 Cindy Kelly

**Game 1**

Carolina Eastern (5)  
 Michelob Ultra (3)

**Game 2**

High Cotton (5)  
 PoloSkillz/General Elliot(4)

**Game 3**

Maryland (9)  
 Neurological Surgery Of  
 Aiken (3)

**HIGH COTTON**

Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
 Theresa A. King  
 Catherine Rose Sease  
 Lesley Ann Fong-Yee

**MICHELOB ULTRA**

Tess Maxine Pimsner  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Jolie L. Liston  
 Karen Reese

**Game 4**

High Cotton (7)  
 Carolina Eastern (6)

**Game 5**

Maryland (8)  
 Polo Skillz/General Elliot(3)

**NEUROLOGICAL  
 SURGERY OF AIKEN**

Fiona Lee Eagle  
 Dawn M. Brown  
 Amy Louise Flowers  
 Jill E. Diaz

**POLO SKILLZ/  
 GENERAL ELLIOT**

Natascha C.D. Baecher  
 Wendy Stover  
 Kim Snider  
 Kathleen Elizabeth Roberts

**Game 6**

Neurological Surgery Of  
 Aiken (6)  
 PoloSkillz/General Elliot(3)

**Final Game**

Maryland (10)  
 High Cotton (2)

**Most Valuable Player: Marissa Linda Wells**  
**Best Playing Pony: Snickers owned by Megan Flynn**  
**Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, William Raab, Nicholas Snow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Mitt Carothers**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (6-8 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 May 17-29, 2011



**DUCK HILL FARM**

Left to Right: Bob Stanton, John Gobin, Marcos Onetto and Matt McGhee

**DUCK HILL FARM**

Matt J. McGhee  
 Robert Stanton  
 Marcos Onetto  
 John S. Gobin  
 Randy F. Rizor

**FIRST VIEW**

Karen Reese  
 Joseph P. Meyer  
 Alan Martinez  
 Amy Louise Flowers

**KARNA/BODEGA  
 GRATIA**

Tomas Obregon  
 Romulo J. Crespo  
 Stanley H. Sandefur  
 Marvin L. Slosman

**DERRY HEIR/  
 COOPER H&S**

William Donahey  
 J.D. Cooper  
 Craig Fraser  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.

**FOXDALE EQUINE**

Theresa A. King  
 Kegan Walsh  
 Julian Daniels  
 Hugh S. Worsham

**MILLER & MILLER**

Mason Douglas Primm  
 Glenn D. Miller  
 Tito M. Gorosito  
 Delmer Carroll Walton

**Game 1**

Derry Heir/Cooper H&S (9)  
 Foxdale Equine (6)

**Game 3**

Duck Hill Farm (10)  
 Miller & Miller (8)

**Game 5**

Duck Hill Farm (6)  
 Karna/Bodega Gratia (3)

**Game 2**

First View (12)  
 Foxdale Equine (11)

**Game 4**

Derry Heir/Cooper H&S (7)  
 Miller & Miller (5)

**Game 6**

First View (11)  
 Miller & Miller (4)

**Game 7**

Karna/Bodega Gratia (10)  
Derry Heir/Cooper H&S (6)

**Game 8**

Duck Hill Farm (9)  
Foxdale Equine (8)

**Game 9**

Karna/Bodega Gratia (17)  
First View (7)

**Final Game**

Duck Hill Farm (9)  
Karna/Bodega Gratia (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Marcos Onetto**  
**Best Playing Pony: Tito owned by Romulo Crespo**  
**Officials: William Raab, Luis Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-6 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 April 21 - May 4, 2011



**PONY UP / GENERAL ELLIOT**

Left to Right: Francisco Eddy, Geoff Cameron, Rick Salter and Kathy Roberts

**PONY UP/GENERAL ELLIOT**

Francisco Eddy  
 Kathleen Elizabeth Roberts  
 Richard H. Salter  
 Geoff G. Cameron

**CRESTVIEW**

William Tyler Tankard  
 D. Alan Meeker  
 Geoffrey A. Ellis  
 John Eicher, III

**NATURAL RESOURCES**

Bill H. Gunn  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Diego Ramon Ferreira  
 Mason Primm

**BUCKLEIGH**

Peter Bibeau  
 Juan Valerdi  
 Angel Jose Rodriguez  
 Kegan Walsh

**DERRY HEIR**

Colleen Donahey  
 Peter James Blake, IV  
 Craig Fraser  
 Robert W. Donahey

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

Phillip F. Staples  
 D. Bart Frye, Jr.  
 Omar O. Cepeda  
 Luis F. Galvan

**CASA AZUL / COOPER H&S**

Justin Moore Pimsner  
 J.D. Cooper  
 Grayson Brown  
 Matt Sekera

**G - OIL**

Wesley Bryan  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
 Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Mark I. Bryan

**Game 1**

Pony Up/General Elliot (6)  
 G - Oil (3)

**Game 3**

Buckleigh (8)  
 Virginia Beach (3)

**Game 5**

Pony Up/General Elliot (6)  
 Derry Heir (3)

**Game 2**

Virginia Beach (7)  
 Casa Azul/Cooper H&S (4)

**Game 4**

Natural Resources (4)  
 G - Oil (3)

**Game 6**

Buckleigh (8)  
 Virginia Beach (5)

**Game 7**

Crestview (8)  
Casa Azul/Cooper H&S (3)

**Game 9**

Crestview (8)  
Virginia Beach (7)

**Final Game**

Pony Up/General Elliot (9)  
Buckleigh (3)

**Game 8**

Derry Heir (5)  
G - Oil (4)

**Game 10**

Pony Up/General Elliot (6)  
Natural Resources (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Francisco Eddy**  
**Best Playing Pony: Laguna owned by Francisco Eddy**  
**Officials: Nicholas Snow, Ka'aina DeCoite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (2-6 Goal)  
 New Orleans Polo Club • Folsom, Louisiana  
 June 11-12, 2011



**TOP GUN POLO**

Left to Right: Lori Summers, Jonathan Wimberly, Jay Addison, Luis Ansola

**TOP GUN POLO**

Jonathon C. Wimberly  
 Jay D. Addison  
 Luis Ernesto Ansola  
 Lori E. Summers

**LEAH FARM/BOB CAT**

Claudio Damian Santucho  
 Bob Edmundson  
 Howard W. Melton  
 Bonnie K. Corner

**BONORINO PLUS POLO**

Sebastian Bonorino  
 Kristin Watson  
 Pablo Tejada  
 William Lyle Terral

**SUMMERGROVE FARM**

David H. Fennelly  
 Alfredo F. Ayala  
 Segundo Eusebio Ortiz  
 Amanda Merrick Seale

**Game 1**

Leah Farm/Bob Cat (6)  
 Summer Grove Farm (2)

**Game 3**

Bonorino Plus Polo (3)  
 Summer Grove Farm (2)

**Game 2**

Top Gun Polo (7)  
 Bonorino Plus Polo (4)

**Final Game**

Top Gun Polo (8)  
 Leah Farm/Bob Cat (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Luis Ernesto Ansola**  
**Best Playing Pony: Mocca owned by Lori Summers**  
**Officials: David Crea, Segundo Ortiz**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Jay Addison**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 May 5-22, 2011



**WARFIELD/ELKHORN**

Left to Right: Marcos Onetto, Kegan Walsh, Mason Primm and Wesley Bryan

**WARFIELD/ELKHORN**

Kegan Walsh  
 Wesley Bryan  
 Mason Primm  
 W. David Cummings, III  
 Marcos Onetto

**BODEGA GRATIA**

Marvin L. Slosman  
 Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
 Ka'aina M. DeCoite  
 Karen Reese

**COOPER H&S**

Meaghan K. Scanlon  
 J.D. Cooper  
 Edouard C. des Francs  
 Matt Sekera

**DIAVOLI ROSSI**

Matthew W. Fonseca  
 Andrew David Seibert  
 Matt J. McGhee  
 Brandon Charles Kircher

**GENERAL ELLIOT**

Richard Fine  
 William Raab  
 Geoff G. Cameron  
 Kathleen Elizabeth Roberts

**PONY UP**

Nicolas Ramos  
 Carlos H Lopez  
 Richard H. Salter  
 Tom Thayer

**TANDEM**

Paul M. Shealy  
 Todd Martineau  
 Timothy F. Zekany  
 Theresa A. King

**THE STABLES RESTAURANT**

Pam Gleason  
 Benjamin Gregoncza  
 Luis F. Galvan  
 Gary Thomas Knoll

**Game 1**

The Stables Restaurant (8)  
 Warfield/Elkhorn (7)

**Game 2**

General Elliot (7)  
 Bodega Gratia (3)

**Game 3**

Warfield/Elkhorn (10)  
 Pony Up (2)

**Game 4**

Tandem (7)  
 Cooper H&S(5)

**Game 5**

The Stables Restaurant (5)  
 Pony Up (4)

**Game 6**

Warfield/Elkhorn (7)  
 Diavoli Rossi (4)

**Game 7**

General Elliot (8)  
Tandem (4)

**Game 9**

General Elliot (6)  
Cooper H&S (4)

**Final Game**

Warfield/Elkhorn (11)  
General Elliot (8)

**Game 8**

Diavoli Rossi (6)  
Pony Up (3)

**Game 10**

Tandem (5)  
Bodega Gratia (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Geoff G. Cameron**  
**Best Playing Pony: Gisselle owned by Geoff Cameron**  
**Officials: William Raab, Luis Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S ARENA CHALLENGE (0-2 Goal)  
 Aiken Polo Club • Aiken, South Carolina  
 June 5-8, 2011



**HORSEPLAY**

Left to Right: Tess Pimsner, Karen Reese and Megan Flynn

**HORSEPLAY**

Karen Reese  
 Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
 Tess Maxine Pimsner

**NEUROSURGERY OF  
 AIKEN**

Cecilia Mary Steel  
 Fiona Lee Eagle  
 Dawn M. Brown

**SHAKE N BAKE**

Amy Jane Wisehart  
 Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Cindy Kelly

**Game 1**

Horseplay (12)  
 Shake N Bake (9)

**Game 2**

Horseplay (15)  
 Neurosurgery of Aiken (8)

**Game 3**

Neursurgery of Aiken (15)  
 Shake N Bake (8)

**Best Playing Pony: Fire Fly owned by Fiona Eagle**  
**Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Craig Fraser**

AIKEN LADIES INVITATIONAL-WCT QUALIFIER (3-5 Goal)  
 302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
 September 26 - October 1, 2011



**TAYLOR BMW**

Left to Right: Cecelia Cochran, Tiffany Busch, Erica Gandomcar, Diana Jack

**TAYLOR BMW**

Diana Jack  
 Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Cecelia G. Cochran

**KENNY RAY FITNESS**

Megan K. Flynn-Warren  
 Jolie L. Liston  
 Sheri-Lyn Hensman  
 Belinda Brody

**PRIME STEAKHOUSE**

Catlin Dix  
 Theresa A. King  
 Cristina Louise Fernandez  
 Claire E. Louise Donnelly

**BODEGA GRATIA**

Karen Reese  
 Roxy Keyfauver  
 Lesley Ann Fong-Yee  
 Stacie Simpkins Rodriguez

**PALM BEACH TAN**

Maria Elena Fenoglio  
 Alison M. Henderson  
 Anne Ahern  
 Cathy S. Brown

**Game 1**

Taylor BMW (9)  
 Bodega Gratia (4)

**Game 3**

Bodega Gratia (8)  
 Palm Beach Tan (3)

**Game 5**

Prime Steakhouse (8)  
 Palm Beach Tan (2)

**Game 2**

Kenny Ray Fitness (5)  
 Prime Steakhouse (4)

**Game 4**

Taylor BMW (5)  
 Kenny Ray Fitness (2)

**Final Game**

Taylor BMW (7)  
 Prime Steakhouse (3)

**Most Valuable Player: Erica Gandomcar-Sachs**  
**Best Playing Pony: Rolex owned by Eddy Martinez**  
**Officials: Luis Galvan, Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barb Uskup**

CAMPBELL CUP (0-2 Goal)  
 302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
 September 26 - October 1, 2011



**LAS VINAS**

Left to Right: Stacy Rodriguez, Karen Reese, Tiffany Busch, Belinda Brody

**LAS VINAS**

Karen Reese  
 Tiffany Busch  
 Belinda Brody  
 Stacie Simpkins Rodriguez

**KARNA**

Diana Jack  
 Sheri-Lyn Hensman  
 Erica Gandomcar-Sachs  
 Catherine Rose Sease

**THE VILLAGES**

Robin Eileen Melton  
 Danielle Leigh Travis  
 Paige Marsden Boone  
 Maria Elena Fenoglio

**CAROLINA EASTERN**

Lesley Ann Fong-Yee  
 Julie Nicholson  
 Jill E. Diaz  
 Pam Gleason

**MORGAN STANLEY**

Fiona Lee Eagle  
 Cathy S. Brown  
 Amy Louise Flowers  
 Alison M. Henderson

**Game 1**

Carolina Eastern (5)  
 The Villages (4)

**Game 3**

The Villages (4)  
 Las Vinas (3)

**Game 5**

Las Vinas (5)  
 Karna (2)

**Game 2**

Morgan Stanley (10)  
 Karna (3)

**Game 4**

Morgan Stanley (9)  
 Carolina Eastern (4)

**Final Game**

Las Vinas (6)  
 Morgan Stanley (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Tiffany Busch**  
**Best Playing Pony: Skype owned by Cathy Brown**  
**Officials: Robert Lyn-Kee-Chow, Antonio Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barb Uskup**

EDGAR CATO CUP (6 Goal)  
 Brigadoon Polo Club • Springfield, South Carolina  
 October 12-30, 2011



**HUTCHINSON FARM**

Left to Right: Charlie Hutchinson, Cam Davis, Will Tankard, Luis Galvan

**HUTCHINSON FARM**

Campbell Rex Davis  
 Charles E. Hutchinson  
 William Tyler Tankard  
 Luis F. Galvan

**CARROLLTON**

Nigel S. Alcock  
 Gabriel S. Crespo  
 Oscar Ramon Acevedo  
 Jorge Estrada, III  
 Steve R. Adams

**PONY UP**

Richard H. Salter  
 Paul M. Shealy  
 Marcos Onetto  
 Francisco Eddy

**BROOKLAND  
 PLANTATION**

Craig Fraser  
 Peter James Blake, IV  
 Thomas J.J. Ravenel  
 Hugo Fischer

**FINAL CHUKKAR**

Paul M. Shealy  
 Misty Dawn Allen  
 Brian R. Fairclough  
 Taylor B. Freeman  
 Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.

**RUDE BOY**

Wesley Bryan  
 Cecelia G. Cochran  
 Ka'aina M. DeCoite  
 Mark I. Bryan

**Game 1**

Carrollton (7)  
 Pony Up (4)

**Game 3**

Carrollton (8)  
 Brookland Plantation (3)

**Game 5**

Hutchinson Farm (6)  
 Carrollton (5)

**Game 2**

Hutchinson Farm (6)  
 Rude Boy (3)

**Game 4**

Hutchinson Farm (6)  
 Final Chukkar (5)

**Game 6**

Brookland Plantation (7)  
 Rude Boy (4)

**Game 7**

Final Chukkar (5)  
Brookland Plantation (4)

**Game 8**

Pony Up (7)  
Final Chukkar (5)

**Game 9**

Rude Boy (4)  
Pony Up (3)

**Final Game**

Hutchinson Farm (7)  
Carrollton (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Luis F. Galvan**  
**Best Playing Pony: Extranjera owned by Gabriel Crespo**  
**Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, Francisco Eddy**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Gutierrez**

HALL OF FAME CHALLENGE (12 Goal)  
302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
April 1 - May 1, 2011



**WINFIELD**

Left to Right: Ty MacCarty, Willie Hartnett, Julian Daniels, Rick Hartnett

**WINFIELD**

Richard W. Hartnett  
Ty Allen MacCarty  
Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
Julian Daniels

**EL CEDRO AZUL**

Owen R. Rinehart  
Robert Flynn Orthwein  
Gerald Spitler  
Gabriel S. Crespo

**TAYLOR BMW**

Ulysses E. Escapite  
Eugene H. Kneece, III  
Barbara G. Uskup  
Antonio Galvan

**TEAM USPA**

Pedro A. Lara  
Julio Arellano  
Jorge Estrada, III  
Joshua Lee Shelton  
Agustin Murphy Arellano

**Game 1**

Taylor BMW (8)  
Team USPA (7)

**Game 2**

Winfield (12)  
El Cedro Azul (9)

**Game 3**

Team USPA (6)  
El Cedro Azul (4)

**Game 4**

Winfield (10)  
Taylor BMW (8)

**Game 5**

Taylor BMW (12)  
El Cedro Azul (8)

**Game 6**

Winfield (8)  
Team USPA (5)

**Final Game**

Winfield (9)  
Taylor BMW (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Ty Allen MacCarty**  
**Best Playing Pony: Freaky owned by Rick Hartnett**  
**Officials: Luis Galvan, Omar Cepeda**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barb Uskup**

LEE TAYLOR MEMORIAL (6-8 Goal)  
 Memphis Polo Club • Rossville, Tennessee  
 August 26-28, 2011



**CLEAR LAKE FARM**

Left to Right: Ruben Coscia, Isidoro Guerreno, Oscar Atkinson, Midge Ellison

**CLEAR LAKE FARM**

Ruben Coscia  
 Isidoro Alfredo Guerreno  
 Oscar P. Atkinson  
 Midge Wilson Ellison

**BLUE WATER CREEK**

Hamish Bray  
 Gabriel M. Caro  
 Carlos Martinez  
 Edward S. Robbins, III

**MEMPHIS POLO CLUB**

Eddy Roberto Martinez  
 Bayard Snowden Erb  
 Edward Fargason Erb  
 George K. Erb

**Game 1**

Memphis Polo Club (9)  
 Blue Water Creek (2)

**Game 2**

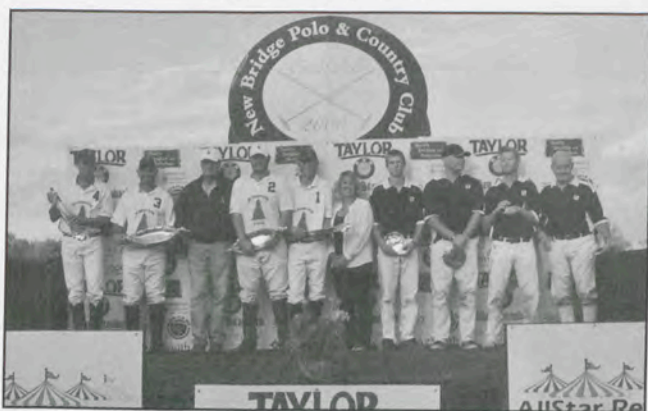
Clear Lake Farm (9)  
 Memphis Polo Club (8)

**Game 3**

Clear Lake Farm (6)  
 Blue Water Creek (5)

**Officials: Hamish Bray, Ruben Coscia, Eddy Martinez**

PETE BOSTWICK MEMORIAL (10-12 Goal)  
302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
April 1 - May 1, 2011



**EL CEDRO AZUL**

Left to Right: Campbell Davis, Robert Orthwein, Gabriel Crespo, Owen Rinehart, Jerry Spitler

**EL CEDRO AZUL**

Owen R. Rinehart  
Robert Flynn Orthwein  
Gabriel S. Crespo  
Gerald Spitler  
Campbell Rex Davis

**SONNY HILL**

Gonzalo De La Fuente  
Curtis Frederick Pilot  
Mason P. Wroe  
Francisco Lanusse

**TEAM USPA**

Pedro A. Lara  
Joshua Lee Shelton  
Julio Arellano  
Jorge Estrada, III  
Agustin Murphy Arellano

**CLEARWATER/  
BOTTEGA**

Edward R. Campbell, IV  
Frank Stitt III  
Francisco Bilbao  
Gonzalo Teves  
Edward R. Campbell, III

**TAYLOR BMW**

Ulysses E. Escapite  
Eugene H. Kneece, III  
Barbara G. Uskup  
Antonio Galvan

**WINFIELD**

Ty Allen MacCarty  
Richard W. Hartnett  
Julian Daniels  
Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.

**Game 1**

Clearwater/Bottega (12)  
Team USPA (11)

**Game 4**

El Cedro Azul (9)  
Taylor BMW (8)

**Game 7**

El Cedro Azul (18)  
Clearwater/Bottega (6)

**Game 2**

Sonny Hill (10)  
El Cedro Azul (9)

**Game 5**

Sonny Hill (9)  
Team USPA (6)

**Game 8**

Taylor BMW (12)  
Team USPA (9)

**Game 3**

Winfield (14)  
Clearwater/Bottega (12)

**Game 6**

Taylor BMW (10)  
Winfield (9)

**Game 9**

Sonny Hill (5)  
Winfield (10)

**Game 10**

El Cedro Azul (11)  
Sonny Hill (6)

**Game 11**

Winfield (10)  
Taylor BMW (9)

**Final Game**

El Cedro Azul (14)  
Winfield (13)

**Most Valuable Player: Richard W. Hartnett**  
**Best Playing Pony: Freaky owned by Richard W. Hartnett**  
**Officials: Eddy Martinez, Nicholas Snow, Luis Galvan**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Barb Uskup**

TOMMY HITCHCOCK MEMORIAL (10-12 Goal)  
302 Polo Club • Wagener, South Carolina  
April 1- May 1, 2011



COOPER HOME & STABLE/ BOTTEGA

Left to Right: Eddie Martinez, Alan Martinez, JD Cooper, Frank Stitt

**COOPER HOME &  
STABLE/BOTTEGA**

J.D. Cooper  
Frank Stitt, III  
Hugh S. Worsham  
Alan Martinez  
Eddy Roberto Martinez

**CLEARWATER/  
ARROWHEAD**

Francisco Bilbao  
Gonzalo Teves  
Edward R. Campbell, IV  
Edward R. Campbell, III

**CRESTVIEW**

Campbell Rex Davis  
William Tyler Tankard  
Kris Edward Kampsen  
John Eicher, III  
D. Alan Meeker

**EL CEDRO AZUL**

Nigel S. Alcock  
Pedro A. Lara  
Owen R. Rinehart  
Justin Moore Pimsner  
Gabriel S. Crespo

**SONNY HILL**

Francisco Lanusse  
Gonzalo De La Fuente  
Mason P. Wroe  
Curtis Frederick Pilot

**TAYLOR BMW**

Barbara G. Uskup  
Ulysses E. Escapite  
Antonio Galvan  
Eugene H. Kneee, III

**WINFIELD**

Ty Allen MacCarty  
Richard W. Hartnett, Jr.  
Julian Daniels  
Richard W. Hartnett

**Game 1**

Taylor BMW (12)  
Cooper Home & Stable/  
Bottega (8)

**Game 2**

Clearwater/Arrowhead (12)  
Winfield (11)

**Game 3**

Sonny Hill (12)  
Clearwater/Arrowhead (10)

**Game 4**

Crestview (13)  
Taylor BMW (5)

**Game 5**

El Cedro Azul (9)  
Winfield (7)

**Game 6**

El Cedro Azul (9)  
Sonny Hill (8)

**Game 7**

Cooper Home & Stable/  
Bottega (12)  
Crestview (8)

**Game 8**

Cooper Home & Stable/  
Bottega (11)  
Clearwater/Arrowhead (9)

**Game 9**

Sonny Hill (9)  
Talyor BMW (8)

**Game 10**

Winfield (18)  
Crestview (10)

**Game 11**

El Cedro Azul (10)  
Sonny Hill (9)

**Game 12**

Cooper Home & Stable/  
Bottega (11)  
Winfield (9)

**Final Game**

Cooper Home & Stable/  
Bottega (11)  
El Cedro Azul (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Owen R. Rinehart**  
**Best Playing Pony: Riverdance owned by Owen Rinehart**  
**Officials: Luis Galvan, Ka'aina DeCoite**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Willie Hartnett**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Spencewood Ranch Polo Club • Lockhart, Texas  
 May 28-29, 2011



**LEXINGTON POLO**

Left to Right: Stacey Stover, Wendy Stover, Sam Moffett and James McHazlett

**LEXINGTON POLO**

Samuel A. Moffett  
 Servando James McHazlett  
 Wendy Stover  
 Stacey Stover

**RANCH ESPERANZA**

Flora Marvin  
 Glen I. Voorhees  
 Bubba Morrison  
 Hugo Salguero

**Game 1**

Spencewood Ranch (4)  
 Shweiki Media (3)

**Game 2**

Lexington Polo (3)  
 Ranch Esperanza (2)

**SHWEIKI MEDIA**

Americo Daniel Fernandez  
 Gal Shweiki  
 Stephanie R. Scruggs  
 Andrew Hobby

**SPENCEWOOD RANCH**

Deanna Eames Terry  
 Lee B. Walker  
 Alberto Agustin Arrayago  
 Alexis Barker

**Final Game**

Lexington Polo (7)  
 Spencewood Ranch (4)

**Most Valuable Player: Stacey Stover**  
**Best Playing Pony: Patty D owned by Stacey Stover**  
**Officials: Bubba Morrison, Americo Fernandez, Hugo Salguero**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Alexis Barker**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (2-6 Goal)  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
April 1-10, 2011



**CINCO CANYON RANCH**

Left to Right: Joe Wayne Barry, Bryan Middleton, David Marks and Colleen Marks

**CINCO CANYON RANCH**

Joe Wayne Barry  
Bryan Middleton  
Colleen Sarah Marks  
David Theodore Marks

**ALPHEUS/PEGASUS**

John D. Alexander, Jr.  
Paul W. Hobby  
William Mudra  
David Andras

**GOVERNOR'S BOYS/  
ANCHA**

Charles Henri Levesque  
Dana Drury  
Victor J. Ramon  
Isidro F. Olivas  
Jorge Sifuentes Turrubiartes

**Game 1**

Governor's Boys/Ancha (8)  
San Pedro Ranch (4)

**Game 2**

Tonkawa (7)  
Alpheus/Pegasus (4)

**LA SARITA**

Ameer Jumabhoy  
Drew Thomas Luplow  
Marcos Villanueva  
Stanford C. Stratton

**NO LE HACE**

Jeffrey Robert Wood  
George Georgiades  
Hernan TeJera  
Wayne L. Kvalsvig

**SAN PEDRO RANCH**

Remy G. Du Celliee Muller  
Joseph Fitzsimons  
Carlos Quincoces Cendoya  
Jon Fitzsimmons

**Game 3**

Shamrock (5)  
No Le Hace (3)

**Game 4**

Cinco Canyon Ranch (8)  
La Sarita (4)

**SHAMROCK**

Christopher D. Williams  
Mark A. Prinsloo  
Wesley Sinor  
Jorge Vargas

**TONKAWA**

Jeffery D. Hildebrand  
James R. Seward  
Lara Fabienne Straussfeld  
Shane Justin Rice

**Game 5**

La Sarita (7)  
Governor's Boys/Ancha (6)

**Game 6**

Cinco Canyon Ranch (7)  
San Pedro Ranch (3)

**Game 7**

Shamrock (7)  
San Pedro Ranch (3)

**Game 8**

Tonkawa (5)  
No Le Hace (4)

**Game 9**

Tonkawa (6)  
Shamrock (5)

**Game 10**

Alpheus/Pegasus (6)  
No Le Hace (4)

**Game 11**

La Sarita (5)  
San Pedro Ranch (5)

**Game 12**

Cinco Canyon Ranch (7)  
Governor's Boys/Ancha (4)

**Game 13**

Shamrock (6)  
La Sarita (4)

**Game 14**

San Pedro Ranch (6)  
No Le Hace (4)

**Game 15**

Alpheus/Pegasus (7)  
Governor's Boys/Ancha (4)

**Final Game**

Cinco Canyon Ranch (6)  
Tonkawa (5)

**Most Valuable Player: Joe Wayne Barry**  
**Best Playing Pony: Dakota owned by Bryan Middleton**  
**Officials: Cody Woodfin, Mark Prinsloo**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Danny Dutton**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT OFFICER'S CUP (4-8 Goal)  
 Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
 April 14-24, 2011



**TONKAWA**

Left to Right: Jeff Hildebrand, Jimmy Seward, Shane Rice and C.J. Le Querica

**TONKAWA**

Charles Jon Lequerica  
 Shane Justin Rice  
 James R. Seward  
 Jeffery D. Hildebrand

**LA SARITA / TANGIERS**

Ameer Jumabhoy  
 Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
 Luis Rodrigo Moran  
 Crystal Cassidy

**PEGASUS / ALPHEUS**

Cody Woodfin  
 David Andras  
 Paul W. Hobby  
 William Mudra

**ABILENE / CINCO CANYON**

David Theodore Marks  
 Thomas J. Taylor  
 Bryan Middleton  
 Joe Wayne Barry

**NO LE HACE**

Nicolai L. Galindo  
 George Georgiades  
 Drew Thomas Luplow  
 Wesley Sinor  
 Carlos M. Galindo

**SAN PEDRO / SHAMROCK**

Christopher D. Williams  
 Carlos Quincoces Cendoya  
 Joseph Fitzsimons  
 Nicholas D. Cifuni

**Game 1**

La Sarita/Tangiers (7)  
 Abilene/Cinco Canyon (5)

**Game 4**

San Pedro/Shamrock (11)  
 La Sarita/Tangiers (9)

**Game 7**

Tonkawa (9)  
 San Pedro/Shamrock (4)

**Game 2**

Tonkawa (11)  
 No Le Hace (4)

**Game 5**

Tonkawa (11)  
 Abilene/Cinco Canyon (5)

**Game 8**

Pegasus/Alpheus (10)  
 Abilene/Cinco Canyon (9)

**Game 3**

Pegasus/Alpheus (12)  
 San Pedro/Shamrock (10)

**Game 6**

Pegasus/Alpheus (12)  
 No Le Hace (7)

**Game 9**

La Sarita/Tangiers (9)  
 No Le Hace (7)

**Game 10**

Abilene / Cinco Canyon (5)  
No Le Hace (5)

**Game 11**

San Pedro/Shamrock (9)  
La Sarita/Tangiers (8)

**Final Game**

Tonkawa (10)  
Pegasus/Alpheus (7)

**Most Valuable Player: Charles Jon Lequerica**  
**Best Playing Pony: Okie Dokie owned by Jimmy Seward**  
**Officials: Carlos Galindo, Bryan Middleton, Nicholas Cifuni**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Danny Dutton**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
April 12 - May 1, 2011



**WILDERNESS FARM & RANCH**

Left to Right: Ray Stainback, Ameer Jumabhoy, Chad Bowman, William Mudra

**WILDERNESS/LA SARITA**

Raymond F. Stainback  
Ameer Jumabhoy  
Chad Jeffrey Bowman  
William Mudra

**BERRYHILL. SHANGHAI**

Steven S. Armour  
Jeff Anon  
Remy G. Du Celliee Muller  
Cody Woodfin

**BU POLO**

Drew Thomas Luplow  
Jesse Charles Weaver  
Brooks A. Diesel  
Wil Harris

**CACERES**

Martin Munoz  
Andrew Thomas Lyos  
Nicholas James Lyos  
Luis Rodrigo Moran

**Game 1**

Caceres (5)  
Berryhill/Shanghai (2)

**GREYCO**

Mark A. Prinsloo  
John D. Alexander, Jr.  
Sarah Prinsloo  
Marcus Anthony Pullicino

**HPC**

Tiffany Leigh Clifton  
Lizabeth Lary  
Kristy Waters Outhier  
James Thomas Dorsey

**PECAN ACRES/ MCFADDEN RANCH**

Louis Arthur Malechek, III  
Hernan TeJera  
James R. McCan  
Timothy Fletcher Kelly

**Game 2**

BU Polo (6)  
Shamrock (4)

**Game 3**

HPC (5)  
Spindletop/7 Bar W (4)

**PEGASUS**

David Andras  
Sheila Everett  
Anne Andras  
Wayne L. Kvalsvig

**SHAMROCK**

Victoria C. Greene  
Colleen O'Donnell Williams  
Tod A. Rackley  
Jorge Vargas

**SPINDLETOP/ 7 BAR W**

Jeffrey Robert Wood  
Trevor Allen  
Jenny Gene Sharrock  
Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.

**Game 4**

Pecan Acres/McFaddin Ranch (7)  
HPC (6)

**Game 5**

Greyco (6)  
BU Polo (4)

**Game 6**

Wilderness/La Sarita (9)  
Shamrock (4)

**Game 7**

Shamrock (5)  
Pegasus (3)

**Game 8**

HPC (7)  
Berryhill/Shanghai (6)

**Game 9**

HPC (6)  
Pecan Acres/McFaddin  
Ranch (4)

**Game 10**

Caceres (5)  
BU Polo (3)

**Game 11**

Greyco (5)  
Shamrock (4)

**Game 12**

Caceres (5)  
Spindletop/7 Bar W (4)

**Game 13**

HPC (4)  
Pecan Acres/McFaddin  
Ranch (3)

**Game 14**

HPC (6)  
Greyco (3)

**Game 15**

Pegasus (5)  
Pecan Acres/McFaddin  
Ranch (4)

**Game 16**

Spindletop/7 Bar W (7)  
BU Polo (4)

**Game 17**

Berryhill/Shanghai (7)  
Shamrock (3)

**Game 18**

Wilderness/La Sarita (7)  
Caceres (5)

**Game 19**

Spindletop/7 Bar W (2)  
Greyco (1)

**Game 20**

Spindletop/7 Bar W (3)  
Shamrock (2)

**Game 21**

Caceres (4)  
BU Polo (4)

**Final Game**

Wilderness/La Sarita (5)  
HPC (4)

**Officials: James Seward, Cody Woodfin**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Pamela Mudra**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
 Midland Polo Club • Midland, Texas  
 September 23-24, 2011



**PARROT HEADS/5 STAR**

Left to Right: Nick Watson, Roni Duke, Antonio Torres, Loreto Natividad

**PARROT HEADS/5 STAR**

Loreto Natividad  
 Ernesto Natividad  
 Antonio Torres  
 Roni T. Duke  
 Nicholas M. Watson

**NO TREES/LAZY 3**

B. Craig Duke  
 Jose Hugo Nunez  
 Russell M. Stimmel  
 Louisa Musselman Fikes

***Game 1***

Parrot Heads/5 Star (6)  
 No Trees/Lazy 3 (4)

***Final Game***

Parrot Heads/5 Star (7)  
 No Trees/Lazy 3 (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Russell M. Stimmel**  
**Best Playing Pony: Bambina owned by B. Craig Duke**  
**Officials: Harley Stimmel, Loreto Natividad, Ernesto Natividad**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Louisa Fikes**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (6-8 Goal)  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
June 2-11, 2011



**HURRICANES**

Left to Right: Marcos Bignoli, Remy Muller, Andrew Lyos, Rodrigo Moran

**HURRICANES**

Marcos Bignoli, Jr.  
Luis Rodrigo Moran  
Remy Du Celliee Muller  
Andrew Lyos  
Crystal Cassidy

**CINCO CANYON/  
SHANGHAI**

David Theodore Marks  
Bryan Middleton  
Joe Wayne Barry  
Steven S. Armour

**SAN PEDRO/  
SHAMROCK**

Christopher D. Williams  
Joseph Fitzsimons  
Nicholas D. Cifuni  
Carlos Quincoces Cendoya

**ALPHEUS/PEGASUS**

Paul W. Hobby  
William Mudra  
Sunset Hale  
David Andras

**JACODY**

Wick McKean  
Alberto Agustin Arrayago  
Santiago Torres  
Victor Manuel Aguilar

**TEJAS**

Jeff Anon  
Juan Francisco Lopez  
Shane Justin Rice  
Charles L. Fridge, III

**NO LE HACE/W BARS**

George Georgiades  
Kristy Waters Outhier  
Carlos M. Galindo  
Wesley Sinor

**Game 1**

Hurricanes (8)  
Alpheus/Pegasus (7)

**Game 3**

No Le Hace/W Bars (7)  
Cinco Canyon/Shanghai (6)

**Game 5**

Alpheus/Pegasus (7)  
Tejas (6)

**Game 2**

San Pedro/Shamrock (15)  
Tejas (10)

**Game 4**

No Le Hace/W Bars (8)  
Jacody (5)

**Game 6**

Hurricanes (10)  
San Pedro/Shamrock (9)

**Game 7**

Cinco Canyon / Shanghai (6)  
Jacody (5)

**Game 9**

Tejas (10)  
Hurricanes (9)

**Final Game**

Hurricanes (10)  
No Le Haze/W Bars (9)

**Game 8**

Alpheus/Pegasus (8)  
San Pedro/Shamrock (7)

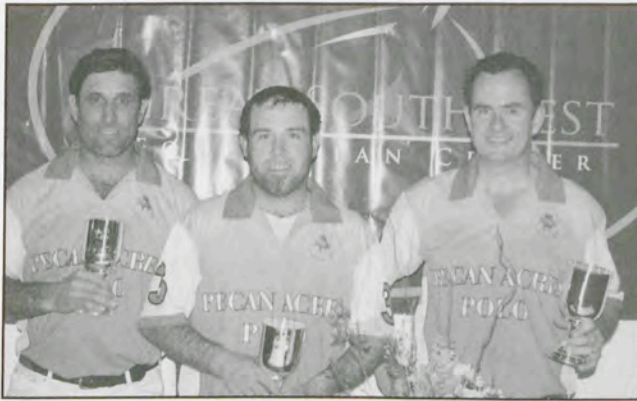
**Game 10**

San Pedro/Shamrock (10)  
Jacody (7)



**Officials: Cody Woodfin, Bradley Biddle  
Equine Welfare Representative: Pam Mudra**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0-4 Goal)  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
February 28 - March 8, 2011



**PECAN ACRES**

Left to Right: Troy Lequerica, Wil Harris and Hernan Tejera

**PECAN ACRES**

Hernan TeJera  
Wil Harris  
Timothy Fletcher Kelly

**ARROYO ESCONDIDO/  
NO LE HACE**

William Mudra  
Cristina Payan  
George Georgiades

**Game 1**

Tonkawa (7)  
La Sarita (4)

**Game 2**

Arroyo Escondido/  
No Le Hace (11)  
Pecan Acres (10)

**Game 3**

Pecan Acres (17)  
La Sarita (10)

**Game 4**

Arroyo Escondido/  
No Le Hace (9)  
Tonkawa (7)

**Game 5**

Pecan Acres (10)  
Tonkawa (5)

**LA SARITA**

Mark A. Prinsloo  
Wayne L. Kvalsvig  
Stanford C. Stratton  
Ameer Jumabhoy

**TONKAWA**

James R. Seward  
Ricardo Silvestre  
Jeffery D. Hildebrand

**Game 6**

Arroyo Escondido/  
No Le Hace (12)  
La Sarita (8)

**Final Game**

Pecan Acres (7)  
Arroyo Escondido/  
No Le Hace (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Lola owned by Billy Mudra**  
**Officials: Shane Rice, James Seward**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Pam Mudra**

GALINDO MEMORIAL (0-4 Goal)  
 Midland Polo Club • Midland, Texas  
 September 16-17, 2011



**LAZY 3 RANCH**

Left to Right: Louisa Fikes, Roni Duke, Hugo Nunez, Russell Stimmel

**LAZY 3 RANCH**

Molly Musselman  
 Roni T. Duke  
 Jose Hugo Nunez  
 Louisa Musselman Fikes  
 Russell M. Stimmel

**5 STAR**

Loreto Natividad  
 Antonio Torres  
 Ernesto Natividad  
 Nicholas M. Watson  
 John F. Watson

***Final Game***

Lazy 3 Ranch (7)  
 5 Star (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Ernesto Natividad**  
**Best Playing Pony: J.J. owned by Russell Stimmel**  
**Officials: Harley Stimmel, Loreto Natividad**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Louisa Fikes**

KELEEN & CARLTON BEAL CUP (12 Goal)  
Houston Polo Club • Houston, Texas  
October 18-30, 2011



**ROCKIN P**

Left to Right: Chrys Beal, Carl Price, Tommy Collingwood, Marcos Villanueva, Carlucho Arellano and Craig Duke

**ROCKIN P**

Carlos Arellano, Jr.  
B. Carl Price  
Tomas E. Collingwood  
Marcos Villanueva

**ERG**

Jeffrey W. Blake  
Santiago Torres  
Jared Sheldon  
Scott Y. Wood

**TEJAS**

Joe Wayne Barry  
Christopher Nevins  
Shane Justin Rice  
Charles L. Fridge, III

**BTA**

Chrys D. Beal  
Steven A. Krueger  
Jeff Hall  
Kelly S. Beal

**SANTA MARIA**

Martin Munoz  
Luis Rodrigo Moran  
Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
Marcos Bignoli, Jr.

**TONKAWA**

James R. Seward  
Jeffery D. Hildebrand  
Guillermo A. Aguero  
Carlos L. Galindo

**Game 1**

Tejas (11)  
BTA (9)

**Game 4**

ERG (9)  
Tonkawa (8)

**Game 7**

Tonkawa (12)  
BTA (7)

**Game 2**

Tonkawa (10)  
Santa Maria (9)

**Game 5**

Tejas (11)  
Tonkawa (8)

**Game 8**

BTA (11)  
ERG (6)

**Game 3**

Rockin P (10)  
BTA (5)

**Game 6**

Rockin P (9)  
ERG (7)

**Game 9**

Tonkawa (11)  
Rockin P (10)

**Game 10**

Rockin P (14)  
BTA (9)

**Game 11**

Tejas (10)  
ERG (8)

**Game 12**

Tejas (11)  
Tonkawa (5)

**Game 13**

Rockin P (10)  
Tejas (8)

**Final Game**

Rockin P (11)  
Tejas (10)

**Most Valuable Player: Tomas Eduardo Collingwood**  
**Best Playing Pony: Uruguaya owned by Marcos Villanueva**  
**Officials: Carlos Galindo, William Mudra**  
**Equine Welfare Representative: Dr. Danny Dutton**

POLO ON THE PRAIRIE (8-12 Goal)  
Midland Polo Club • Midland, Texas  
April 28-30, 2011



**PARROT HEADS**

Left to Right: Wesley Uys, Steven Krueger, Roni Duke, Antonio Torres and Miguelito Torres

**PARROT HEADS**

Roni T. Duke  
Steven A. Krueger  
Miguel Angel Torres, Jr.  
Wesley J. Uys  
Antonio Torres

**BLUE BELL**

Shane Justin Rice  
Jeffery D. Hildebrand  
Horacio Onetto  
Paul W. Hobby

**MARGARITAVILLE**

Margaret E. Holland  
Eduardo 'Lalo' Ramirez  
Arturo Salinas  
Jesus Eloy Escapite

**Game 1**

Parrot Heads (3)  
Tiburon (1)

**Game 2**

Parrot Heads (5)  
Blue Bell (3)

**NO LE HACE**

Carlos M. Galindo  
Nicolai L. Galindo  
George Georgiades  
Jake D. Stimmel

**NO TREES**

KC Beal  
Hector Galindo  
Kelly S. Beal  
B. Craig Duke

**Game 3**

Blue Bell (3)  
Tiburon (1)

**Game 4**

Palo Pinto Playboys (6)  
No Le Hace (5)

**Game 5**

No Trees (6)  
Margaritaville (4)

**PALO PINTO**

**PLAYBOYS**

Rob B. Payne, III  
W. Allen Custard, III  
Robert B. Payne, Jr.  
Jorge Olivas

**TIBURON**

Jose Hugo Nunez  
Ernesto Natividad  
Brian T. Boyd  
John S. Waggoner, Jr.

**Game 6**

Parrot Heads (8)  
Palo Pinto Playboys (6)

**Game 7**

Blue Bell (3)  
No Trees (2)

**Final Game**

Parrot Heads (7)  
Blue Bell (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Steven A. Krueger**

**Best Playing Pony: Black Jack owned by Miguel Torres**

**Officials: Arturo Salinas, Carlos Galindo, Jorge Olivas, KC Beal**

**Equine Welfare Representative: Neil Fambro**

OUTDOOR PLAYERS HANDICAPPED AT SEVEN GOALS  
OR HIGHER SINCE ORGANIZATION OF ASSOCIATION  
(Year of first seven goal or higher rating..high handicap)

Agassiz, R.L., <i>Myopia Hunt</i> .....(1894) ... 10	Boote, Juan J., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989) .... 7
Agote, Alex, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990) .... 8	Bostwick, George H., <i>Meadow Brook</i> ... (1937) .... 8
Aguero, Abel Agustin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986) .... 7	Boudou, Sergio, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1994) .... 7
Aguero, Guillermo, <i>Mashomack</i> .....(2004).... 7	Bourdieu, Agustin, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1990) .... 8
Aguerre, Mariano, <i>Greenwich</i> .....(1990) ... 10	Bourdieu, Miguel, <i>Stanford</i> .....(1990) .... 7
Aguerre, Martin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989) .... 8	Brant, Peter M., <i>Greenwich</i> .....(1989) .... 7
Aguilar, Valerio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989) .... 7	Braun, Martin, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1976) .... 7
Alberdi, Juan Jose, <i>Midland</i> .....(1976) .... 9	Bray, Graham, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1989) .... 7
Anzorreguy, Felix, <i>Outback</i> .....(2003) .... 7	Camacho, Felipe, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1990) .... 7
Araya, Benjamin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1983) ... 10	Cambiaso, Adolfo, <i>Ventura</i> .....(1993) ... 10
Araya, Horacio, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1981) .... 7	Carroll, Delmar W., <i>Arlington Farms</i> ... (1949) .... 8
Araya, Jose, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994) .... 7	Caset, Guillermo, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1988) .... 8
Araya, Santiago, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1989) .... 9	Caset, Guillermo, Jr., <i>Santa Barbara</i> ....(2009) .... 9
Arellano, Julio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2003) .... 9	Caset, Marcelo, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1993) .... 7
Armour, Lester, III, <i>Houston</i> .....(1975) .... 9	Casey, Joey, <i>Tulsa</i> .....(1993) .... 7
Armstrong, Stewart, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1988) .... 7	Castagnola, Bartolome, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1989) ... 10
Atkinson, William G., <i>Santa Barbara</i> ... (1972) .... 7	Chauncey, D., Jr., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1908) .... 7
Atkinson, William J., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990) .... 7	Chavanne, Santiago, <i>Outback</i> .....(2002) .... 9
Ayala, Francisco, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994) .... 7	Collardin, Gerardo, <i>San Saba</i> .....(2010) .... 7
Azzaro, Michael, <i>Broad Acres</i> .....(1988) ... 10	Conant, Michael, <i>Central Valley</i> .....(1985) .... 7
Bachman, Jimmy, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1986) .... 7	Conover, F.S., Jr., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1898) .... 7
Badiola, Juan, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1984) .... 9	Combs, Dr. Clarence C., <i>Rumson</i> .....(1948) .... 8
Bailieu, Jack, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(2008) ... 7T	Corey, Alan L, Jr., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1942) .... 9
Baker, Joel R., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1982) .... 7	Courreges, Gustavo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986) .... 7
Balding, Gerald, <i>Rumson</i> .....(1938) .... 9	Cowdin, J. Cheever, <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1921) .... 8
Balding, Ivor, <i>Rumson</i> .....(1940) .... 7	Cowdin, John E., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1891) ... 10
Baldwin, C.C., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1894) .... 9	Crane, Joshua, Jr., <i>Dedham</i> .....(1901) .... 7
Baldwin, Edward, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1931) .... 7	Crespo, Felix, <i>Menlo</i> .....(1991) .... 7
Balmaceda, Salvador, <i>Greenwich</i> .....(1991) .... 7	Criado, Lucas, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1993) .... 9
Barabucci, Hugo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1991) .... 8	Crotto, Francisco, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1992) .... 7
Barrantes, Hector, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1983) .... 7	Crotto, Hector, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1981) .... 9
Barry, Harold, <i>El Ranchito</i> .....(1948) .... 9	De Narvaez, Francisco, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .(1981) .... 9
Barry, Harry A. (Joe), <i>Tulsa Greenhill</i> ..(1972) .... 9	Deltour Gonzalo, <i>Grand Champions</i> ....(2010) .... 7
Barry, Roy L., <i>Austin</i> .....(1948) .... 7	Diaz Alberdi, Alejandro, <i>Palm Beach</i> ....(1986) .... 9
Barry, Roy M., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1963) .... 9	Diniz, Alcides, <i>Chattanooga</i> .....(1982) .... 7
Barry, Paul W., <i>Austin</i> .....(1948) .... 7	Diniz, Andre, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1993) .... 7
Beard, Major Louie A., <i>U.S. Army</i> .....(1925) .... 7	Diniz, Fabio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2002) .... 9
Belmont, Morgan, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1925) .... 7	Di Paola, Marcos, <i>International</i> .....(2008) .. 8T
Bensadon, Francisco, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1997) .... 9	Donoso, Gabriel, <i>Gone Away Farm</i> .....(1985) .... 9
Beveridge, Robert D., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1967) .... 7	Donoso, Jose, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1997) .... 7
Biddle, Jr., Thomas, <i>Aiken</i> .....(1992) .... 8	Dorignac, Francisco, <i>Las Anitas</i> .....(1977) ... 10
Bird, Oliver W., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1894) .... 8	Dorignac, Gaston R., <i>Las Anitas</i> .....(1977) .... 9
Blake, Jeffrey W., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2001) .... 7	Dorignac, Michel, <i>Sarasota</i> .....(2004) .... 7
Boeseke, Elmer, J., Jr., <i>Beverly Hills</i> ....(1925) ... 10	Dorignac, Pablo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1997) .... 7
Bollini, Juan, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1990) .... 8	Drury, Hugh, <i>New Haven</i> .....(1910) .... 8

East, Harry, <i>Camden</i> .....(1917)..... 8	Harriott, Juan Carlos, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1981) ... 10
El Effendi, A.J.H., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1980)..... 8	Harriott, Sebastian, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1998)..... 7
El Effendi, Wicky, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)..... 8	Harrison, Cyril R., <i>Columbia</i> .....(1934)..... 7
Errazuriz, Max, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1982)..... 8	Havemeyer, T.A., Jr., <i>Westchester</i> .....(1894)..... 7
Erskine, Stuart, <i>Houston</i> .....(2002)..... 8	Heguy, Alberto P., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1977) ... 10
Escobar, Luis, <i>Santa Clara</i> .....(1997)..... 8	Heguy, Jr., Alberto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1992) ... 10
Espain, Nicolas, <i>Potomac</i> .....(2009)..... 8	Heguy, Bautista, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990) ... 10
Evans, Bart, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1976)..... 8	Heguy, Eduardo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990) ... 10
Evinger, Harry, <i>Bostwick Field</i> .....(1941)..... 8	Heguy, Gonzalo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986) ... 10
Fanelli, Ricardo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1991)..... 7	Heguy, Jr., Horacio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990)..... 9
Fassetta, Mariano, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2004)..... 7	Heguy, Horacio, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1991)..... 7
Fernandez Araujo, Milo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1999)..... 9	Heguy, Ignacio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994) ... 10
Fernandez Guerrico, Ezequiel, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1977)..... 8	Heguy, Marcos, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1989) ... 10
Forbes, Allan, <i>Dedham</i> .....(1901)..... 7	Henderson, Joe, <i>Los Angeles</i> .....(1989)..... 8
Frayssinet, Marcelo, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1997)..... 8	Herrera, Antonio, <i>Las Anitas</i> .....(1976)..... 9
Galindo, Hector, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1999)..... 9	Hipwood, Howard, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1982)..... 9
Galvan, Antonio, <i>Casa de Campo</i> .....(1993)..... 7	Hipwood, Julian, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1981)..... 9
Garcia Grossi, Juan, <i>International</i> .....(2011)..... 8	Hitchcock, Thomas, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1891) ... 10
Garcia-Huidobro, Jaime, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1998)..... 7	Hitchcock, Thomas, Jr., <i>Sands Point</i> .....(1920) ... 10
Garcia-Velez, Calixto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)..... 7	Hopping, E.A.S., <i>Brookville</i> .....(1929)..... 8
Garciadel Rio, Tomas, <i>Southampton</i> .....(2010)..... 7	Hopping, E.W., <i>Aiken</i> .....(1920)..... 9
Gardner, A.P., <i>Myopia Hunt</i> .....(1894)..... 7	Iglehart, Philip, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1954)..... 7
Garrahan, Alex, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1982)..... 9	Iglehart, Stewart B., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1937) ... 10
Garrahan, Martin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2002)..... 8	Iturrate, Antonio, <i>Myopia Hunt</i> .....(1989)..... 7
Garros, Celestino, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1981)..... 8	Ivory, John F., Jr., <i>Ivory</i> .....(1955)..... 7
Garros, Ramiro, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994)..... 7	Jauregui, Carlos E., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1983)..... 8
Garros, Silvestre C., <i>Greenwich</i> .....(1991)..... 7	Keene, Foxhall, <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1891) ... 10
Gassiebayle, Juan Pedro, <i>Las Anitas</i> .....(1977)..... 8	Kendrick, G.W., III, <i>Devon</i> .....(1900)..... 7
Gaztambide, Santiago, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990)..... 8	Kennedy, Albert E., <i>Lakewood</i> .....(1901)..... 8
Gerhartdt, Capt. C.H., <i>U.S. Army</i> .....(1928)..... 7	Kent, Alan, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1984)..... 7
Gerry, Elbridge T., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1934)..... 9	Kneece, III, Eugene H., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994)..... 7
Gerry, Robert L., Jr., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1936)..... 8	Knox, Northrup R., <i>East Aurora</i> .....(1956)..... 8
Gilmore, Glen Allen, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(2002) ... 7	Knox, Seymour H., <i>East Aurora</i> .....(1934)..... 7
Gilmore, Stuart, <i>KY-Lexington</i> .....(1988)..... 7	Lalor, Juan, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1981)..... 7
Gobin, John S., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2001)..... 7	Lalor, Luis, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)..... 8
Gomez Romero, Fortunato, <i>Midland</i> .....(1978)..... 8	LaMontagne, R., Jr., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1908)..... 7
Gonzalez, Daniel, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1977)..... 9	Laprida, Carlos Augusto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1993)..... 7
Gonzalez, Mariano, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1989)..... 8	Laprida, Cristian, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1985) ... 10
Gonzalez, Martin, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1988)..... 7	Laprida, Cristian Jose, <i>International</i> .....(2008)..... 8
Gonzales, Roberto, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1989)..... 8	Linfoot, William C., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1980)..... 7
Gracida, Carlos, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1985) ... 10	Linfoot, Dr. William R., <i>San Mateo</i> .....(1952)..... 9
Gracida, Guillermo, Jr., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1980) ... 10	Llorente, Agustin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1983)..... 7
Gracida, Ruben, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1984)..... 8	Llorente, Tomas, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1995)..... 9
Guest, Raymond R., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1933)..... 8	Lord, William B., <i>Morris County</i> .....(1894)..... 7
Guest, Winston F.C., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1928)..... 9	Macaire, Lionel, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1984)..... 8
Gutierrez, Bennie, <i>Milwaukee</i> .....(1968)..... 8	MacDonough, Pablo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2008) ... 10
Hall, Jeff, <i>Houston</i> .....(2002)..... 8	Mackay, J.K., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1979)..... 7
Harriman, W. Averell, <i>Sands Point</i> .....(1929)..... 8	Mackenzie, Stuart, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1977)..... 9
Harrington, Ray, Jr. <i>Brandywine</i> .....(1955)..... 8	Magrini, Matias, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(2001)..... 9
Harriott, Alfredo, <i>Chattanooga</i> .....(1977) ... 10	Mannix, Fred H., <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2004)..... 7

Mather, John T., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1947)..... 7	Roark, Aidan, <i>Del Monte</i> .....(1930)..... 8
Mayer, William A., <i>Brandywine</i> .....(1955)..... 9	Roark, Capt. C.T.I., <i>Aknusti</i> .....(1938)..... 9
Merlos, Agustin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2003)..... 9	Robinson, D., <i>Essex County C.C.</i> .....(1894)..... 7
Merlos, Hector, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1977)..... 9	Rodes, Capt. Peter P., <i>U.S. Army</i> .....(1926)..... 7
Merlos, Juan, <i>San Diego</i> .....(1989)..... 10	Rodrigo, Andrade, <i>Grand Champions</i> ...(2011)..... 8
Merlos, Sebastian, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1990)..... 10	Rodriguez, Juan, <i>Blind Brook</i> .....(1956)..... 7
Milburn, Devereux, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1908)..... 10	Roldan, Nicolas E., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2009)..... 9
Mills, James P., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1931)..... 8	Rumsey, Bronson, <i>Buffalo C.C.</i> .....(1895)..... 7
Monteverde, Lucas, <i>Houston</i> .....(2001)..... 8	Rumsey, C.C., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1917)..... 8
Moore, Eduardo, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1977)..... 9	Rutherford, W., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1894)..... 7
Muller, Alberto, <i>Scottsdale</i> .....(1964)..... 7	Saavedra, Justo, <i>Seneca Valley</i> .....(1989)..... 7
Muller, Julio, <i>Scottsdale</i> .....(1959)..... 8	Salatino, Pascual, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1982)..... 7
Murphy, Jack, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1966)..... 7	Sanford, Stephen, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1927)..... 7
Nero, Juan Martin, <i>International</i> .....(2004)..... 8T	Shaw, R. Gould, II, <i>Myopia Hunt</i> .....(1894)..... 9
Nichoalds, Robert S., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1949)..... 7	Sieber, Jake, <i>Queen City</i> .....(1982)..... 7
Nicoll, Benjamin, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1894)..... 8	Skene, Curtis, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1929)..... 8
Novillo Astrada, Alejandro, <i>International</i> ..(2004)..... 7	Skene, Charles R., <i>Bostwick Field</i> .....(1940)..... 10
Novillo Astrada, Eduardo, <i>Palm Beach</i> ..(2009)..... 10	Smicklas, Dale, <i>Broad Acres</i> .....(1986)..... 8
Novillo Astrada, Ignacio, <i>International</i> ..(2007)..... 9	Smith, Bob, Sr., <i>San Mateo</i> .....(1949)..... 7
Novillo Astrada, Javier, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2003)..... 10	Smith, Cecil, <i>Austin</i> .....(1934)..... 10
Novillo Astrada, Julio, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1999)..... 7	Smith, Charles W., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1966)..... 7
Novillo Astrada, Miguel, <i>Palm Beach</i> ...(2003)..... 10	Smith, Gerald S., <i>Ox Ridge</i> .....(1941)..... 7
Offen, Todd, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1995)..... 7	Smith, Lewis A., <i>East Aurora</i> .....(1947)..... 9
Oliver, George A. Jr., <i>Monmouth C.C.</i> .....(1940)..... 9	Snow, Adam, <i>Langdon Road</i> .....(2003)..... 10
Otamendi, Roberto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1997)..... 7	Soldati, Alejandro, <i>Mallet Hill</i> .....(1977)..... 7
Panelo, Esteban, <i>Merv Griffin</i> .....(1990)..... 9	Sola, Ruben, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994)..... 8
Panelo, Marcos, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)..... 7	Sosa, Omar, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1990)..... 8
Panelo, Rodolfo, <i>Columbus</i> .....(1990)..... 7	Spinacci, Pablo, <i>Calgary</i> .....(2004)..... 7
Parsells, Albert, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1949)..... 9	Starks, Clarence, <i>Austin</i> .....(1948)..... 7
Pedley, Eric L., <i>Del Monte</i> .....(1923)..... 9	Stevens, J.S., <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1894)..... 7
Pena, Jose, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1982)..... 7	Stevenson, Malcolm, <i>Rockaway</i> .....(1912)..... 10
Perkins, Arthur, <i>Midwick C.C.</i> .....(1925)..... 8	Stirling, David, <i>International</i> .....(2007)..... 7
Perkins, Peter, <i>Los Tamaraos</i> .....(1946)..... 8	Stoddard, Louis E., <i>New Haven</i> .....(1910)..... 10
Phipps, H.C., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1915)..... 7	Strawbridge, Robert E., Jr., <i>Bryn Mawr</i> ..(1923)..... 9
Phipps, Michael G., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1932)..... 10	Toccalino, Santiago, <i>Brazos</i> .....(2010)..... 7
Pieres, Alfonso, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1982)..... 10	Talbott, Harold E., Jr., <i>Miami Valley</i> .....(1931)..... 7
Pieres, Facundo, <i>Bridgehampton</i> .....(2007)..... 10	Tanoria, Gonzalo, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1976)..... 10
Pieres, Gonzalo, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1983)..... 10	Tanoria, Javier, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1992)..... 8
Pieres, Jr. Gonzalo, <i>Bridgehampton</i> .....(2009)..... 10	Tanoria, Jorge, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1977)..... 9
Pieres, Nicolas, <i>Bridgehampton</i> .....(2009)..... 7	Torres, Miguel, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1993)..... 7
Pieres, Paul, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)..... 7	Trotz, Ernesto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1985)..... 10
Pittaluga, Joaquin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2011)..... 7	Trotz, Santiago, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1991)..... 7
Post, William, II, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1933)..... 8	Tyrrel-Martin, Eric H., <i>Del Monte</i> .....(1934)..... 9
Potter, E.C., <i>Westchester C.C.</i> .....(1894)..... 7	Ulloa, Hilario, <i>Crab Orchard</i> .....(2009)..... 8T
Preece, Terence Q., <i>Aiken</i> .....(1937)..... 7	Urrea, Carlos, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1995)..... 7
Rathborne, J.C., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1930)..... 7	Vianini, Andrea, <i>Empire</i> .....(1990)..... 7
Reusche, Fernando, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1981)..... 7	Vidou, Martin, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1993)..... 7
Ribiero, Alexandre G., <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1994)..... 7	Von Stade, Chas. S., <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1942)..... 8
Rinehart, Owen, <i>Tulsa</i> .....(1983)..... 10	Von Wernich, Federico, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2003)..... 7

Von Wernich, Gonzalo, <i>International</i> ....(2009) ... 7T	White, Gus, Jr., <i>South Plains</i> .....(1949) ..... 8
Walton, Robert E., <i>Modesto</i> .....(1984) ..... 8	Whitney, H. Payne, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1899) ... 10
Walton, Richard Wm., <i>Willow Bend</i> .....(1986) ..... 7	Wilkinson, Capt. C.A., <i>U.S. Army</i> .....(1928) ..... 7
Waterbury, J.M., Jr., <i>Westchester C.C.</i> ... (1896) ... 10	Williams, H.W., <i>Austin</i> .....(1931) ..... 8
Waterbury, Lawrence, <i>Westchester C.C.</i> (1896) ... 10	Ylvisaker, William T., <i>Blind Brook</i> .....(1960) ..... 7
Wayman, Thomas, <i>Milwaukee</i> .....(1983) ... 10	Zavaleta, Clemente, Jr., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989) ..... 7
Webb, J. Watson, <i>Meadow Brook</i> .....(1916) ... 10	Zavaleta, Juan M., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1982) ..... 7
Weld, Edward M., <i>Dedham</i> .....(1897) ..... 7	Zavaleta, Julio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989) ..... 8
Wheeler, Charles, <i>Myopia Hunt</i> .....(1901) ..... 7	Zubia, Martin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1985) ..... 9

## ARENA PLAYERS HANDICAPPED AT FIVE GOALS OR HIGHER

(Year indicates when a Five Goal Handicap was first attained)

Abrahams, David, <i>U. of CA-Davis</i> .....(1991)	Bourdieu, Miguel, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1987)
Aguilar, Francisco, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1996)	Brady, Philip H., <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1958)
Albright, H.B., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1929)	Brant, Peter M., <i>Saratoga</i> .....(1985)
Andrew, Michael D., <i>Harvard</i> .....(1972)	Braun, Lt. D.N., <i>10th Inf. Polo</i> .....(1929)
Araya, Benjamin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)	Bray, Graham, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Arellano, Julio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1991)	Breen, Dennis, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1987)
Armour, Lester, 111, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1974)	Brown, Lt. Col. J.K., <i>Cleveland PA</i> .....(1929)
Arnold, 111, Robert, <i>UConn</i> .....(1989)	Brown, Martin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)
Atkinson, William, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1983)	Busch, Andrew, <i>St. Louis</i> .....(2002)
Ayala, Francisco, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(2008)	Busquet, Rodolfo, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1989)
Azzaro, Michael, <i>Retama</i> .....(1987)	Butterworth, Frank S., III, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1976)
Bachman, Jimmy, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1978)	Calverley, David M., <i>Toronto</i> .....(1987)
Baez, Jesus, <i>Retama</i> .....(1987)	Cambiaso, Adolfo, <i>Ventura</i> .....(1991)
Baez, Juan Martinez, <i>Great Meadow</i> .....(2001)	Campbell, Scott, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1990)
Baker, Joel R., <i>Pima County</i> .....(1977)	Caperton, Maj. J.W., <i>West Point</i> .....(1929)
Baldwin, Bennett, <i>Maui</i> .....(1983)	Camey, Michael, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1984)
Baldwin, L.A., <i>Optimist</i> .....(1931)	Carroll, Delmar W., <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1948)
Baldwin, Peter D., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1960)	Caset, Guillermo, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1989)
Baldwin, Richard H., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1956)	Caset, Marcelo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Barrett, C.R., <i>Yale</i> .....(1929)	Casey, Joey, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Barry, Harold, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1985)	Casey, John, <i>Omwentisia</i> .....(1954)
Bartle, W.A., Jr., <i>Triangle</i> .....(1921)	Castillejo, Luis, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Bauzada, Enrique, <i>Toronto</i> .....(2007)	Cece, Dominic, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1984)
Bayley, Volney P., <i>Detroit</i> .....(1949)	Celis, Jose, <i>Louisville</i> .....(2008)
Beal, Carlton, <i>Beverly Hills</i> .....(1953)	Cendoya, Federico, <i>Maryland</i> .....(1989)
Beveridge, Robert D., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1969)	Chamberlin, Capt. H.W., <i>West Point Officers</i> ..(1926)
Biddle, Thomas, Sr., <i>Aiken</i> .....(1989)	Chambers, Dale B., <i>Unadilla</i> .....(1987)
Bigoli, Pedro, <i>Bull Run</i> .....(1986)	Chambers, Michael, <i>Unadilla</i> .....(1987)
Bilbao, Francisco, <i>Sun Valley</i> .....(1996)	Clark, Forrester A., <i>Harvard</i> .....(1929)
Blackwell, H.B., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1923)	Cole, Capt. J.T., <i>West Point Officers</i> .....(1926)
Blake, Jeffrey, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1999)	Cole, John E., <i>Blue Sky</i> .....(1995)
Blythe, Christopher, <i>Glen Farm</i> .....(1992)	Colt, Zenas C., <i>New York A-C</i> .....(1956)
Bollini, Juan, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1989)	Combs, Dr. Clarence C., <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1951)
Bonorino, Sebastian, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1988)	Conant, Michael R., <i>Central Valley</i> .....(1979)
Borden, Arthur, <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1935)	Conant, Thomas, <i>Central Valley</i> .....(1986)
Bostwick, G.H., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1937)	Connors, Patrick, <i>Indoor-Outdoor</i> .....(1960)
Bourdieu, Agustin, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)	Connors, Robert F., <i>Gerald Balding</i> .....(1972)

Cooke, Richard, <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1926)	Fanning, William L., <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1926)
Cooley, Sean, <i>Pebble Beach</i> .....(1985)	Fantini, Fernando, <i>Rancho Santa Fe</i> .....(1990)
Corey, Alan L. Jr., <i>Yale</i> .....(1941)	Farish, William S., III, <i>Houston</i> .....(1970)
Corey, Russell G., <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1974)	Fassetta, Mariano, <i>Dallas</i> .....(1999)
Corpening, Capt. M.M., <i>Chicago</i> .....(1926)	Fawcett, Kevin, <i>Naperville</i> .....(1991)
Coscia, Ruben, <i>Atlanta</i> .....(1995)	Fergus, William D., <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)
Cossio, Diego, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2003)	Fernandez, Americo Daniel, <i>Rappahannock</i> .....(1993)
Courregse, Gustov, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)	Fink, Kenneth L., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1947)
Crisp, J.W.F., <i>Westchester</i> .....(1993)	Fink, Merrill, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1947)
Cross, Thomas, <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)	Flanders, Charles, <i>Houston</i> .....(1986)
Crowder, Steve M., <i>Tulsa</i> .....(1985)	Flerx, James, <i>Aiken</i> .....(1985)
Crowder, Jason., <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2009)	Flores, Steve, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1982)
Cruse, Mark, <i>Tri-Valley</i> .....(1987)	Fordon, Jerome L., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1958)
Curbelo, Juan, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2008)	Fortugno, Dana, <i>Mallet Hill</i> .....(1989)
Dailey, Michael, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1977)	Fortugno, Eugene, <i>Mallet Hill</i> .....(1981)
Daley, Peter J., <i>West Hills</i> .....(1986)	Fortugno, Paul, <i>Mallet Hill</i> .....(1984)
Dalton, Steve, <i>Greenwich</i> .....(1991)	Franco, Tomas, <i>Southampton</i> .....(2007)
Dalmar, Hugo, Jr., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1969)	Fransen, Ken, <i>Spokane</i> .....(1983)
Daly, Peter J., <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1989)	Frayssinet, Marcelo, <i>Chicago Int'l</i> .....(2007)
Dartiguelongue, Gaston, <i>Potomac</i> .....(1992)	Fucci, Gonzalo, <i>The Meadow</i> .....(2007)
Davey, William, <i>Pittsfield</i> .....(1958)	Gaither, Bruce, <i>California</i> .....(1996)
Davis, Maj. C.E., <i>Governors Island</i> .....(1938)	Galindo, Carlos, <i>Midland</i> .....(1989)
DeAngelis, James, <i>Village Farms</i> .....(1988)	Galindo, Hector, <i>Midland</i> .....(1985)
DeCoite, Herman Louis, <i>Maui</i> .....(1986)	Galindo, Nicolai, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2009)
DeDios, Raul, <i>Atlanta</i> .....(1993)	Garcia Velez, Calixto, <i>Detroit</i> .....(1982)
Del Carril, Justo, <i>Seneca Valley</i> .....(1989)	Garcia, Dario, <i>Jacksonville</i> .....(1988)
Del Rio, Felipe, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1989)	Garcia del Rio, Felipe, <i>Village Farms</i> .....(1991)
Demetre, Mark, <i>Sacramento Valley</i> .....(1988)	Garcia del Rio, Tomas, <i>International</i> .....(2007)
Dempsey, G., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1926)	Gengras, Guy, <i>Yale Polo Ass'n</i> .....(1987)
Dent, William C., <i>Scottsdale</i> .....(1969)	Gerhardt, Capt. C., <i>West Point Officers</i> .....(1929)
Devrient, Mauricio, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1989)	Gerry, Elbridge T., <i>Aknusti</i> .....(1933)
Diaz Alberdi, Alejandro, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)	Gerry, Robert L., <i>Aknusti</i> .....(1933)
Dillingham, H. Gaylord, <i>Harvard</i> .....(1941)	Gobin, John, <i>Fox Lea Farm</i> .....(1988)
Diniz, Andre, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1994)	Goldstein, Gary, <i>Atlanta</i> .....(1989)
Dix, Patrick, <i>Spokane</i> .....(1970)	Gomez, Enrique, <i>Great Meadow</i> .....(1999)
Donaldson, John W., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1964)	Gonzalez, Carlos, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1995)
Donoso, Gabriel, <i>Gone Away Farm</i> .....(1983)	Gonzalez, Daniel, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1986)
Eicher, John, <i>Charlottesville</i> .....(1999)	Gonzalez, Mariano, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1987)
Eldredge, David, <i>Central New York</i> .....(1987)	Gonzalez, Martin, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1987)
Ellis, David, <i>Blind Brook</i> .....(1958)	Gonzalez, Matthew, <i>Houston</i> .....(2007)
Ellis, Oliver, <i>Sarasota</i> .....(1996)	Goodspeed, Thomas F., <i>Ox Ridge</i> .....(1980)
El Effendi, A.J.H., <i>Potomac</i> .....(1976)	Gracida, Carlos, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1989)
El Effendi, Wicky, <i>Gone Away Farm</i> .....(1980)	Gracida, Ruben, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1979)
Escapite, Jesus, <i>International</i> .....(2008)	Graham, Lyle, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1984)
Escobar, Luis, <i>Santa Clara</i> .....(1998)	Granniss, Robert A., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1926)
Estrada, Martin, <i>Tampa Bay</i> .....(1992)	Greenfield, C.J., <i>Cleveland Polo A</i> .....(1929)
Evans, Bart, <i>Midland</i> .....(1972)	Guest, Raymond R., <i>Optimist</i> .....(1933)
Ezcurra, Tomas, <i>Shannon Hill</i> .....(1999)	Guest, Winston F.C., <i>Optimist</i> .....(1929)
Fairclough, Andrew, <i>Burnt Mills</i> .....(1990)	Gutierrez, Bennie, <i>Mallet Hill</i> .....(1977)

Gutierrez, Willie Jose, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1982)	Knowles, Christopher, <i>Fox Lea</i> .....(1984)
Hale, Sunset, <i>Polo Club of Oakbrook</i> .....(1991)	Komblum, Milton, <i>101st Cavalry</i> .....(1929)
Hammond, Stevens, <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)	Kraml, Chad, <i>Dallas</i> .....(1996)
Hanke, Richard, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1959)	Kraml, James, Jr., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1964)
Harold, H., <i>Yale &amp; New York A.C.</i> .....(1926)	Kraml, Kenneth, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1966)
Harriman, W.A., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1926)	Kuhn, Dr. John A., <i>Fairlane</i> .....(1981)
Harrington, Ray, Jr., <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1963)	Kuhn, Richard, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1983)
Harris, Mark, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1990)	Ladin, P., <i>Triangle</i> .....(1926)
Harris, Thomas B., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1983)	Lake, Philip, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1991)
Harrison, Cyril R., <i>Columbia</i> .....(1938)	Lalor, Juan, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1991)
Haskell, F.W., <i>West Point Cadets</i> .....(1929)	Laprida, Cristian, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1984)
Haskell, Lt. J.F., <i>Governors Island</i> .....(1931)	Larguia, Jonas, <i>The Meadow</i> .....(2007)
Healy, Daniel, <i>Los Angeles</i> .....(1985)	Lawrence, Thomas, <i>Pegasus</i> .....(1939)
Healy, Donald, <i>Healy Farnu</i> .....(1986)	Leary, Craig, <i>Eugene</i> .....(1990)
Healy, Michael, <i>Healy Farms</i> .....(1955)	Lee, H., <i>Triangle</i> .....(1926)
Healy, Thomas, <i>Healy Farms</i> .....(1961)	LeRoyer, Wm. T., <i>Shallowbrook</i> .....(1982)
Henderson, Joe, <i>Los Angeles</i> .....(1985)	Lezica, Eduardo, <i>Great Meadow</i> .....(1999)
Henley, J.W., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1926)	Limehouse, Brad, <i>So. Carolina Jockey Club</i> .....(1992)
Hopper, Earle B., <i>Ridgewood</i> .....(1935)	Lindemann, Adam, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1992)
Hopper, H.D., <i>Ridgewood</i> .....(1947)	Linfoot, Wm. Cort, <i>Tulsa</i> .....(1975)
Hopping, E.A.S., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1947)	Linfoot, Dr. William R., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1949)
Hopping, E.W., <i>The Riding Club</i> .....(1923)	Lisioli, Gaston, <i>Jackson</i> .....(1990)
Howden, Don, <i>Will Rogers</i> .....(1955)	Little, Donald V., Jr., <i>Myopia</i> .....(1982)
Huber, Tom, <i>Maryland</i> .....(1996)	Lopaka, Al, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1984)
Huddleston, Kimo, <i>Maui</i> .....(1990)	Lorber, Herbert J., <i>124th Field Artillery</i> .....(1936)
Hughes, Thos. E., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1975)	Lukashevich, Tony, <i>Los Angeles</i> .....(1985)
Hyatt, E.K., <i>103rd Cavalry</i> .....(1929)	Lutz, G. Edward, <i>Milwaukee</i> .....(1972)
Embow, Jeffrey, <i>Tea Brook</i> .....(2001)	Lutzow, Frederick, <i>Chicago</i> .....(1958)
Iglehart, Philip, <i>Los Nanduces</i> .....(1932)	MacGinley, James J., <i>Potomac</i> .....(1973)
Iglehart, Stewart B., <i>Orange Bowl</i> .....(1947)	Mackay, J.K., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1980)
Ivory, John E., Jr., <i>Ivory</i> .....(1955)	Maloney, C.W., <i>Philadelphina PA</i> .....(1931)
Jaramillo, Juan, <i>Foxlease</i> .....(2004)	Mannix, Frederick H., <i>Eldorado</i> .....(2003)
Jadwin, Lt. C.C., <i>West Point Officers</i> .....(1929)	Manoa, Kawika, <i>Maui</i> .....(1990)
Johnson, Robert, <i>Ellistan</i> .....(1951)	Marenholz, Al, <i>Farmington Valley</i> .....(1955)
Jones, D., <i>Pennsylvania Military</i> .....(1929)	Martinez, Alan, <i>Sarasota</i> .....(2007)
Jones, Lt. M. McD., <i>Governors Island</i> .....(1931)	Martinez, Eddy R., <i>Down East</i> .....(1990)
Jones, Nick, <i>Maui</i> .....(1984)	Mather, Thomas J., <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)
Kampsen, Kris Edward, <i>Tampa Bay</i> .....(2003)	Matheson, William, Jr., <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1984)
Kawell, George, <i>Memphis</i> .....(1986)	Matthews, George, Jr., <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1929)
Kent, Alan, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1987)	Maybery, Jr., Billy, <i>Rancho Santa Fe</i> .....(1990)
Keyte, Greg, <i>Kauai</i> .....(1988)	Mayer, William A., <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1966)
Kiefer, Lt. H.W., <i>1st Division PA</i> .....(1931)	Mayon, Carlos, <i>Empire</i> .....(1990)
Kiley, R., <i>Brooklyn</i> .....(1921)	McCarroll, Donald G., <i>Joy Farm</i> .....(1965)
Kimmel, Alfred, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1960)	Mackenzie, Stuart, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1990)
Kinny, A.W., <i>Triangle</i> .....(1923)	Merlos, "Ruso", <i>Ox Ridge</i> .....(1983)
Kirkpatrick, Colin, <i>Kauai</i> .....(1989)	Miller, Paul, <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1951)
Kirueshkin-Stepenoff, Zhenya, <i>Central Valley</i> .....(1994)	Mills, James P., <i>Yale</i> .....(1931)
Kneece, III, Eugene, <i>Aiken</i> .....(1990)	Moore, Eduardo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
	Mudra, William, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1992)

Muir, William, <i>Yale</i> .....(1929)	Reber, William K., <i>Essex Troop</i> .....(1926)
Mulcahy, Charles W., <i>Myopia</i> .....(1987)	Reynolds, William G., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1935)
Muldoon, Charles, <i>Gone Away Farm</i> .....(1990)	Rice, H.F., Sr., <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1952)
Muldoon, Joseph M., <i>Gone Away Farm</i> .....(1985)	Rice, Shane, <i>Poway</i> .....(2009)
Muller, Alberto (Berto), <i>Midland</i> .....(1969)	Richards, J.D., <i>New York A-C</i> .....(1929)
Muller, Julio, <i>Pima County</i> .....(1969)	Rinehart, Owen R., <i>Willow Bend</i> .....(1982)
Mura, Romeo E., <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)	Rinehart, Robert, <i>Charlottesville</i> .....(1986)
Murphy, Jack, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1963)	Rinehart, Rodger R., III, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1987)
Murphy, John P., <i>Horse World</i> .....(1989)	Rizzo, David, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1962)
Naish, Luis, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1986)	Rizzo, Paul, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1974)
Nelson, D.O., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1926)	Rizzo, Peter, J., <i>West Hills</i> .....(1982)
Nichoalds, Robert, <i>124th Field Artillery</i> .....(1941)	Rizzo, Vincent, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1957)
Nicholls, Walter A., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1953)	Rodriguez-Abbiati, Marcelo, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1993)
Nicholls, William H., <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1956)	Rodriguez, Juan, <i>Columbia</i> .....(1962)
Norden, Raymond A., <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1987)	Roenisch, Robert L., <i>Calgary</i> .....(1990)
Obregon, Rolando, <i>Columbine</i> .....(1995)	Rogers, Charles, <i>Paradise Valley</i> .....(1987)
Offen, David, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1983)	Roldan, Raul, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)
Offen, Todd, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1988)	Romfh, Jules M., <i>Tulsa</i> .....(1949)
Olivas, George, <i>Willow Bend</i> .....(1990)	Roviralta, Huberto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Oliver, George K., <i>Orange Bowl</i> .....(1947)	Ryan, John, <i>Omwentsia</i> .....(1964)
Orellana, Pedro L., <i>Rock Hill Farm</i> .....(2001)	Saavedra, Justo, <i>Seneca Valley</i> .....(1989)
Orthwein, Peter B., <i>Gerald Balding</i> .....(1974)	Sackman, Lt. Warren A., <i>Brooklyn</i> .....(1929)
Ortiz, Segundo, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1989)	Salatino, Lito, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Panelo, Esteban, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1986)	Salinas, Arturo, <i>Fort Worth</i> .....(1993)
Parsells, Albert, <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1952)	Salinas, Rudy, <i>Medallion</i> .....(1992)
Parsons, H.C., <i>Brooklyn</i> .....(1926)	Sanchez, Juan, <i>Virginia Int'l</i> .....(2008)
Pascual, Martin, <i>Twin City</i> .....(2007)	Scheraga, Daniel M., <i>Central New York</i> .....(1987)
Payan, Alejandro, <i>Boston</i> .....(1993)	Scherer, Allan D., <i>Valencia</i> .....(1958)
Pennell, A.G., <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1955)	Scherer, Bradley, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1984)
Perkins, Peter, <i>Mokuleia</i> .....(1966)	Schott, DVM, Trey, <i>KY Lexington</i> .....(1989)
Pflug, Carl J., <i>Brooklyn Riding Club</i> .....(1929)	Schott, DVM Walter, III, <i>KY Lexington</i> .....(1987)
Pflug, John, <i>New York A.C.</i> .....(1953)	Schwartz, J. Horton, III, <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1987)
Phillips, Brandon, <i>Toronto</i> .....(2002)	Schwetz, Dale Joseph, <i>Langdon Road</i> .....(2002)
Phipps, Michael G., <i>Optimist</i> .....(1939)	Schwetz, Darrell, <i>Royal Palm</i> .....(1989)
Pickering, J., <i>Pennsylvania Military</i> .....(1931)	Sears, Eric, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1987)
Pieres, Alfonso, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)	Seavill, Charles, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1992)
Pieres, Gonzalo, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)	Secor, Jay K., <i>124th Field Artillery</i> .....(1939)
Pieres, Nicolas, <i>Bridgehampton</i> .....(2007)	Serrano, Jorge, <i>Sunnyland</i> .....(1990)
Pliego, Fernando, <i>Saskatoon</i> .....(1999)	Sheldon, Billy, <i>Poway Valley Riders</i> .....(1993)
Powers, Mark, <i>Ligonier</i> .....(1998)	Sherman, George C., <i>New York Riding</i> .....(1924)
Puetz, Robert, <i>Glendale</i> .....(1983)	Shennan, George, Jr., <i>Meadowbrook</i> .....(1958)
Puyana, David, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1990)	Shirey, Daniel, <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1992)
Questel, Domingo, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1987)	Sieber, Jake, <i>Longwood</i> .....(1979)
Raab, William, <i>Fairfield County</i> .....(1983)	Sieber, John E., <i>Queen City</i> .....(1984)
Rackley, Frank B., Jr., <i>Fairland Farms</i> .....(1978)	Sifton, Clifford, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1985)
Ramos, Arthur, <i>Fairfield Polo</i> .....(1986)	Sifton, Derek, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1988)
Ramsby, Craig A., <i>Los Angeles</i> .....(1985)	Sifton, Michael G., <i>Toronto</i> .....(1988)
Rand, William B., <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1950)	Silvero, Pedro, <i>Milwaukee</i> .....(1947)
Rathborne, J.C., <i>Los Nanduces</i> .....(1936)	Silvestre, Miguel, <i>Midland</i> .....(1987)

Singh, V.R., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1978)	Von Stade, F.S., Jr., <i>Commonwealth</i> .....(1938)
Skidmore, William, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1949)	Von Tempsky, Gordon, <i>Hawaii</i> .....(1955)
Smicklas, Dale, <i>Broad Acres</i> .....(1993)	Von Wernich, Gaston, <i>San Diego</i> .....(2003)
Smith, Maj. C.C., <i>Fort Sheridan</i> .....(1931)	Walker, John, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1973)
Smith, Cecil, <i>Orange Bowl</i> .....(1947)	Wallace, Lt. John P., <i>1st Division</i> .....(1933)
Smith, Charles W., <i>Willow Bend</i> .....(1985)	Walsh, John J., <i>101th Calvary</i> .....(1929)
Smith, G.S., <i>Brooklyn</i> .....(1926)	Walton, Frederick D., <i>Modesto</i> .....(1982)
Smith, Capt. L.G., <i>Fort Sheridan</i> .....(1934)	Walton, Richard Wm., <i>Modesto</i> .....(1979)
Smith, Warren A., <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1985)	Walton, Robert E., <i>Modesto</i> .....(1980)
Snow, Adam, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1988)	Warren, Richard, <i>Joy Farm</i> .....(1978)
Snow, Andrew, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1989)	Wayman, Thomas, <i>San Antonio</i> .....(1985)
Socas, Salvador, <i>Los Potros</i> .....(1989)	Weir, Dorian Scott, <i>Toronto</i> .....(2001)
Stenzel, Rob, <i>Toronto</i> .....(2009)	Weisz, Andres, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1993)
Stevens, Charles, <i>Joy Farm</i> .....(1985)	Wells, Trevor, <i>Maryland</i> .....(1993)
Stevens, James, <i>Joy Farm</i> .....(1981)	White, Evan S., Jr., <i>Toronto</i> .....(1999)
Stevens, William E., <i>Chicago</i> .....(1955)	White, Gus, Jr., <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)
Stimmel, Harley, <i>Midland</i> .....(1993)	Wigdahl, David, <i>Glendale</i> .....(1979)
Stout, Barry, <i>Roaring Fork</i> .....(2006)	Wigdahl, John, <i>Glendale</i> .....(1979)
Stribling, Guerry, Jr., <i>Gulfstream</i> .....(1988)	Wigdahl, John T., <i>Westchester</i> .....(2002)
Tassara, Jorge, <i>International</i> .....(2008)	Wilkinson, Maj. C.A., <i>Fort Sheridan</i> .....(1933)
Taverna, Juan Ignacio, <i>Greenwich</i> .....(2008)	Wilson, Col. A.H., Jr., <i>West Point</i> .....(1923)
Tauber, William, <i>Chicago Polo</i> .....(1982)	Wilson, G., <i>101st Cavalry</i> .....(1929)
Taylor, Stanley, <i>Arlington Farms</i> .....(1949)	Wilson, William I., III, <i>Waikiki</i> .....(1963)
Thomas, Graham, <i>Brandywine</i> .....(1989)	Winn, H.M., <i>New York A.C</i> .....(1929)
Tongg, Ronald P., <i>Santa Barbara &amp; Pupukea</i> (1964)	Woodward, H. Jackson, III, <i>Louisville</i> .....(1997)
Torres, Miguel A., <i>Midland</i> .....(1987)	Wooten, Gary H., <i>Will Rogers</i> .....(1973)
Touhy, James, <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1988)	Yackley, Robert, <i>Fox Meadow</i> .....(1990)
Trotz, Emesto, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1989)	Ylvisaker, William T., <i>Blind Brook</i> .....(1959)
Trotz, Santiago, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(2009)	Ylvisaker, William W., <i>Oak Brook</i> .....(1982)
Uddin, Fayyaz, <i>Willow Bend</i> .....(1988)	Young, Peter, <i>Millbrook</i> .....(1988)
Uribe, Federico, <i>Great Meadow</i> .....(2007)	Zavaleta, Agustin, <i>Santa Barbara</i> .....(1998)
Urrea, Alejandro, <i>Brandywine</i> .....(1989)	Zavaleta, Diego, <i>Myopia</i> .....(1990)
Vargas, Hector, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1984)	Zavaleta, Enrique, <i>Eldorado</i> .....(1990)
Veitor, Frederick A., <i>Squadron A</i> .....(1931)	Zavaleta, Julio, <i>Palm Beach</i> .....(1986)
Vianini, Andrea, <i>Empire</i> .....(1991)	Zegers, Cote, <i>Polo Great Meadow</i> .....(2003)
Vial, Matias, <i>Virginia International</i> .....(2009)	Zegers, Martin, <i>Polo Great Meadow</i> .....(2003)
Vita, Tony, <i>Shallowbrook</i> .....(1991)	Zimmerman, William, <i>Ivory</i> .....(1952)
Vlahovic, Rene, <i>Toronto</i> .....(1985)	Zingg, Alex Ulivi, <i>Shallowbrook</i> .....(1995)

## OUTLINE OF HANDICAP COMMITTEE GUIDELINES

USPA By-Law 6, Handicaps, is the governing authority for all handicap guidelines and policies. Nothing in the following guidelines should be interpreted to contradict or alter By-Law 6. However, in addition to By-Law 6, certain policies and guidelines apply to the conduct and decisions of the National, Circuit and Club Handicap Committees.

### 1. Club Committees

- a. Each Club Delegate will be considered the Chairman of that Club's handicap committee. All recommendations of the Delegate will be treated as recommendations of the Club. Each Delegate is encouraged to appoint a committee of three or more to prepare club recommendations.
- b. Each Club Delegate will be furnished with a timely list of players registered with the Association.
- c. During the semi-annual handicap review, each Club Delegate will be asked to submit handicap recommendations for those players the Delegate, or Club committee, has observed during the season.
- d. Delegates should make recommendations on players not registered with their clubs if the Delegate, or a member of the Club committee, has observed the player.
- e. Delegates are requested to specify "raise", "lower", or "unchanged" for any player on whom the Delegate, or Club committee, has an opinion. If no recommendation is made, it is assumed that the Delegate, or Club committee, has no qualified opinion on that player.
- f. No Delegate or Club committee should make a recommendation on any player who has not been adequately observed.

### 2. Circuit Committee

- a. Each Circuit Committee's members should represent the Circuit as a whole. If arena polo is played in the Circuit, at least one member of the Committee should be designated to evaluate arena handicaps.
- b. Each Circuit Committee member will be furnished with a timely list of players registered with the Association.
- c. All Club Delegate handicap recommendations are to be reviewed by the Circuit Committee and either endorsed or modified before being passed to the National Handicap Committee.
- d. In the event of a Club recommendation being modified, the club Delegate is to be advised.
- e. In the event the Circuit Committee wishes to recommend a handicap change for a player on which the Club Delegate did not express an opinion, the Circuit Committee should indicate that the recommendation originated from the Circuit, rather than the Club, Committee, and the Club Delegate should be advised.

### 3. National Handicap Committee

- a. All Circuit recommendations will be reviewed and either endorsed or modified before becoming effective. If modified, the Circuit Committee and Club Delegate should be advised.
- b. No new handicap should be issued without a Club and Circuit recommendation.

- c. Club and Circuit Committees are requested to comment on handicaps at all levels.
- d. No handicap should be issued unless the National Committee is satisfied that the player has been adequately evaluated.
- e. The National Committee should weigh heavily the recommendation from the Club and Circuit Committees.
- f. The primary responsibility of the National Committee is to assure continuity of handicapping throughout the Association.
- g. There should be a strong consensus of the National Committee in order to modify a Circuit recommendation.
- h. The addition or removal of the "T" from an individual handicap is considered a handicap "change" and should follow the club, Circuit and National chain of recommendations. The "T" should not be removed if there is any doubt that the player is properly handicapped.
- i. The National Handicap Committee may designate a "Review Committee" of 3-5 individuals to review performances and recommend handicap changes during the course of any Club's season.

#### **4. New Player Registration**

- a. A player must submit an application, payment of USPA registration fee and signatures and telephone numbers of three (3) USPA members that have observed the applicant play, to the USPA office before the handicap observation process will begin. Upon receipt of payment and designation of Club affiliation, the USPA office will forward the application to the Club Delegate with prior USPA and foreign handicap history.
- b. It will be the responsibility of the Club Delegate to observe the new applicant and make a handicap recommendation to the USPA. Handicaps will only be issued after adequate observation. The new applicant will receive an "NR" rating until the above recommendations are approved by the Circuit Chairman and the National Handicap Chairman.
- c. All new applicants will automatically receive a "T" handicap until such time the applicant has been adequately observed.
- d. A player with a "T" handicap may be required to play a minimum of three (3) months in a calendar year before removal of the "T" will be considered. The "T" may be removed only after being adequately observed, under tournament conditions, i.e., Sunday Club matches, Club tournaments and/or USPA affiliated matches, by the National Handicap Committee on a quarterly basis.

#### **5. Individual Handicaps**

- a. Handicaps will only be issued after adequate evaluation.
- b. A player previously handicapped, but not in the prior year, will generally be reinstated at no less than the previous handicap, and with a "T". Such a player may be reinstated at a higher handicap if so recommended. A lower handicap would only be considered in the case of a well-documented medical problem.

- c. Once established, individual handicaps will not be changed except:
  - 1) "B", "C", and "NR" handicaps may be changed at any time, through the Delegate, Circuit and National Committee recommendation process.
  - 2) Grossly inaccurate handicaps may be changed, in increments of two goals or more, by the National Handicap Chairman on the recommendation of a Review Committee at the Club at which the player is currently playing or on the recommendation of a Circuit Handicap Committee.
  - 3) Documented clerical errors may be corrected at any time.
  - 4) As a part of the semi-annual handicap review process.
- d. The USPA National Handicap Committee has the right to adopt any foreign handicap. In the absence of a current USPA handicap, the highest foreign handicap may be assigned as a USPA Handicap.
- e. Handicap recommendations are to be based on observed past performances, not in anticipation of future ability.

#### **6. Other Guidelines**

- a. Conflict of Interest - Members of Handicap Committees at all levels should excuse themselves from any discussions of their personal handicaps or the handicap of any other where there may be a potential conflict of interest such as: employer, employee, relative, present or prospective team mate, etc.
- b. Handicap discussions at all levels are confidential. Decisions once made are Committee decisions and committee members should not discuss individual votes.